WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1961-1965

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesoforganiz6165libe

B
206.9756
L66li

LIBERTY

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

North Carolina - - 1961

oOo

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

7

BX
6389
A4
N6
L52
1961-1965

Minutes Of

LIBERTY BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

North Carolina — 1961

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CHURCHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 5, Lexington, N. C.

AND

SMITH GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rt. 1, Linwood, N. C.

September 26 and 27, 1961

————oOo————

Next Annual Session To Be Held

September 25 and 26, 1962

OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Highway 109, Thomasville, N. C.

AND

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington Rd., Thomasville, N. C.

Printed by Bruner Facing Slip Company, Hawesville, Ky.

THESE MINUTES ARE DEDICATED TO
THE MEMORY OF
G. WILSON MILLER
1873 - 1961
FIVE TIMES MODERATOR OF THE BODY

Index

Addresses —
- Annual Sermon 41
- Christian Education 68
- Evangelism 47
- Missions 56

Associational Directory 7
By-Laws 23
Calendar of Activities 5
Church Directory 12
Constitution 21
Events in the Church 74
Information for Future Sessions 69
Map 44
Messengers 19
Minutes of Annual W.M.U. Meeting 72
Our Departed Ones (Memorial Service, 58) 75
Reports —
- American Bible Society 48
- Annuity Board 51
- Associational Missions 53
- Associational Missionary 42
- Brotherhood 32
- Children's Homes 59
- Christian Education 67
- Christian Literature 41
- Church Music 47
- Election of Officers 54
- Evangelism 43
- Executive Committee 30
- Finance Committee 39
- Foreign Missions 56
- Historian 63
- Home for the Aging 58
- Home Missions 34
- Hospitals 61
- Order of Business Committee 28
- Public Morals 52
- R. A. 33
- Reception of New Churches 32
- Resolutions Committee 57
- Resolutions on G. Wilson Miller 40
- State Missions 54
- Sunday School 50
- Time, Place and Preacher 54
- Training Union 49
- Treasurer 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 34

Sessions —
- Tuesday Morning 28
- Tuesday Afternoon 41
- Wednesday Morning 47
- Wednesday Afternoon 57

Standing Resolutions 27
Suggested By-Laws of W.M.U. 70
Tables 76
Visitors 40

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

7 Soul Winning Commitment Day in the Churches
8-12 January Bible Study Week in the Churches
11 Associational Evangelism Clinic, Thomasville, 1st
22 Training Union and Sunday School Executive Committee
29 Brotherhood and W.M.U. World Missions Rally, Reeds

FEBRUARY

11-17 Y.W.A. Focus Week
12-14 State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro, 1st
15 Associational Y.W.A. Meeting
16 Jubilee Revival Committee
18 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
19 Training Union & Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Calvary
20 Regional Choir Festival, High Point, Green Street
26 Pastor's Conference
26 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, 1st

MARCH

5-9 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Offering
12 Associational Jubilee Revival Rally (place to be announced)
13-15 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Asheville, 1st
19 Associational Training Union Tournaments, Lexington, First
20 W.M.U. Executive Meeting, Erlanger
26 Pastor's Conference
26 Order of Business Committee Meeting
30-31 State R.A. Congress, Statesville, 1st
30-1 State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Campbell College
31 Associational Baptist Youth Night, Mills Home

APRIL

1-15 Jubilee Revivals in the Churches
8-13 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
9 Regional Training Union Convention, Reidsville, 1st
14 State Choir Festival (Adult, Young People, and Intermediate Choirs), Wake Forest College
14 Associational Intermediate G.A. Meeting, Churchland
19 Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Rich Fork
23 Pastor's Conference
23 Training Union & Sunday School Executive Committee Meetings
27 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Lexington, 1st
30 Associational Brotherhood, Jersey

MAY

1 Region V Brotherhood Convention (place to be announced)
5 Associational Junior G.A. Meeting, Hasty
13-19 G.A. Focus Week
13 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
14 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington 1st
21 Training Union and Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Park Place
22 W.M.U. Executive Meeting, Coggins Memorial
28 Pastor's Conference

JUNE

4-5 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, San Francisco
4-5 Southern Baptist Pastor's Conference, San Francisco
5-8 Southern Baptist Convention, San Francisco
17 Christian Education Day in the Churches
25 Pastor's Conference
25 Associational Nominating Committee Meeting
28 Associational Church Music Clinic, Denton, 1st

JULY

16 Training Union and Sunday School Executive Committee Meeting
23 Pastor's Conference
27-28 Associational Brotherhood Week-end (place to be announced)

AUGUST

1-4 Associational R.A. Camp
12-18 Sunbeam Focus Week
16 Associational Sunbeam Day Camp
24 Associational Intermediate (13-14 years) G.A. Meeting, Kiwanis Kittie Kamp, Lexington
25 Associational Intermediate (15-16 years) G.A. Meeting, Kiwanis Kittie Kamp, Lexington
27 Pastor's Conference
27 Training Union and Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Center Hill
28 W.M.U. Executive Meeting

SEPTEMBER

6 Associational Finance Committee Meeting
10 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, 1st
10-14 Week of Prayer for State Missions
16 State Missions Day and Offering in the Churches
17-21 Training Union, Sunday School, Brotherhood and Music Training Planning Meeting (a night during this week to be selected)
20 Foreign Mission Study Institute, Calvary
24-30 Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches
24 Pastor's Conference
25 Annual Associational Meeting, Oak Hill Memorial
26 Annual Associational Meeting, Rich Fork

OCTOBER

1 "A" Night (Action Night for Sun. School, place to be announced)
8 State Brotherhood Conference (place to be announced)
9 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Jersey
11 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Park Place
22 Training Union & Sunday School Executive Committee Meetings
25 W.M.U. Leadership Courses of Accreditation
29 Pastor's Conference
29 Associational Brotherhood Annual Supper Meeting and Officer's Clinic, Reeds

NOVEMBER

6 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, 1st
4-10 R.A. Focus Week
8 W.M.U. Leadership Courses of Accreditation
10 Associational R.A. Conclave (place to be announced)
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh

15 W.M.U. Leadership Courses of Accreditation
19-23 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
20 W.M.U. Leadership Courses of Accreditation
26 Pastor's Conference

DECEMBER

3 Training Union "M" Night, Lexington, 1st
3-7 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
11 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute for Home Missions
18 Pastor's Conference
30 Student Night at Christmas in the Churches

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1962

WEEK	FRUITLAND	FORT CASWELL
June 11-16	Church Music Conference	
June 18-23	Training Union	Junior R.A. Camp
June 22-24	Brotherhood Week-end	
June 25-30	Jr.-Int. R.A. Camp	Training Union
July 2-7	Junior R.A. Camp	World Missions Conf. Jr.-Int. R.A. Retreat
July 6-8	Sunday School Leadership Conference	
July 9-14	Jr.Int R.A. Camp	Sunday School Conference Junior Music Camp
July 16-21	Intermediate G.A. Camp	Church Music Conference
July 23-28	Junior G.A. Camp	Training Union
July 30-Aug. 4.	Junior G.A. Camp	Training Union
August 6-11	Junior G.A. Camp	Jr.-Int. R. A. Camp
August 13-18	Junior G.A. Camp	
August 20-25	Preaching Week	
August 24-25		Brotherhood Week-end

July 2 - 6 (Mars Hill College) Week of Christian Study and Fellowship and North Carolina Associational Missionaries' Conference

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Office	Name	Address
Moderator	Roger Williams	Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice Moderator	Roy Holder	310 E. Holy Hills, Thomasville
Clerk	Robert Nation	Wallburg
Treasurer	John Penninger, Jr.	Rt. 7, Lexington
Sunday School Supt.	Donald Moore	316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
Training Union Director	Vernon Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville
Brotherhood President	John Roberts	Mills Home, Thomasville
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Paul Kesler	Rt. 5, Lexington
Church Music Secretary	Carey Davis	Rt. 2, High Point
Evangelism Supt.	Stanley Hardee	8 Cramer St., Thomasville
Pianist	Mrs. Charlie Smith	Rt. 7, Lexington
Historian	Sam J. Smith	408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Missionary	Ted Williams	Box 131, Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Pastors

Name Address Phone Church

Adams, Hoyt — 212 Royal Oak St., Thomasville .... 2-0130, Glennanna
Billings, Ray — Rt. 1, Linwood .... Smith Grove
Bolick, James — 130 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville .... 2-4352, Oak Hill
Bowen, W. F. Jr. — 203 Hargrove St., Lexington .... 243-7347, Clear View
Broadway, B. V. — Route 7, Lexington .... 869-3505, Floyd, High Rock, Mt. View
Crawford, Bennie — Route 3, Lexington .... 787-5172, Reeds
Edinger, Clyde C. — Rt. 6, Lexington .... 243-6112, Holloways
Elliott, Lloyd — Rt. 3, Denton .... 869-2291, East End
Hardee, F. Stanley — 8 Cramer St., Thomasville .... 803 First
Harris, Parks — Pineywood Rd, Thomasville .... 2320, Greenwood
Hartman, O. M. — 3442 Gladstone St., Winston-Salem, 722-5721, Welcome
Hemphill, Carl — 514 Duke, Thomasville .... 875, Carolina Ave.
Henke, Wilbur — 602 Brookdale, T'ville .... 4149, Burton St.
Jarratt, John — Rt. 9, Lexington .... Lick Creek
Johnson, Frank — 106 Moore St., Thomasville .... 4067, Victory
Jurney, Fred — Box 361, Thomasville .... 3103, Southside
Lanier, Jack — Rt. 2, Thomasville .... Community
Mangum, John C. — 407 Beckner St., Lexington .... 243-6137, Calvary
McDowell, Charles — Route 2, Denton .... 625-7257, Summerville
McIver, Ben — 224 9th St., Lexington .... 243-5143, Erlanger
McQueen, Richard — Southmont .... 795-2361, Stoner's Grove
Miller, Kenneth — Rt. 2, Thomasville .... 2-9441, Liberty
Moore, Donald — 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville .... 4145, Park Place
Myres, M. H. — 3815 Hasting Ave., Winston-Salem, 725-0106, Union Grove
Nation, Robert — Wallburg .... 788-6071, Wallburg
Rollins, Leonard — 1307 S. Main St., Lexington .... 243-2156, Coggins
Sampson, W. E. — 805 Raeford Ave., Lexington .... 246-2921, Sheets
Shore, George — Denton .... 869-2731, First
Smith, Roy — Rt. 7, Lexington .... 24-8495, Jersey
Stewart, Inman — 1001 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville .... 4384, Hasty
Swaim, Glenn — 3877 Kernersville Rd. W-S .... 788-1551, New Friendship
Tuggell, Thomas — Rt. 1, Linwood .... Lake View
Walton, J. O. — Route 5, Lexington .... 76-2272, Churchland
Walton, W. H. — Rt. 2, High Point .... 884-4110 Abbotts Creek
Williams, Robert — Rt. 9, Box 135, Lexington .... Green Needle Park
Williams, Roger — Mills Home, Thomasville .... 2305, Mills Home
Williams, Ted — Box 131, Lexington .... Res. 246-5726, Off. 246-6002
Williams, William H. — 1623 Dilworth Rd., Lexington .... First
Young, Charles S. — Rt. 7, Lexington .... 243-4847, Center Hill

II. Laymen

Center Hill — Mr. Wade Jarrett .... Route 1, Linwood
High Rock — Harvey McDowell .... Route 1, Denton
Lexington:
Calvary — Eddie Carter .... 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Conrad Lyon .... Moore Dr., Lexington
First — Sam J. Smith .... W. 2nd Avenue, Lexington
Liberty — Mark Glover .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John L. Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Henry Parker .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — G. C. Lewis .... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Frank Pearson .... E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville
Reeds — H. S. Beck .... 420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington

Rich Fork — Willie Bowers .... 1033 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove — Jerry Koontz .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — L. E. Lookabill .... Southmont
Thomasville:
Carolina Avenue — Nat Buckner .... 906 Trinity St., Thomasville
Greenwood — Wilbert Hilton .... Hillcrest Dr. Thomasville
Mills Home — Paul W. Edinger .... Route 1, Thomasville
Park Place — E. F. Wyatt .... 820 Trinity St., Thomasville
Wallburg — Nolan Reid .... Route 5, Winston-Salem

III. Church Treasurers

(Names and addresses of Treasurers are found on page 15)

TRUSTEES

Term expiring in 1962: J. F. Ward ..... 200 Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term expiring in 1964: John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Term expiring in 1966: Hiram Ward .... Denton
Hospital Representative: Richard McQueen .... Southmont
Homes for Aging Representative: J. C. Mangum, 407 Beckner St., Lex'ton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Leonard Rollins, Chm. .... 1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Donald Moore .... 316 Culbeth Ave., Thomasville
Vernon Sparrow .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Stanley Hardee .... 8 Cramer St., Thomasville
John Penninger, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington

PASTORS AT LARGE

Roger Williams — Term expires 1962 ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
J. O. Walton — Term expires 1963 .... Route 5, Lexington
Leonard Rollins — Term expires 1964 ..... 1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Kenneth Miller — Term expires 1965 .... Route 2, Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Roy Holder, Chm. .... 310 E. Holly Hills, Thomasville
B. V. Broadway .... Route 7, Lexington
Kenneth Miller .... Route 2, Thomasville
Mrs. Roger Williams .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Willard Meyers .... Lexington

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Richard McQueen, Chm. .... Southmont
Hoyt Adams .... 212 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
James Bolick .... 130 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville
Henry Walton .... Route 2, High Point
Charles Penninger .... Route 1, Linwood
Parks Harris .... Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Frank Johnson .... 106 Moore St., Thomasville
F. M. Powell .... 111½ Second Ave., Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Charles Young, Chm. .... Route 7, Lexington
Thurman Fritts .... Route 9, Lexington
Willis Albright .... Route 1, Linwood
Jack Lanier .... Route 2, Thomasville
C. C. Edinger .... Route 6, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Carl Hemphill, Chm. ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Mrs. Leonard Rollins ..... 1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Miss Carrie Haynes ..... Welcome
Wilbur Henke ..... 602 Brookdale, Thomasville
Fred Jurney ..... Box 361, Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Roy Smith, Chm. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Beamer Barnes ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Lamar Myers ..... Route 3, Lexington
J. O. Walton ..... Route 5, Lexington
Vernon Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Inman Stewart ..... 1061 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
F. M. Powell ..... 111½ Second Ave., Thomasville
C. M. Pegram ..... Route 1, Thomasville
John Jarrett ..... Route 9, Lexington
H. S. Beck ..... 420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1962

American Bible Society ..... Ben J. McIver
Christian Education ..... Hiram Ward
Baptist Hospital ..... Richard McQueen
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Stanley Hardee
Church Music ..... Carey Davis
Evangelism ..... Stanley Hardee
Foreign Missions ..... Oscar Hartman
Home Missions ..... Robert Philpott
Homes for Aging ..... J. C. Mangum
Children's Homes ..... B. V. Broadway
Public Morals ..... Beamer Barnes
Annuity ..... J. O. Walton
State Missions ..... Carl Hemphill
Sunday School ..... Don Moore
Training Union ..... Vernon Sparrow

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS (1960-61 Listing)

Superintendent — Rev. Donald Moore ..... 316 Culbreath, Thomasville
Supt. of Enlargement & Evangelism — Rev. Leonard Rollins
1307 S. Main, Lexington
Supt. Cradle Roll — Mrs. James H. Everhart .... 112 Miller, Thomasville
Supt. Nursery — Mrs. Richard McQueen ..... Southmont
Supt. Beginners — Mrs. B. J. McIver ..... Lexington
Supt. Primaries — Miss Helen Tate ..... Route 7, Lexington
Supt. Juniors — Mrs. Lois Beck ..... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. Intermediates — Rev. Roy J. Smith ..... Route 7, Lexington
Supt. Young People — Thurman Fritts ..... Route 9, Lexington
Supt. Adults — Rev. Richard McQueen ..... Southmont
Supt. Extension — Mr. Ross Henderson ..... Route 1, Denton
Supt. Missions — Rev. Ted Williams ..... Box 131, Lexington
Supt. V.B.S. — Mrs. Donald Moore ..... 316 Culbreath, Thomasville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director — Vernon S. Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Associate Director — Rev. Parks Harris Greenwood Church, Thomasville

Secretary-Treasurer — Mrs. Douglas Lax .... Thomasville
Song Leader — Rev. Ted Williams .... P.O. Box 131, Lexington
Pianist — Mrs. Richard McQueen .... Southmont
Pastor-Adviser — Rev. Ken Miller .... Route 2, Thomasville
Adult Leader — Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief .... Wallcliff Park, Thomasville
Young People's Leader — Rev. George Shore .... Denton
Intermediate Leader — Mr. Bill Sheets .... Route 6, Lexington
Junior Leader — Mr. Douglas Lax .... Thomasville
Primary Leader — Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 507 N. Centennial Ave, High Point
Beginner Leader — Mrs. B. T. McIver .... Erlanger Station, Lexington
Nursery Leader — Mrs. Richard McQueen .... Southmont

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President — Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Vice President — Mrs. Leonard Rollins .... 1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Y. W. A. Director — None
G. A. Director — Mrs.J. H. Godfrey ..... 18 Carmolt St., Thomasville
Sunbeam Director — Mrs. Geo. Shore .... Denton
Prayer Chairman — Mrs. Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington
Missions Chairman — Mrs. Lloyd Owen .... Route 9, Lexington
Mission Study Chm. — Mrs. Donald Moore, 316 Culbeth Ave., Lexington
Stewardship Chm. — Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Jr. .... Route 1, Denton
Community Missions Chm. — Mrs. Ted Sharpe ..... Route 5, Lexington
Treasurer — Mrs. Mock Hedrick ..... 751 First Rainbow, Lexington
Recording Secretary — Mrs. Fred Young .... Thomasville
Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. Edgar Bridges .... Route 9, Lexington
Publications Chm. — Mrs. George Moorefield, 25 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Margaret Fund Chm. — Mrs. Roy Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Jubilee Chairman — Mrs. L. A. Martin ..... 102 Park St., Lexington

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President — John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice President — Robert Mallard .... Route 9, Lexington
Secretary — Charles Penninger .... Route 1, Linwood
Personal Witness Leader — Roy Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Personal Stewardship Leader — Roy Holder, 310 E. Holly Hills, T'ville
World Missions Leader — Leonard Rollins, 1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Pastor Advisers —
Carl Hemphill .... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
George Shore .... Denton
J. O. Walton .... Route 5, Lexington
Royal Ambassador Leader — George Shore .... Denton

MUSIC EDUCATION COMMITTEE

Sec. Church Music — Carey J. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 165, High Point 88-33764
Pastor Advisor — George Shore .... Box 86, Denton UN 9-2731
Director Instrumental
Activities — Carey J. Davis .... Rt. 2, Box 165, High Point, 88-33764
Director Training — Mrs. Lois Beck 22 Harrington Ave., Lex'ton, 3-1295
Director Congregational
Activities — Bennie Crawford .... Rt. 3, Lexington, SU 7-5172
Director Graded Choir
Activities — Richard Conrad .... Rt. 1, Thomasville, 5697
Director Publicity and Promotion —
Miss Viriginia Wilson .... 1012 Holly Hill Road .... Thomasville, 4408
Asst. Director Publicity and
Promotion — Miss Harriet Tysinger .... Box 144, Thomasville, 26647

Church Directory

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

Abbot's Creek — Numa Everhart ..... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Lloyd Hartley ..... Lexington
Churchland — Wm. Albright ..... Route 1, Linwood
Clear View — Willis Freedle ..... Route 10, Box 6, Lexington
Community — Raymond Embler ..... Route L, Box 270A, Thomasville
Denton — W .C. Johnson ..... Denton
East End — Hansel Sexton ..... Route 3, Box 10, Denton
Floyd's — Wm. Howard Shipton ..... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Frank Ashby ..... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — Claude E. Eddinger ..... 416 Brewer St., Thomasville
High Rock — Max Myers ..... Route 1, Denton
Holloway's — Charles Dickens ..... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Harold A. Tate ..... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — A. L. Dennis ..... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Richard Palmer ..... 705 W. 4th Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Foster Call ..... 308 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — Paul Daniel ..... 210 E. 8th St., Lexington
First — Frank P. Holt, Jr. ..... 209 Westover Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — Williard Myers ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — Henry McDowell ..... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Herbert Carrick ..... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Grover Beck ..... 203 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville
Reeds — A. Lamar Myers ..... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — James Beck ..... Route 1, Box 11, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Roger Norris ..... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Maxwell C. Haislip ..... Southmont
Summerville — Floyd Watkins ..... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Burton Street —
Carolina Avenue — Bill Blake ..... 700 Vine St., Thomasville
First — James K. Ward ..... 108 Circle Dr, Thomasville
Glennanna — Billy King ..... 700 Vine St. ,Thomasville
Greenwood — Joe E. Beeson ..... Fairgrove Forest, Thomasville
Mills Home — Vernon S. Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — E. F. Wyatt ..... 820 Trinity, Thomasville
South Side — Oscar H. Leonard ..... 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove — W. M. Truett ..... Route 4, Thomasville
Victory — Stanton Briles ..... 601 Lexington Ave., Thomasville
Wallburg — Glenn Hilton ..... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome —

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek — Lawrence Todd ..... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Hurbert Hall ..... 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington
Churchland — Jesse Williams ..... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Thurman Fritts ..... Route 8, Box 360, Lexington
Community — None
Denton — Mrs. Millard Garner ..... Denton
East End — None

Floyd's — None
Green Needle Park — None
Hasty — Mrs. J. D. Jarrett .... Route 4, Burton Rd., Thomasville
High Rock — Dwight Martin ..... High Rock Rural Station, Denton
Holloway — None
Jersey — Van Lookabill .... 1400 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Lake View — None
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Lionel Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Erlanger — Carl Brown .... 274 Broad St., Lexington
First — James Stallings .... 500 Maegeo Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — Bruce Campbell .... Route 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Mrs. Dot Frank .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — J. G. Brendle ....
Oak Hill Memorial — None
Reeds — Foy Young .... Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork — Carlyle Edinger .... P. O. Box 54, Thomasville
Smith Grove — None
Stoner's Grove — Edward Fine .... Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville — None
Thomasville:
Burton Street — None
Carlonia Avenue — Mrs. R. F. York ..... 114 Conrad St., Thomasville
First — Carl Hunt .... 211 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Glennanna — P. D. Embler .... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — Kelley Pennell ..... 17 Westwood Ave., Thomasville
Mills Home — C. J. Morris .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Doyt Johnson .... 203 Cloniger Dr., Thomasville
South Side — None
Union Grove — None
Victory — None
Wallburg — None
Walter's Grove — None
Welcome — Steve Haynes .... Welcome

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbotts Creek — Mrs. Ray Hayworth .... Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill — Mrs. Clinton Malery .... Route 7, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Gladys Leonard .... Route 4, Box 129, Lexington
Community — None
Denton — Mrs. H. M. Smider .... Denton
East End — None
Floyd's — Mrs. Dolan Floyd .... Route 7, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. Horace Yarbrough ..... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. Ella Wall .... Route 4, Hasty Rd., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Holloways — Mrs. George Owen .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Robert Cook .... Route 9, Lexington
Lake View — None
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Eddie Carter ..... 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Hoyle Hobbs .... 500 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. June Ussery .... 301 W. 9th St., Lexington

First — Mrs. George Moorefield .... 26 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — Miss Lucille Lopp .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Miss Mary Peacock .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Mrs. Grace Wilson ..... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — None
Reeds — Mrs. Wm. Hanes .... Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Zelma Snow .... 19 Pine St., Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. Charlie Sigmon .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Allie Carter .... Southmont
Summerville — Mrs. Clifton Carrick .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Burton Street —
Carolina Avenue — Miss Gaye Lanier ..... P. O. Box 142, Thomasville
First — Mrs. R. G. Jennings .... 11 Park Ave., Thomasville
Glennanna — Helen Embler .... Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Wilbert Hilton ..... Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home — Mrs. Katherine Ward ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. James Everhart ..... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
South Side — Mrs. Fred Journey .... 804 Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville
Union Grove — None
Victory — None
Wallburg — Mrs. Jimmie Hines .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Mrs. R. W. Brinkley .... Route 10, Lexington

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Abbotts Creek — None
Center Hill — Frank Forsher .... Brown St., Lexington
Churchland — Hugh Shepherd .... Route 1, Linwood
Clear View — Paul Bean .... Route 1, Box 351, Lexington
Community — None
Denton — Jack Alexander .... Box 361, Denton
East End — None
Floyd's — None
Green Needle Park — None
Hasty — None
High Rock — None
Holloways — None
Jersey — Madison Foltz .... Brown St., Lexington
Lake View — None
Lexington:
Calvary — David Tesh .... 418 Baney Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Paul Hayes ..... 6 Avondale Rd., Lexington
Erlanger — Robert J. McGinn, Jr. .... 272 Broad St., Lexington
First — None
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — B. J. May, Jr. .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek — None
Mountain View — Raymond Briggs .... 501 N. Greensboro St., Lexington
New Friendship — Wiley Doby .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — None
Reeds — Robert Mallard .... Route 9, Lexington
Rich Fork — Grady Kanoy .... Pinewood Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove — None
Stoner's Grove — Jerry Owens .... Route 7, Lexington

Summerville — None
Thomasville:
Burton Street —
Carolina Avenue — Bill Bodenheimer .... Route 3, Thomasville
First — Raymond Myers .... 507 Longview Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna — None
Greenwood — None
Mills Home — John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Robert Downey .... Shell Rd., Thomasville
South Side — Donald Maxwell .... 711 English St., Thomasville
Union Grove — None
Victory — None
Wallburg — None
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — None

CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE

Churchland — Harold Barnhardt .... Route 5, Lexington
Denton — W. C. Johnson .... Denton
Jersey — Robert N. Knapp .... Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Irvin Ribelin .... 313 Washburn Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Joe Bowen .... 410 Robertson St., Lexington
Liberty — Junior Hill .... Route 2, Thomasville
New Friendship — Horace Plemmons .... 4409 Fernbrook Dr., W.-Salem
Reeds — Alex Beck .... Route 3, Lexington
Stoner's Grove — Edward Fine .... Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Avenue — John Scott, Jr. .... 107 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville
First — Dave Ballard .... 207 Royal Oaks St., Thomasville
Glennanna — Henry Carpenter ..... 322 Aycock St., Thomasville
Mills Home — C. J. Morris .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Harold Voyles .... 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Wallburg — Vernon Clodfelter .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Welcome — Artis Cecil .... Route 8, Lexington

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek — W. T. Hedgecock .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Ray Lumsden .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — M. J. Kester .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Mrs. Lillie Leonard ..... Route 4, Box 92, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Sara Lewallen ..... Route 3, Box 150-A, Thomasville
Denton — Mrs. Esther Haywood .... Route 2, Denton
East End — Mrs. Hansel Sexton .... Route 3, Box 10, Denton
Floyd's — Mrs. Margie Misenheimer ..... Route 7, Box 154, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Roy Rumbly .... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. John Cecil .... Route 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Z. L. Morgan .... High Rock Rural Station, Denton
Holloways — Clyde Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — John Penninger, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — Eugene Davis .... Route 9, Box 52, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Richard Palmer .... 705 W. 4th Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Ave., Lex'ton
Erlanger — Paul Tucker .... 275 W. 9th St., Lexington

First — J. W. McLendon .... Chestnut St., Lexington
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — Mrs. Bruce Campbell .... Route 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Maxine Floyd .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — B. C. Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Robert Proctor .... Rt. 3, Box 308-H, Thomasville
Reeds — Roby Brook .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief ..... P. O. Box 135, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Glenn Orrell .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Burton Street —
Carolina Avenue — Willie Darr ..... 316 Brewer St., Thomasville
First — Curry Regan .... 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville
Glennanna — George Free .... 706 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley .... P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — Miss Sallie McCracken ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Willis Maley .... 127 Maple Ave., Thomasville
South Side — Worth Hill .... Fairgrove Forest, Thomasville
Union Grove — Russell Weisner ..... Route 4, Box 258, Winston-Salem
Victory — F. H. Hill .... Lexington Rd., Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. Curtis Hicks .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Miss Clara Haynes .... Welcome

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbotts Creek — Stanley Bodenheimer .... 1823 Chestnut St., W.-Salem
Center Hill — Mrs. George Zeilman ..... Route 9, Box 95, Lexington
Churchland — Wilbur Snider .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Mary Lou Freedle .... Route 10, Box 6, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Sara Lewallen .... Route 3, Box 150-A, Thomasville
Denton — Mrs. Mary Grice .... Route, Denton
East End — Mrs. Colon Yates .... Box 244, Denton
Floyd's — Mrs. Dolan Floyd .... Route 7, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Inez Kennedy .... Route 5, Lexington
Hasty — Tolbert Stroud .... Downing Cottage, Mills Home, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Hoyle Yates .... Route 1, Denton
Holloways — Mrs. James Sowers .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Robert Cook .... Route 9, Lexington
Lake View — Mrs. Melvin Spry .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Magdalene Leonard .... 1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Lionel Wall .... 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Erlanger — Tyler Freeman .... 214 Hames St., Lexington
First — Sam J. Smith .... 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — Mrs. Richard Wray .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Bessie Peacock .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Farris Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mrs. Vera Williams .... 109 Randolph St., T'ville
Reeds — Mrs. Thurman Koonts .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Paul Waters .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Verona Grubb .... 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Pearlie Fine .... Route 7, Lexington

Summerville — Mrs. Sidney Garner .... Route 2, Denton
Thomasville:
Burton Street —
Carolina Avenue — Miss Mabel Ingram ..... 1017 Georgia Ave., T'ville
First — Mrs. C. F. Brewer .... 619 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna — Mrs. Hoyt Adams ..... 212 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley .... P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — Franklin Bailey .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. Willis Maley ..... 127 Maple Ave., Thomasville
South Side — Mrs. Ronald Surratt ..... Oaklawn Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove — Mrs. Mable Duffy .... Route 8, Lexington
Victory — Chester Westmoreland .... Rt. 1, Box 388, Thomasville
Wallburg — Maskey M. Smith .... Route 1, Kernersville
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Irvin Bates .... Route 10, Box 152, Lexington

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek — Cary J. Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Leon Little .... Route 6, Lexington
Churchland — Russ Griggs .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Thurman Fritts .... Route 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community — Billy Lewallen ..... Route 3, Box 150-A, Thomasville
Denton — Robert Clark .... Denton
East End — Ralph Snider .... Denton
Floyd's — Wayne Tysinger .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Thurman Hill .... 6th St., Lexington
Hasty — Alford Miller, Sr. .... Rt. 1, Box 110, Thomasville
High Rock — Dwight Martin ..... High Rock Rural Station, Denton
Holloways — Byrce Daniel .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — David A. Smith .... 1247 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Lake View — Eugene Davis .... Route 9, Box 52, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Lois Beck .... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. June Ussery .... 301 W. 9th, Lexington
First — Arthur Tennent .... 217 Valleyview Place, Salisbury
Sheets Memorial —
Liberty — Mrs. Nancy Woods ..... 900 Fisherberry Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek — John Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Mallory Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — None
Oak Hill Memorial — Bill Ferguson ..... 26 W. Green St., Thomasville
Reeds — Benny Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Hoyle Tate ..... 507 Centennial Ave., High Point
Smith Grove — None
Stoner's Grove — Billy Styers ....
Summerville — W. C. Daniel .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Burton Street —
Carolina Avenue — Eugene Smith ..... 4 Carolina Ave., Thomasville
First — Roy Holder .... 310 E. Holly Hills Rd., Thomasville
Glennanna — Kenneth Williams .... Gray St., Thomasville
Greenwood — Clifton Brinkley .... Thomasville
Mills Home — Jerry Hill .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Larry Frakes .... 111B Taylor St., Thomasville
South Side — J. C. Creed .... Ball Park Rd., Thomasville
Union Grove — Mrs. Johnny McDaniel ..... Route 4, Winston-Salem

Victory — Frank Johnson .... 106 Moore St., Thomasville
Wallburg — Richard Conrad .... Lexington Rd., Thomasville
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Fred Disher .... Route 9, Winston-Salem

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Center Hill — Miss Troy Jarrett .... Route 9, Lexington
Denton — Dewey Snider .... Route 1, Denton
Jersey — Miss Helen Tate .... Route 7, Lexington
Liberty — Miss Elaine Wright .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lexington:
First — Mrs. James Fry .... 307 School St., Lexington
Rich Fork — Miss Betty Peace ..... 719 Lexington Ave., Thomasville
Thomasville:
First — Mrs. A. C. Jackson .... Jones Circle, Thomasville

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Center Hill — Mrs. Ray Lumsden .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Zeb Barnhardt .... Route 5, Lexington
Clear View — Lillian Fritts .... Route 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community — Mary Dingler ..... 318 Model Farm Rd., High Point
Denton — Mrs. C. E. Clyatt and Mrs. Hazel Smyth .... Denton
East End — Mrs. Dow Moore .... Denton
Floyd's — Miss Janice Davis .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. Nellie Williams .... Rt. 9, Box 1135, Lexington
Hasty — Miss Martha Stewart ..... 1061 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
High Rock — Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Holloways — Mrs. Bryce Daniel .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. C. A. Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Mrs. David A. Smith .... Fairview Dr., Lexington
Lakeview — Mrs. Tommy Lovette .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Janet Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Miss Carolyn Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lex'ton
Erlanger — Mrs. Sarah Hedrick ..... 721 First Rainbow St., Lexington
First — Mrs. L. E. Andrews .... Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Harold Woods ..... 900 Fishferry Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek — Miss Ruth Cole .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Mrs. Gloria Carrick .... Route 8, Lexington
Oak Hill Memorial — Mary Ridge (Organist) .... County Line Rd.
Kathy Pearson .... E. Holly Hill Rd.
Reeds — Mrs. Clyde Snyder .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Don Black .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. Bobby Barnes .... Route 8, Salisbury
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Avenue — Miss Margaret Poole ..... 109 College St., T'ville
First — Mrs. Tom Ward .... 120 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Clifton Brinkley .... Thomasville
Mills Home — Mrs. Jerry Hill .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Miss Carolyn Blackwell ..... 300 Moore, Thomasville
South Side — Mrs. Robert Pierce .... 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Union Grove — Miss Veola Evans .... Route 8, Lexington
Victory — Mrs. Elsie Bowers .... Route 1, Thomasville
Welcome — Mrs. Fred Disher .... Route 9, Winston-Salem

Wallburg — Mrs. Brooklyn Swaim (Organist) .... Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Mrs. Ben E. King (Pianist) .... Wallburg

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Thomasville, First — Roy Holder .... 310 E. Holly Hills Rd., Thomasville

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home — Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Gen. Supt N. C. Children's Homes, Thomasville
Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Supt. of Mills Home, Thomasville

Messengers

Abbott's Creek — Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Mrs. Laura Moore, Clarence Moore, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Walton, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Hayworth, Cary Davis

Center Hill — Mrs. W. J. Beck, Mrs. Will Beck, Mrs. Hubert L. Hall, Jr., Rev. Charles S. Young, Wade Holmer, Troy Jarrett, Mrs. Lloyd Hartley, Mrs. Nyal Yarbarough, Mrs. Bryan Yarbarough, Mrs. Ray Owen, Bill Bowen

Churchland — Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Jesse Williams, Mrs. Frank Livingood, Mrs. Jesse Williams, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. L. E. Richard, Edd Grubb, W. H. Beck, Willis Albright, Mrs. Larry Barnes, Rev. J. O. Walton

Clear View — Mrs. Mary Lou Freedle, Gladys Leonard, Mrs. Thurman Fritts, Rev. William Bowen

Denton — Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Robert Carroll, Jack Alexander, Mrs. J. J. Smider

East End — Rev. Lloyd Elliott

Floyd's — Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. Arthur Shipton, Mrs. George Morgan

Green Needle Park — Rev. Robert Williams, C. M. Ashby

Hasty — Rev. Inman Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Eddinger, Mrs. Fuller Myers, Mrs. Arthur Lott

High Rock — Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Mrs. Ralph Edwards, Mrs. W. L. Bradshaw

Holloways — Mrs. L. C. Cross, Mrs. Roland Hedrick, Mrs. Paul Palmer

Jersey — Rev. Roy J. Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Tate, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Penninger, Jr.

Lexington:

Calvary — J. C. Mangum

Coggins Memorial — Rev. and Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Foster Call, Mrs. Clyde Yarbrough, Mrs. Lois Beck, Mrs. W. C. Lyon, Coy McCrary

Erlanger — Mrs. T. R. Koonty, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Morgan, Rev. Ben J. McIver

First — H. L. Banks, Jr., Ted Williams, H. C. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Beamer Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. John Lopp

Liberty — Mrs. Richard Wray, Mr. and Mrs. J. Lacie Buil, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller

Lick Creek — Mrs. A. M. Cole, Ernest Wall, Mrs. John Jarratt

Mountain View — Mrs. Mallory Carrick, Julia Carrick, Bessie Peacock, Rev. and Mrs. B. V. Broadway, Maxine Floyd, Mrs. Earlie Carrick

New Friendship — Mr. and Mrs. Farris Swaim

Oak Hill Memorial — Margaret Bolick, Rev. James Bolick, Mrs. Vera Williams, Mrs. Oma Hayes, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Pearson

Reeds — Mrs. J. W. Morphis, Mrs. Roy Haywood, Mrs. Foy Young, Mrs. Early Snyder, Mrs. W. F. Lanning, Mrs. Corbet Shoaf, Rev. and Mrs. Bennie Crawford, E. A. Snyder, H. S. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Young

Rich Fork — Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Pegram, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Beck, Douglas Conrad, F. M. Powell.

Smith Grove — Rev. Ray Billings, G. I. Orrell, Mrs. Leroy Fitzgerald, Mrs. John F. Beck, Mrs. W. W. Scott, Fred Clement.

Stoner's Grove — Rev. Richard McQueen, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs. Fred Warfford, W. H. Moretz, Mrs. Joe Long, Lloyd Lookabill, Mrs. Fannie Beck, Mrs. Pearlie Fine.

Summerville — Mrs. George Tysinger, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Newsom.

Thomasville, Burton Street — Rev. Wilbur Henke

Thomasville, Carolina Avenue — Mrs. Fred Young, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Ruby Hemphill

Thomasville, First — Rev. Stanley Hardee, Roy Holder, Edgar Royse, Mrs. Romulus Skaggs, Romulus Skaggs.

Thomasville, Glennanna — Rev. Hoyt Adams, Mrs. James King, Mrs. Ruth Myers, Mrs. Henry Davis, Jim LaPradd.

Thomasville, Greenwood — Mrs. Wilbert Hilton, Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, W. N. Parker, Parks C. Harris, Mrs. P. C. Harris.

Thomasville, Mills Home — Dr. W. R. Wagoner, John E. Roberts, R. E. Muth, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Sparrow, Rev. and Mrs. Roger William, Mrs. Robert Frye, Mrs. J. L. Jenkins, Katherine Ward

Thomasville, Park Place — Rev. Donald Moore

Thomasville, Southside — Rev. Fred Journey, S. W. Burton, H. L. Gailey, G. R. Allred

Victory — Rev. and Mrs. Frank Johnson, Bill Jones, Alice Jones.

Wallburg — Richard Conrad, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Carl Beck, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Nation

Welcome — Rev. O. M. Hartman, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Carrie Haynes, J. M. Lyon, W. H. Snyder

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 — Revised September 30, 1959)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I. Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II. Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) Sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV. Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V. Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also). They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI. Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII. The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII. Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2).

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

By-Law I. Parlimentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parlimentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II. Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III. New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee On Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member

of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Secretary of Church Music shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 7. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, and Brotherhood President shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V. Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Commitee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI. Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Laws VII. Trustees

The Trustee' duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's fore-knowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Laws VIII. Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Associational Missions, Baptist Hospital, Brotherhood, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Foreign Missions, Home Mission, Homes for the Aging, Orphanage, Public Morals, Relief and Annuity Board, State Missions, Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee On Nominatoins.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four pastors of member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After this election one new pastor shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Chorister, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent

to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator, and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associationl organizations.

By-Law IX. Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an association pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant, articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later group to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing The Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, quarterly, annually.)

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

September 26 and 27, 1961

THEME: "MY CHURCH REACHING OUT"

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Churchland Baptist Church

At 9:30 A.M., the Davis Brothers began the musical prelude, continuing until 9:45. At this time, Moderator Leonard Rollins convened the one hundred and twenty-ninth session of the Liberty Baptist Association. Mr. Richard Conrad was at the organ, and Mrs. Donald Black was at the piano. Mr. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power." Rev. Fred Jurney, pastor at Southside Baptist Church, Thomasville, led the devotional exercises. He read from the epistle to the Hebrews and closed with prayer.

The body then turned to matter of its organization. The chair called for the election of a sessions clerk and recognized Rev. Bennie Crawford, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, for the committee's recommendation. Rev. Crawford submitted the name of Rev. Robert Nation, Pastor of the Wallburg Baptist Church and present clerk of Liberty Association. Motion and second that Rev. Nation be elected by acclamation. The body so ordered the election.

Rev. George Shore, Pstor of Denton First Baptist Church, was recognized, as Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business. Bro. Shore offered the printed program as the order of business for this session, noting the need for a change at the 1:30 P. M. hour, this item to be heard at 10:25 on Wednesday morning instead. In this condition, the Association then accepted this agenda for its business.

PROGRAM

Tuesday Morning Session — September 26, 1961
Churchland Baptist Church

9:30	Musical Prelude	Carey Davis
9:45	Devotional	Fred Jurney
9:55	Organization—— 1. Election of Clerk 2. Report of Committee on Order of Business 3. Report on Registration 4. Committee Appointments	
10:15	Introduction of New Pastors	Ted Williams
10:25	Report of Executive Committee	
10:40	Miscellaneous Business	
10:45	Report on Brotherhood	John Roberts
10:55	Report on Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Paul Kesler
11:05	Report on Home Missions	Mrs. Leonard
11:10	Report of Treasurer	John Penninger

11:15 Report of Finance Committee ..... Roger Williams
11:30 Music
11:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Roy J. Simth
11:40 Annual Sermon ..... W. H. Walton
12:05 Adjourn

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Devotion ..... James Bolick
1:10 Report on Christian Literature ..... John Roberts
1:15 Representative from Biblical Recorder ..... Marse Grant
1:30 Report of Association Mission Committee ..... W. N. Brookshire
1:40 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Ted Williams
1:55 Report on The 30,000 Movement ..... Dr. Douglas Branch
2:25 Music
2:30 Report on Evangelism ..... Stanley Hardee
2:40 Address on Evangelism ..... Dr. Carl Bates
3:15 Adjourn

Wednesday Morning Session — September 27, 1961
Smith Grove Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude
9:40 Devotion ..... B. J. McIver
9:50 Report on Church Music ..... Carey Davis
9:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... Henry Walton
10:00 Report on Training Union ..... Vernon Sparrow
10:05 Report on Sunday School ..... Don Moore
10:10 Report on Minister's Annuity ..... Beamer Barnes
10:15 Report on Public Morals ..... F. M. Powell
10:20 Music
10:25 Miscellaneous Business
10:35 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
10:50 Report on State Missions ..... R. E. Muth
10:55 Denominational Representative ..... Dr. Douglas Branch
11:30 Music ....
11:35 Report on Foreign Missions ..... C. M. Pegram
Address on Foreign Missions ..... Rev. Rogers M. Smith
12:05 Adjourn to Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Devotion ..... Hoyt Adams
1:10 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Max Myers
1:20 Memorial Service ..... B. V. Broadway
1:30 Report on Home for Aging ..... Johnny Mangrum
1:45 Report on Children's Homes ..... Troy York
2:00 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Richard McQueen
2:05 Representative from Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
2:15 Report of Historian ..... Sam Smith
2:25 Report on Christian Education ..... Bennie Crawford
2:30 Report on Fruitland Bible Institute ..... Fritz Hemphill
2:35 Recognition of College Representatives
2:45 Address on Christian Education ..... Dr. Eugene Poston
3:15 Adjourn

The registrars reported that 33 of our 42 churches had, at this early hour, already registered 151 messengers and that 58 visitors were now in attendance. Rev. J. O. Walton, host pastor, offered words of welcome and gave instructions concerning the church facilities available for the convenience of the guests. There were no committee appointments to be heard at this hour.

Next item of business was the recognition of new pastors who had come to Liberty Baptist since we last met. Rev. Ted Williams, Missionary to the Association, asked such men to come forward. The following men responded: Rev. W. F. Bowen, pastor at Clear View; Rev. Lloyd Elliott, East End; Rev. Parks Harris, Greenwood; Rev. Hoyt Adams, Glennanna; Dr. William H. Williams, interim at Lexington First. Rev. Ted Williams offered the welcome of the Association to these men who had come to work with us and among us.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The following report was given by Rev. Robert Nation, as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met four times during the year: November, February, May and September. Rev. Leonard Rollins served as moderator in each case.

The November meeting concerned itself with these matters: Treasurer John Penninger, Jr. stated that $1,000. had been paid on the money which the Association owed to the Jersey Baptist Church. Interest has been paid for a year and another thirty days in order to make the next interest due date coincide with the associational year. The Committee approved this action.

Motion and second that the association request from the state convention aid in the same amount as they requested and received for the previous year. The motion was sustained.

A report was received concerning the Tick Ridge Mission. Motion and second that the association authorize the request of the Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, as the sponsoring church, for $2,500. from the General Board for the purchase of a building site for this work. It was so ordered.

Rev. F. Stanley Hardee requested that a motion which he had made in the annual meeting regarding the method of nominating the moderator and vice moderator be stricken from the record. The decision of the Committee was as worded as follows: "That we reaffirm our faith in the past procedure of nominating the moderator." The body gave unanimous approval.

The report of the clerk to the Committee was that the minutes were being printed at a cost of approximately $383 and that delivery had been promised within the next two weeks.

February, 1961: Associational Missionary Ted Williams brought a report of the action of the General Board regarding various requests from our association for financial aid for the year. All had been approved as requested except one. This exception represented only a slight reduction in the amount and not a rejection of the project.

The name of Rev. Sam O'Neal was presented as subject to the approval of the Committee as R. A. leader for Liberty Baptist. The group approved the nomination and ordered the election of Rev. O'Neal.

Treasurer John Jenninger referred to a bill received for moneys spent on the Evangelistic Conference. The bill was in the amount of $68.02 and represented the cost of programs and postage. The Committee was

asked to state the source from which this bill should be paid. On motion and second, the Treasurer was instructed to take this amount from the $100. excess Central Training School budget allocation.

Bro. Ted Williams discussed the genuine need that was being felt for a new mimeograph for the work of the association. He offered possible sources of income sufficient to purchase such a machine. Action taken was to the effect that the chair appoint a committee of two or three to study the matter and empowered to act according to their best judgment. Chairman Rollins named the following to serve: Rev. Ted Williams, Rev. Roger Williams, and Rev. George Shore.

May, 1961: After ample discussion concerning the mission of the Greenwood Baptist Church, motion was offered by Rev. J. O. Walton and seconded by Rev. Richard McQueen that the Committee approve the church's application to the Baptist State Convention for aid for a church site. The motion carried.

The resignation of Mr. Horace Buchanan as president of the Associational Brotherhood was accepted. The Committee on Nominations submitted the name of Mr. John Roberts to fill this vacancy. He was then elected by acclamation by the members.

Rev. Kenneth Miller gave the report of the committee studying a possible "associational Sunday" in the churches. The report, adopted by the Executive Committee, contained three main emphases: (1) That a week of prayer for associational missions be observed this year during June 25-July 1 and each year thereafter on the date suggested in the directory of the Baptist State Convention; (2) That a program of suggested emphasis be prepared by the associational missionary and mailed to each church to be used as the church may think best; (3) That each church prayerfully consider sharing the support of the associational work.

September, 1961: Only two matters were acted upon in this meeting. Motion and second that the clerk be allowed to use his own judgment as to whether or not the minutes should be proof-read before printing. This requires about two additional weeks of time when the minutes are being printed far from home.

Motion by Bro. Vernon Sparrow and second by Bro. Kenneth Miller that the trustees be instructed to authorize the painting of the exterior of the associational pastorium and such parts of the interior as may need it, provided the money is available to do so. The motion carried.

The average attendance for the meetings was 28; absences averaged about 76.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Nation, Clerk
Executive Committee

The above items represented only the more important matters handled by the committee during the year. The report was adopted.

At this hour the registration of messengers had reached 164 messengers from 36 churches. There were now 106 visitors registered.

Moderator Rollins asked for our cooperation with **The Lexington Dispatch** in the making of pictures for the paper. Several pictures were made of the general officers of the association, as well as of the entire assembly.

Miscellaneous business was called for at this time. Chairman Rollins read section 1, article 2, dealing with church membership in the association. He asked that this section of our constitution be waived at this time in order to accept the Hillcrest Baptist Church into our Association. It was stated that this is a newly formed church, coming as the result of the work of the Abbotts Creek Baptist Church. They had worked with our proper committees and had duly applied for admission into our Liberty Baptist Association. On motion and second that this article in our constitution be waived for this session only, the avenue was opened by which we could receive this church at once. The motion carried without opposition. It was then requested that the pastor of the sponsoring church, Rev. W. H. Walton of Abbotts Creek, make the motion to receive the Hillcrest Baptist Church under watchcare for one year and then into full fellowship if it seemed wise at that time. The motion was made and seconded and carried unanimously. Rev. Rollins called such members of this new church as were present to come forward, and they were cordially welcomed into this new and significant relationship.

Minutes from the organizational meeting reveal that such a meeting was held on August 6, 1961. Some 125 friends were in attendance. After the conclusion of the devotions, the body elected Rev. Carl Hemphill as moderator and Bro. Numa Everhart as secretary. The organizing council was composed of Rev. Ted Williams, Rev. Troy York, Rev. A. C. Moody, and Rev. Carl Hemphill. Mr. Sammy Young, clerk of the mission, read the records. They gave historical data, church covenant, articles of faith, constitution and by-laws. Rev. Ted Williams made the motion to approve the mission as a duly organized missionary Baptist church. The motion carried unanimously.

Bro. Sammy Young presented the names of forty-two persons who would be charter members. It was moved, seconded, and approved that the present officers of the mission would be declared the officers of the new church. Moderator Hemphill then declared the mission to be a duly constituted and approved missionary Baptist church.

Rev. A. C. Moody, pastor of the Southside Baptist Church of High Point, preached the sermon, using as his subject, "The Church that Jesus Built." He listed four guiding principles: (1) Democratic government, (2) Pure doctrine, (3) Simple worship, and (4) Adequate ministry. The meeting adjourned following the right hand of fellowship being extended to the new church. The music was under the direction of Rev. W. H. Walton and Mr. Carey Davis.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

This report was brought by John Roberts, Editor of **Charity and Children.** Mr. Roberts stated that he had planned to have Rev. Sam O'Neal to give his R. A. report. However, Rev. O'Neal was unable to be present, and Mr. Roberts read, also, the R. A. report which has been prepared by Rev. O'Neal. These are the two reports:

One of the great joys and privileges afforded Baptist men is membership in the Brotherhood. Men in many of our churches have learned to appreciate the value of Brotherhood, and although growth in membership is slow it is nonetheless consistent.

In the Liberty Baptist Association 15 churches had Brotherhood organi-

zations at the time of the last official tabulation. These organizations range in size from 10 to 75 members for a total of 396 men enrolled.

The Brotherhood Commission for the Southern Baptist Convention reports more than 700,000 men in Brotherhood. This indicates that the slogan of recent years, "A Million Men For Christ," may soon become a reality.

The Brotherhood is intended to discover the particular talents and abilities of all men and to enlist them more fully in the total church program. The church can become stronger in its work and witness by availing itself of the services of its men in the areas of personal witnessing, stewardship and world missions.

One of the major concerns of Brotherhood is work with the Royal Ambassadors, which was assumed by the Brotherhood five years ago. Interestingly, our churches which have one of these organizations almost always have the other. All but two of our churches reporting Brotherhood organizations also report organized Royal Ambassador chapters. Two churches report R.A. chapters with an absence of Brotherhood work.

Brotherhood work in the Liberty Association is as strong as the united efforts of hundreds of dedicated Christian men who are willing to give of time, talents, and money in their witness for Christ. Yet it is weakened by the indifference of hundreds more who are content to have their name on the church roll while taking no interest in opportunities for greater service.

The greatest opportunity for service is with Royal Ambassadors, boys of 9 through 17 who can be given much in Christian training and leadership by the men in the church. The Royal Ambassador program will be completely reorganized during the new associational year, with materials and leadership provided through the Baptist State Convention. This will make the program more attractive and more effective with both men and boys.

The cry of Brotherhood is for more men for a stronger witness, and a more effective work with our men of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Roberts, Ass'nal President

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL R. A.

During the past year much has been accomplished in our associational R. A. program. For this we are grateful to God. Also this report would not be possible had it not been for the loyal support and cooperation of several individuals in our association. To them I say a personal word of thanks.

Rev. Bill Jackson, State R. A. Secretary, was with us at the Rich Fork Church and presented the new R. A. program to our associational R. A. leaders. During the summer many of our boys participated in the associational R. A. baseball league. Perhaps the highlight of our year's R. A. activities came in August with our associational R. A. camp at Camp Albert Butler near Roaring Gap, N. C. Forty-five of our boys along with nine counselors and staff members attended the camp. This was a time of inspiration, information, and recreation enjoyed by all on the beautiful mountain top. The camp could not have been without the help of many throughout our association. Thank you so very much. Especially

to our associational missionary and the other men who went to camp and assisted in such a wonderful way a word of thanks is necessary.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. O'Neal

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next item on the agenda, the report on the Woman's Missionary Union, was brought by Mrs. Paul Kesler, Associational President of the W. M. U. The report was read and accepted by a unanimous vote. The report follows:

"Christ for the whole wide world," was the W. M. U. hymn for the past year. Women and young people of this association have been trying to make this possible as they have prayed, studied, witnessed and become more aware of the needs of the world.

Many meetings for the promotion, information and inspiration have been held during the year. October was a month of leadership training. Each Thursday night was set aside for this purpose, the first one being used for leadership conferences. 150 women from 22 churches attended. The remaining three Thursday nights were devoted to leadership accreditation courses in W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A., and Sunbeams. 145 leaders and W. M. S. members now hold leadership accreditation cards.

This was a year of prayer and most reports indicate the observance of the Foreign and Home Mission weeks of prayer. Offerings for each of these causes have increased.

January 23rd the W. M. S. members and the Brotherhood held a missions rally. 350 men and women attended and were inspired by the program.

The annual W. M. U. meeting was held April 20th with Summerville Church. Mr. and Mrs. Bertis Fair brought inspiring and informative messages on their work among the migrants. Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W. M. S. Director, reminded us of the opportunities that are ours as we are privileged to serve Christ through W. M. U.

The most outstanding work among our youth organizations was with the G. A. Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, G .A. Director, has been responsible for this growth and interest of these leaders and girls. Last year 458 girls attended Junior and Intermediate meetings planned by the girls and Mrs. Godfrey. Surely, much remains to be done but we are so grateful for our consecrated Director.

Looking forward to another year. We see many opportunities and needs in our W. M. U. work. Our goal to see young people's organizations along with a W. M. S. in every church has not been met. However, let us work and pray more as we become aware of the needs of the world. "The Love of Christ constrains us to share His Love with all mankind."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler, Ass'nal President

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Moderator called for the Home Missions report. Mrs. Leonard Rollins responded with an interesting report, further enhanced by visual

aids. The report received the approval of the body and is here entered in the record.

Miss Fannie Heck, in her last presidential message to W. M. U. in 1915, admonished: "Strive for the conversion of those around you as faithfully as for the heathen." That "striving" is the work of the Home Mission Board and all who cooperate with it. These are the highlights of Home Missions:

Pioneer Missions: A major share of the personnel and resources and 62 percent of the budget of the Home Mission Board are used in 30 states of the northern and western sections of the nation. Dr. Courts Redford reports that we have 2,335 churches in these states where we had only 79 in 1940.

12,000 of 30,000: The growth of new churches and missions has been accelerated by the 30,000 movement. The latest report by C. C. Warren showed 11,817 started by January 1, 1961.

Site Funds Strengthened: Strengthening of the mission board's church site fund has come through a waiving of interest for 2½ years on site loans, and an allocation of $250,000.00 from the Annie Armstrong Offering in 1961 to the Church Loans Division.

Church Extension Year: To begin the effort to start 6,000 churches and missions in 1962, more than 800 student missionaries were enlisted in 1961.

Home Mission Territory Increases: Hawaii Baptists have asked the Evangelism Division for assistance, and other home mission programs will be started on these islands when requested. A survey of Puerto Rico is being made by the Home Board of needs and opportunities among the island's 2½ million inhabitants.

Cuba Reports Growth: Revivals in the 4 provinces where Southern Baptists sponsor work resulted in 5,116 conversions, and gifts to the churches increased by 20 percent.

Detroit Named as Big City: Detroit was allotted $100,000.00 for loans with which to purchase sites and buildings in the "Big Cities" program.

Chaplains: Six hundred and sixty-four Southern Baptist ministers serve as chaplains for the military, institutions, and industry in the United States, with an additional 768 commissioned in reserve forces, Student programs, or the National Guard.

Missionaries: A home mission budget in excess of $4 million (60 per cent from the Cooperative Program and 40 percent from the Annie Armstrong offering) supported 2,035 missionaries during the past year. These workers reported 51,463 baptisms .

Needs: Despite a record force, urgent personnel needs were announced by Glendon McCullough, personnel secretary, for Good Will Centers, Japanese, Russian, Spanish, and Italian work. "We need more than 270 workers now to fill requests, some vacant for two years because qualified personnel have not been found," he said.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

REPORT OF TREASURER

(September 1, 1960 through August 31, 1961)

Associational Treasurer John Jenninger, Jr. gave the financial account of our associational stewardship. Following the reading of the report and an offer to answer any further questions pertaining thereto, it was moved and seconded to approve the report. The motion was sustained.

RECEIPTS:

Amount on Hand, September 1, 1960	$ 1,619.92
Received from Churches for Associational Program	8,337.48
Received from Churches for Minutes	108.00
Received from Central Leadership Training School	75.20
Received from Miscellaneous (Liberty Church)	4.55
Received from Baptist State Convention	802.68
Total Receipts for the year	$10,947.83

DISBURSEMENTS:

Associational Missionary

Salary and Honorarium	$ 4,200.00
Car Expense	900.00
Utilities and Heat	360.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing (Pastorium Payments)	1,347.00
Total	$ 7,457.00

Associational Office

Clerical Assistance	$ 180.00
Telephone	238.76
Mimeograph Supplies, etc.	116.47
Postage	63.00
Mimeograph Machine (Exch.)	289.90
Total	$ 888.13

Organizational Expenses

Sunday School (Including VBS Clinic)	$ 57.52
Training Union	57.55
Brotherhood	60.00
Music	58.72
Total	$ 233.79

Clerk, Treasurer, and Minutes

Clerk	$ 150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Postage, Telephone, etc.	63.63
Minutes	431.94
Total	$ 795.57

Miscellaneous

Associational Program, Speakers, etc.	$ 54.85
Central Leadership Training School	166.99
Evangelism Clinic	46.50
Postage for Missions Committee	6.25
Trustees of Jersey Baptist Church (Principle)	500.00
Trustees of Jersey Baptist Church (Interest)	4.24
Total	$ 778.83
GRAND TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$10,153.32

PASTORIUM FUND

RECEIPTS:

Amount on Hand, September 1, 1960	$ 598.26
Amount Received from Churches	312.50
Amount Received from Sale of Lot	3,850.00
Total	$ 4,760.76

DISBURSEMENTS:

Trustees of Jersey Baptist Church (Principle)	$ 2,500.00
Trustees of Jersey Baptist Church (Interest)	250.76
Revenue Stamps on Deed	4.40
Industrial Savings and Loan	1,918.10
Total	$ 4,673.26

GENERAL ACCOUNTING

Associational Program:

Total Received	$10,947.83
Total Disbursements	10,153.32
Balance on Hand	$ 794.51

Pastorium Fund:

Total Received	$ 4,760.76
Total Disbursements	4,673.26
Balance on Hand	$ 87.50

Balance on Hand, September 1, 1961:

Associational Program	$ 794.51
Pastorium Fund	87.50
Grand Total	$ 882.01

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

Church	Ass'nal Program	Minutes	Pastorium
Abbotts Creek	$ 180.00	$ .00	$ .00
Burton Street	25.00	.00	.00
Calvary	57.20	.00	.00
Carolina Avenue	200.00	.00	.00
Center Hill	130.00	15.00	.00
Churchland	200.00	15.00	.00
Clearview	.00	.00	.00
Coggins Memorial	65.00	.00	.00
Community	24.00	5.00	.00
Denton, First	400.08	.00	.00
East End	.00	.00	.00
Erlanger	.00	7.00	.00
Floyd	.00	.00	.00
Glennanna	.00	.00	.00
Greenneedle Park	.00	.00	.00
Greenwood	463.84	.00	.00
Hasty	66.00	10.00	.00
High Rock	30.00	.00	.00
Holloways	136.50	.00	.00
Jersey	480.00	.00	.00
Lake View	.00	15.00	.00
Lexington, First	1,200.00	.00	.00
Liberty	104.00	.00	.00
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00	.00
Mills Home	480.00	.00	.00
Mountain View	134.30	.00	.00
New Friendship	440.00	.00	.00
Oak Hill Memorial	150.00	.00	.00
Park Place	250.00	.00	.00
Reeds	420.00	.00	.00
Rich Fork	360.00	16.00	.00
Sheets Memorial	.00	.00	.00
Smith Grove	22.50	.00	.00
Southside	160.00	.00	.00
Stoners Grove	292.00	.00	.00
Summerville	100.00	15.00	50.00
Thomasville, First	1,110.00	.00	262.50
Union Grove	.00	.00	.00
Victory	62.50	.00	.00
Wallburg	400.00	.00	.00
Walters Grove	.00	6.00	.00
Welcome	120.00	.00	.00
Greenwood Mission (Hillside Park)	49.56	.00	.00
TOTALS	$8,337.48	$108.00	$312.50

Respectfully submitted,
J. N. Penninger, Jr., Treasurer

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Rev. Roger Williams, Chairman of the Finance Committee, was recognized to present the associational budget for the coming year. The report was read, and various questions asked about the budget and about our financial status at the present. Mr. Williams and Mr. Penninger answered all questions to the complete satisfaction of the body. The budget was accepted for the coming year.

ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
From the churches	$ 9,250.00
From Baptist State Convention	875.00
SUGGESTED BUDGET:	$10,125.00
Associational Missionary:	
Salary	$ 4,200.00
Car expense	1,000.00
Retirement plan	400.00
Convention expense (California)	400.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing for Missionary:	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and heat	360.00
Office Expense:	
Mimeo supplies, postage, phone, etc.	450.00
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual Aids	50.00
Organizational Expenses:	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood-Deacons	50.00
Music	50.00
R. A. Program and Camp	100.00
Associational Jubilee Revivals	200.00
Minutes, Financial Records, etc:	
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Printing Minutes	500.00
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	125.00
Associational Programs and Speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$10,112.00

Note: Your Finance Committee recommends that the financial support of the Associational Program continue on the established basis of 10¢ per resident member per month, or any other plan a church chooses that will be equal to this one. If churches are faithful in supporting this plan, income should be sufficient to meet this budget.

Churches are urged to send their checks monthly, since most of our bills are paid on a monthly basis.

SEND YOUR CHECKS TO:
John N. Penninger, Jr., Route 7, Lexington

Respectfully submitted,
Roger Williams, Chm,.
Finance Committee

RESOLUTION CONCERNING G. WILSON MILLER

Bro. Sam J. Smith, beloved member of Lexington First Baptist, asked for the privilege of putting a resolution before the body. He submitted the following:

Whereas God in His infinite wisdom has seen fit during the last year to remove from our councils, Bro. G. Wilson Miller;

And whereas he attended the sessions of this body for a period of nearly 70 years, first as a delegate from the old Liberty Church, in honor of which this Association was named, then after moving to Lexington, as a delegate from that church.

And whereas he was deeply devoted to the causes of the Denomination and work of the Association, serving on committees, giving reports and in many other ways, including being Moderator of this body five times, in 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934 and 1938.

Therefore, be it resolved that the minutes of this the 1961 session be dedicated to his memory. This being so noted on a front fly leaf of the minutes along with a picture of him.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith

The motion received a second and the unanimous approval of the body. The assembly rose and stood for a moment in silence as a tribute to our departed friend.

The Chair recognized a number of visitors from beyond the boundary of our association. Those recognized at this time, as well as others who visited with us at a later session were: R. H. Buie, High Point; Rev. E. C. Roach, Pastor at New London; Rev. Gilmer Beck, Pastor at Cleveland; Rev. and Mrs. R. N. Honeycutt, interim at Smith Grove; Rev. and Mrs. Robert Taylor, Grapevine Baptist Church; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Feezor, Salisbury; Rev. W. A. Poole, Superintendent of Homes for Aging; Mr. and Mrs. James Olive, Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Charlie Walton, Salisbury; Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary for North Carolina Baptist, Raleigh; Mr. J. Raymond Nelson, Mars Hill College; Mrs. Nora Wilder, Raleigh; Dr. Roger M. Smith, Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.; Dr. Carl Bates, First Baptist Church, Charlotte; Dr. Eugene Poston, Gardner-Webb College; Dr. W. K. McGee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem; George McCutter, Campbell College; Mr. Marse Grant, Editor Biblical Recorder, Raleigh; Mr. Nicholson, Wake Forest College.

Morning Worship Service—

Host Pastor, Rev. J. O. Walton, offered helpful hints about things to come, how to get down to the meal in the quickest manner, etc., church facilities, etc.

Bro. Carey Davis, Associational Secretary of Church Music, presented the new East Davidson High School glee club. Composed of some 22 members, they sang two selections. These were a special arrangement of "Jesus Saves" and "How Great Thou Art." Mr. Davis had the congregation to join the singing of the final chorus. It was a fine atmosphere which prevailed as we prepared for the annual sermon.

Rev. Roy J. Smith, Pastor of Jersey Baptist and alternate for the

preacher of the annual sermon, read the Scripture. It was found in Mark's Gospel, 1:35-39. He led in the prayer before the message.

Rev. W. H. Walton, Pastor of the Abbotts Creek Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon. He spoke on an assigned subject and from an assigned text. The text was Mark 1:38, and the subject was "Going Elsewhere." Bro. Walton's words were incisive and thought provoking, calling upon us to follow our Master's example. Dr. William H. Williams pronounced the benediction and sought God's blessing upon the table blessing soon to be enjoyed. Thus, were we adjourned until the convening of the afternoon session.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Churchland Baptist Church

The song which opened the afternoon session was "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us." It was led by Mr. Carey Davis, With Mr. Richard Conrad at the organ and Mrs. Charlie Smith at the piano.

Rev. Parks Harris, new pastor at Greenwood Baptist Church, led the devotions. He was taking the place of Rev. James Bolick who could not be present. Rev. Harris read from Matthew 9:36-38 and closed with offering prayer.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Chair called now for the report on Christian Literature. Mr. John Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children, gave the report. The report was adopted, and Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of The Biblical Recorder spoke to the report. He compared the meager work that we Baptists are doing with the printed word to what some other denominations are doing. He used Our Sunday Visitor, a Catholic weekly, as an example.

North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to be able to report a substantial increase in Christian literature during this year. More kinds and more copies of Christian papers and periodicals are going into our homes than ever before. This increase is not only keeping pace; it is gaining on our growth in membership.

We have little way of knowing the extent to which the Christian literature is read after it reaches the home, but the enthusiasm with which it is received has never been greater.

Members of the Liberty Baptist Association have a strong tie with the publications in our state, Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder.

Charity and Children, published in our own association by the Baptist Children's Homes in Thomasville, is now reaching more people than ever before. It goes into every association and most of the churches of the state and is sent on a complimentary basis to every pastor and Sunday School superintendent.

In the Liberty Association 29 churches subscribe for Charity and Children in bulk form for 1,069 subscriptions.

The Biblical Recorder is the official publication of the Baptist State Convention. It has a steadily growing circulation which is now higher than ever before.

The Biblical Recorder is also sent on a complimentary basis to every pastor and Sunday school superintendent. This summer a new experiment in winning readers was tried — the Recorder was sent for two months on a trial basis to every family in any church which would request it and provide a mailing list.

Most of us are personally acquainted with the Recorder editor, Marse Grant, and many of us know him as a close friend.

Periodicals and publications available for every home through the Southern Baptist Convention and its agencies include Home Life Magazine, The Commission, and Home Missions. Available for those interested are the Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, The Church Musician, and Church Adminstration.

Our women and girls should have Royal Service, The Window, and Tell. The men and boys should all receive the Brotherhood Journal and Ambassador Life.

The most effective way to suppress bad literature is to supplant it with good literature. Throughout North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention our Christian literature is available to take its rightful place at the head of the list of wholesome reading matter.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Roberts

Mr. Nicholson from Wake Forest College was recognized to speak briefly concerning the work of the North Carolina Baptist Historical Commission. He called attention to the value of our Baptist records for future generations and urged closer attention to this matter in the local churches.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Associational Missionary Ted Williams reported concerning his work for the past year. After reading his report, Bro. Williams asked Rev. Roy Smith to give an evaluation of the Church Achievement Program. Bro. Smith related those values which his own church seemed to have received from it. These reports were received as information only.

Dr. Douglas M. Branch, speaking in Nashville, Tennessee two years ago made the following statement: "The association is a symbol of the togetherness of Baptists." Within the past year cooperating churches of the Liberty Baptist Association have demonstrated the truth of this statement. The record that has been written is the result of churches working cooperatively in the implementation of the Great Commission of our Lord here in Davidson County.

Much of the work done is in the realm of the intangible, yet facts and figures speak for themselves. During the past year your Missionary has been in the churches 131 different times — in some capacity other than just visiting. He has preached, taught or spoken 106 times, has had 236 individual conferences, 52 group conferences, and 55 committee meetings. In all of the work he has driven 28,940 miles.

As was stated in the report last year, the most significant and far reaching work has been the Church Community Surveys. Four churches have had the program during the year — Jersey Baptist Church, Rich Fork Baptist Church, Southside Baptist Church, and Reeds Baptist

Church. (A map of the Reeds community prepared during their survey is on display in the auditorium today.) A Mission Survey was conducted in the Tyro community. Several weeks have already been spent in preparation for the city-wide Church Community Survey of Thomasville scheduled for this October 20 - 28. We highly recommend this Survey program to all of the churches of the Association.

Just recently a completely new Church Achivement Program has been launched by the Church Development Department of the Baptist State Convention. It was the privilege of your Missionary to serve on the committee which prepared the new program. Our own Coordinating Committee of the Association has studied this new program and has voted to approve it and recommend it to the churches. (Jersey Baptist Church participated in the Church Achievement Program during the past year, and has just recently submitted to the Church Development Department the record of achievement. I am asking Brother Roy J. Smith, pastor of Jersey Church, to give a very brief testimony of what this program has meant to his church.)

In other areas of service, your Missionary has assisted in several Church Community Surveys in other parts of the state as an approved worker of the Church Development Department. During the annual North Carolina Conference of Associational Missionaries this past July, he received the distinct honor of being elected as president of this group.

May our spirit in the Association continue to be one of TOGETHERNESS and may we pray that God's Kingdom will come and His will be done through our combined efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted W. Williams, Missionary

The registration committee offered the final tally for the day and reported that 36 churches had registered 177 messengers, and 106 visitors had signed by this time. These figures did not include numerous others, possibly both messengers and guests, who had failed to register. Additional messengers and friends were expected at subsequent sessions.

It was noted that Dr. Douglas Branch, scheduled to speak on "The 30,000 Movement" had not arrived and possibly would not arrive in time to speak during the afternoon session.

The report of the Associational Mission Committee was deleted as per vote of the morning acceptance of the day's order of business.

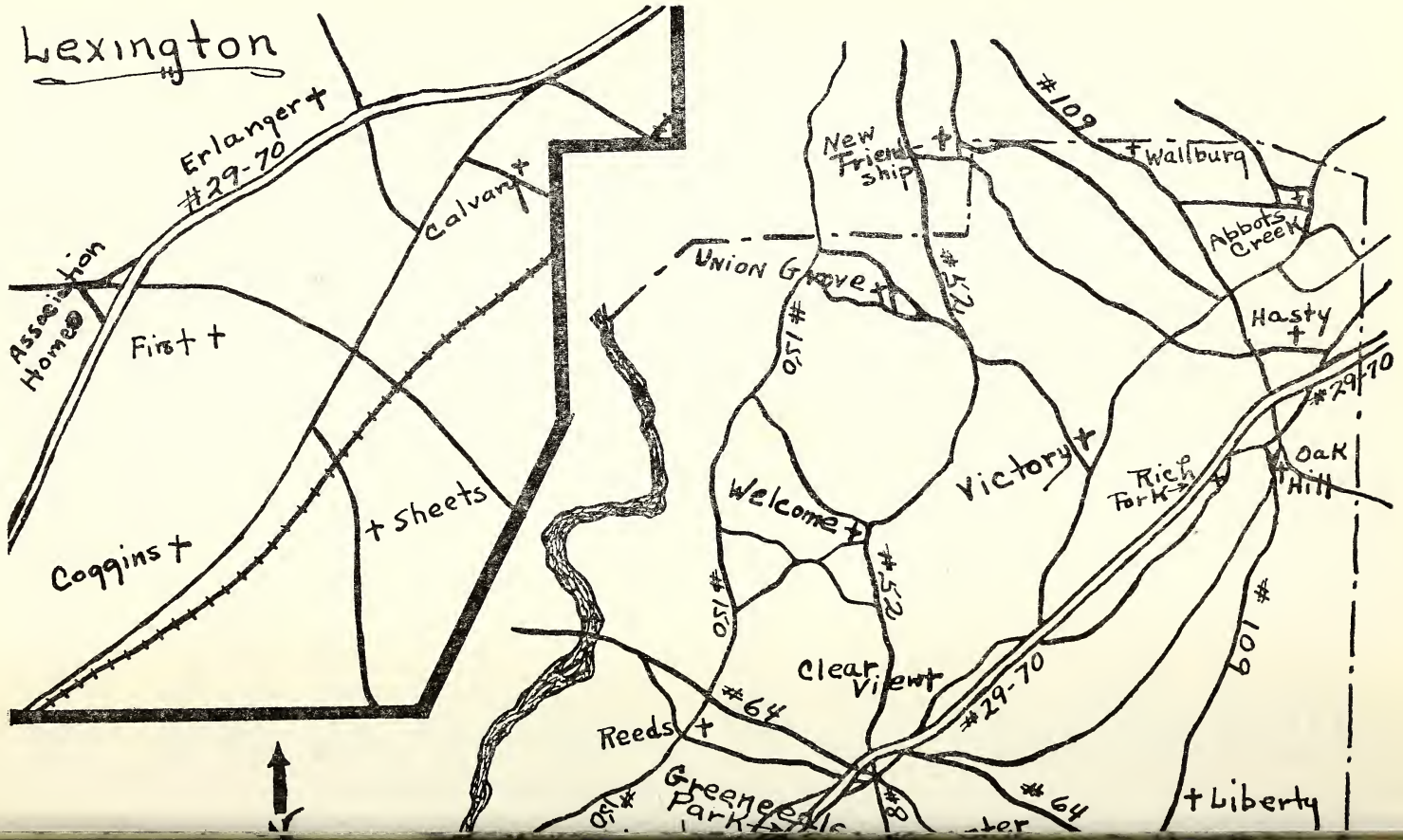
Mr. George McCutter, representative from Campbell College brought words of greeting from that good Baptist school and solicited our continued support of its kingdom work.

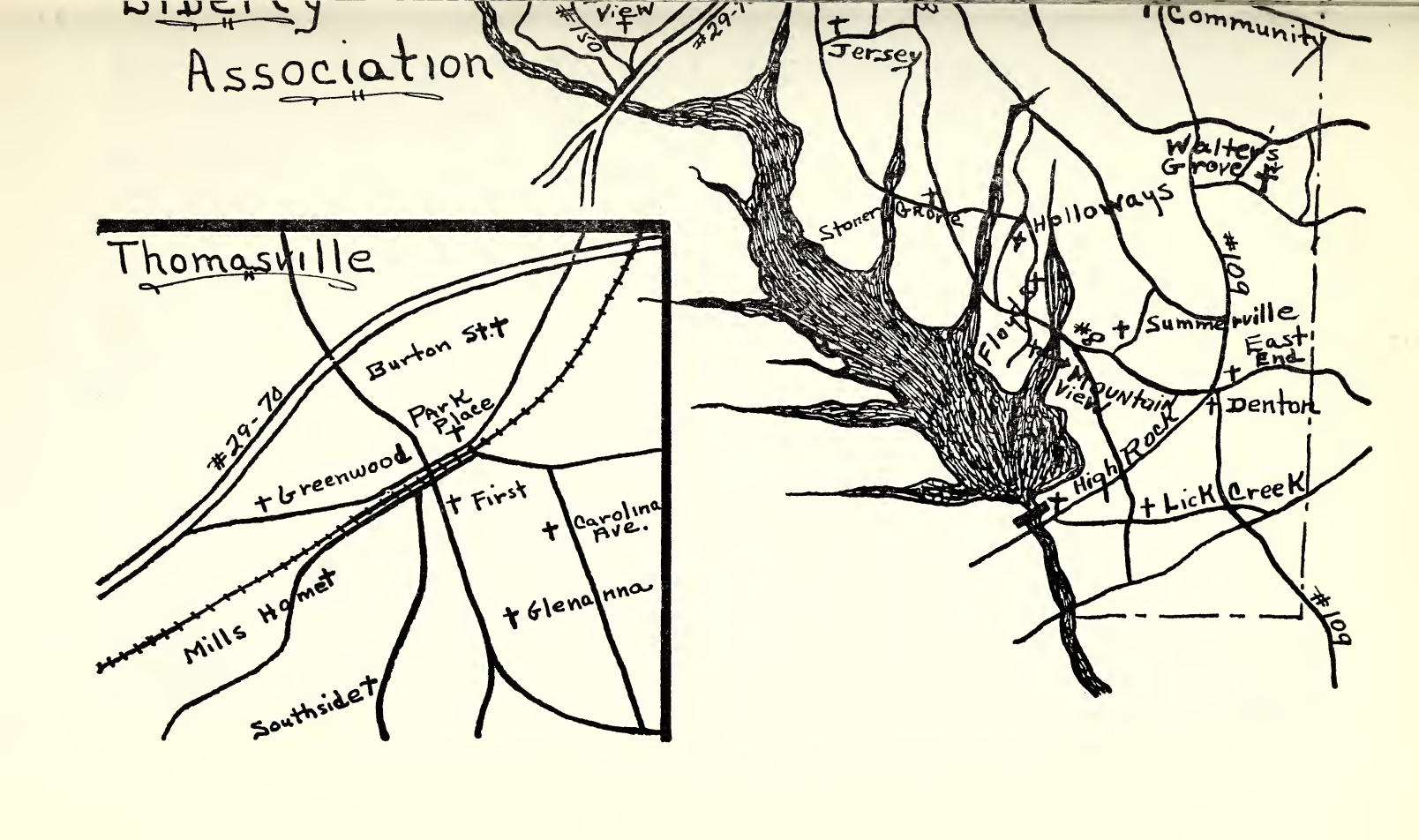
A call was made for other visitors from beyond the limits of our Association to stand and be recognized. No new ones had arrived since the last ones were recognized.

Mr. Carey Davis directed the musical period, as we sang "Amazing Grace."

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Rev. Rollins recognized Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Pastor of Thomasville First Church, for the purpose of bringing the report on evangelism. The report was given and was adopted by a vote of the assembly.


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Homes
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Wallburg
Abbots Creek
Union Grove
#52
Hasty
#29-70
150 #
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Welcome
#52
150 #
Clear View
#29-70
601 #
#64
Reeds
Greensboro
Liberty


Liberty
Association
#29-1
#150
View
Jersey
Community
Walter's Grove
Stoner Grove
Holloways
#109
Flat
#9
Summerville
East End
Mountain View
Denton
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109
Thomasville
Burton St.
#29-70
Park Place
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside

As Baptists we have believed by statement if not always by example, that "Evangelism is the carrying out of the Great Commission of Jesus Christ. This includes making disciples, baptizing converts into the fellowship of a New Testament Church, and teaching them that they may mature in the faith which was once delivered unto the saints. Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth," and should be the primary concern of every saved member of a local church.

The first section of our report deals with this year's stewardship in this area of "first" concern.

(1) We have sought during the year to keep the matter of evangelism before our churches by regular discussions in our Pastor's Conferences, and through obtaining monthly reports of baptisms and other additions to the local churches.

(2) In January we conducted one of the most successful Evangelism Clinics ever held in the State of North Carolina. Directed by Dr. A. L. Parker it was one of the best attended meetings of our Association this year.

(3) Our statistical report for the year as compared to other years is as follows:

	1959	1960	1961
Baptisms	475	463	471
Letters, others	560	392	451
Total Additions	1046	855	922

The second section anticipates with great optimism the work of our coming year.

(1) For more than a year we have been laying the ground work for our BAPTIST JUBILEE REVIVALS in all the churches of our Association next April 1-15. Every church has been asked to commit itself to participate in this county-wide effort. To date some 22 churches have voted to share in this simultaneous effort.

(2) Already many of these churches have their revival preachers lined up, and we encourage others to do so immediately so we can begin to finalize plans together.

(3) Dr. Forest Feezor, native of our county, and former Secretary of the Convention in Texas, is to preach in First Baptist, Thomasville, and direct the Baptist Jubilee Revival Crusade in the county where he was reared. Already Dr. Feezor and I have spent many hours talking and corresponding about our proposed plans.

(4) We have plans for the greatest Associational Evangelism Clinic ever to be held on January 11th, at the First Baptist Church, Thomasville, when Dr. Julian Hopkins and Mr. Gary Hartcock will help us launch our 1962 effort.

(5) Our Baptist Jubilee Revival Rally, at which time our whole Association will be challenged to join in a Mass Evangelism Rally, will be held on March 12. Consideration has been given to the largest places in the county to meet due to the anticipated overflow crowd. Dr. R. Archie Ellis, former president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will preach at the mighty meeting.

(6) There is a section of our Associational Budget which you will note carefully to assist in the executing of these plans. But, we ask

every church to consider additional co-operative expenses, and to be prepared to share in the best promotion, publicity, and effort which human Baptists can promote.

(7) Plans are already set up for regular meetings of the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee and I want to assure you that through every channel God provides for us, we shall seek to make meaningful this "County-Wide Crusade." Nothing less than every church participating will bring us a strong measure of satisfaction. And, if your church cannot have two weeks of meetings, we urge you to join with us during April 1-8 in the all out effort to reach folks for the "faith."

Respectfully submitted,
F. Stanley Hardee

Rev. Hardee then presented Dr. Carl Bates, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C. The pastor of this great 3,500-member church spoke concerning the Great Commission. This was the concluding message of the day, and the day closed on high ground. It was a stirring challenge to every thoughtful and earnest Christian. Rev. W. F. Bowen, Pastor of the Clear View Baptist Church pronounced the benediction. We stood adjourned until 9:45, Wednesday, September 27.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Smith Grove Baptist Church

The musical prelude was provided by the Davis Brothers, from 9:30 to 9:45. Mr. Carey Davis then led the congregational singing, using the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy." He was accompanied by Mrs. Charlie Smith, Associational pianist.

The session was called to the order of the day's business by Moderator Leonard Rollins. Rev. Ben J. McIver, Pastor of the Erlanger Baptist Church, conducted the morning devotions. He called upon Dr. Douglas Branch to lead in prayer, following which he read from the Gospel according to Luke, the 5th chapter. He added words concerning the experience of the Apostles fishing and catching nothing.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

Mr. Carey, esteemed member of the Abbotts Creek Baptist Church and Associational Secretary of Church Music, brought this report. The report was read to the assembly and promptly adopted. This is the report:

Music has the peculiar advantage of an emotional appeal, both in appreciation and in expression, which most other subjects do not have.

Music has always been identified with worship from the earliest Biblical times to the present.

Music is one of the most potent factors the world knows for influence upon the lives and emotions of man. Baptist are a singing people, they recognize that music is a dynamic force of worship, education and evangelism. There is more thought put on music to worship the Lord today than there has been since the beginning of the Christian age. Through Music we can get hold of God many times when nothing else can seem to get through to the Throne of Grace.

The following is information received from some of our churches and are an estimate of choir members and church music activities we have in the Association:

The Average Choir Members in Each Church: Adults — 25; Youth (10-16 years) — 25
Total Pianists in the Association — 185; Total Song Leaders — 185
Total organists — 60
Instruments in churches: Pianos — 150; Organs — 30

Let's each church in the Liberty Association strive to put more emphasis on the music of our church. This New Year, if at all possible, we should have a trained music director to teach our singers — especially the youth of our churches.

SOME OF OUR PLANS THIS YEAR—

1. Carol sing in December
2. An Associational Training School
3. Hymn Sing.

Respectfully submitted,
Carey J. Davis

Mr. Davis then urged a more whole-hearted cooperation on the part of the pastors with the music ministry of the association.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Chair recognized Rev. W. H. Walton for this report. The adopted report read as follows:

The Bible is the book of all books and a definite need of every individual.

A Chinese college student said, "We students want to know Jesus. We must have this Book."

Another said, "Your English Bible speaks to my head, but my Chinese Bible speaks to my heart."

These two statements express a great need that can be accomplished by and through the American Bible Society. The world must have the Bible because it presents Christ Jesus, the only hope of man and nation. Each person must have the Bible in his own language.

The Bible is the essential tool for missions and evangelism. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the missionary cannot go. It can stay on the field after the missionary has been forced to leave and will keep on speaking to many hearts. But we must remember that in many lands people cannot afford the cost of just printing the Bible.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit and usually below cost. In cases of special need, the scriptures are furnished without charge. The American Bible Society is an active partner of the Southern Baptist Convention and serves every form of our work around the world.

In 1960 the American Bible Society rejoiced that some parts of the Bible had been published in 1165 languages, the full Bible in 221, the New Testament in 277.

The American Bible Society gave over one million scripture volumes for distribution by chaplains to armed forces and veterans hospitals which served as a vital link between the home, the church, and the service men.

The American Bible Society observed its 125th anniversary of supplying, far below cost, scriptures for the blind in Braille and other raised-letter systems and also talking books and records. It has made available records of parts of the Bible in 30 languages and others are being prepared .

The American Bible Society has helped the Korean Bible Society to distribute more than a million scripture volumes in one single year, and has been encouraged by the interest in Japan where for the last five years almost 2 million scripture distributions were made.

In 1960 the American Bible Society distributed throughout the world 23 million volumes of scripture. This is an increase of over 5 million over 1959.

Southern Baptists support the American Bible Society upon whom they can depend for Bibles in poverty stricken areas. In 1960 Southern Baptists gave to the Society $151,626.00 while the Methodists gave $151,934.00. Gifts from all churches in the United States totaled $1,001,768.00.

The world-wide need for Bibles is still great. May we challenge our churches to support this much needed and most worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Walton

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

Bro. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Mills Home, brought the report. Following its reading, the conference approved the report. The report is given below.

During the past year, the Associational Training Union Officers have sought to encourage the churches of the Liberty Association to realize the importance and the imperative of training in church membership. We as officers desire to be used more and more by the member churches in providing help in building better Training Unions. The activities promoted last year were as follows:

At "M" Night on December 5, 1960 at the Mills Home Church, there were 531 people present from 22 churches with 17 pastors and 20 Training Union Directors. Rev. William L. Bennett from Greensboro was the speaker. The Central Training School was held at Mills Home, March 20-24 with courses offered in all the Training Union Manuals for the various departments. The Training Union Tournaments were conducted at the Central School with participants in all four departments. Several of the Junior Memory Work participants went on to the Region and State Tournaments and were declared State winners. Our better speaker winner, Miss Nell Hoyle, received second place honors at the Regional Tournament. Associational Youth Night was observed at the Liberty Baptist Church on April 8 with Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchner of Oxford bringing a Foreign Missions Message and showing slides of Mission Fields in Central America. There were 120 young people present from 11 churches.

As we pledge ourselves to work harder during 1961-62 to promote more effective Training Union Work, we recommend the following goals:

3 additional churches with Training Union
250 gain in Training Union Enrollment
200 Training Union Study Course Awards
12 churches observing Church Membership Week in March
15 churches observing Youth Week.
550 goal for "M" Night attendance
200 goal for Youth Night attendance.

We solicit your support and your earnest prayers in attaining these goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon S. Sparrow, Director

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Rev. Don Moore, Pastor of the Park Place Baptist Church, asked that the report be adopted without being read. The desired action was taken. This is the adopted report.

This year of 1960-61 has been a good one of expansion and growth for the Sunday Schools of Liberty Baptist Association. There continues however, an urgent need for Christian education in our local Sunday School programs.

Jersey Church was the only church to report a standard Sunday School. Missionary Ted W. Williams presented the award to the Jersey Church in August.

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Mills Home in April. Thirty-eight churches held Vacation Bible Schools during the year and two of them reported Standard of Excellence work. These were Park Place and Stoner's Grove.

The Associational Sunday School organization held quarterly mass meetings to promote some phase of Sunday School work. A Central Training School was held at Mills Home in March, with a total of 187 awards earned in Categories 15, 16, and 17. A grand total of 375 awards were earned during the year.

An efficiency rating of 93% and a grade of B were earned by the Associational Sunday School in a January, 1961 check-up by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on a progress report.

Plans for 1961-62 include the observance of an Action-Night in September, 1962, a meeting which will roughly correspond to the Training Union's M-Night in December. Another goal is the 600 awards that the officers hope to see earned in our churches during the year. Our officers would also like to see at least 21 of our churches earning awards this year in Category 17.

Special emphasis will be given in 1961-62 to the Standard of Excellence as a guide for enlarging and developing the Sunday Schools.

It is also hoped that all 42 of our churches will observe Bible Study Week in January and have a Vacation Bible School during the summer of 1962.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald D. Moore

Bro. Moore then requested that he be allowed to use his allotted time in delineating those factors which appear to be detrimental to the purpose and work of the Sunday school. Saints in the wrong places were said to be the culprits.

REPORT ON MINISTERS' ANNUITY

Mr. Beamer Barnes, layman from Lexington First Baptist, brought a very helpful report on this phase of the minister's outlook. The report was as follows:

The Relief and Annuity Board no longer exists—name-wise, that is. The official name is now "Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention."

Convention-wise in 1960, there was a 9% increase in membership over 1959. Total membership beginning January 1960 was 22,578. Four thousand of the participating churches are paying the full 10% dues of the pastor. This is an increase of 17% over 1959.

As of April 1 of this year, six States had enrolled more than 70% of their churches and pastors in the protection plan. Seven States were in the 60's percentage-wise and eleven showed participation between 50-60%. The District of Columbia's participation was 94% and the average participation of all States was 63%.

Over $2,700,000.00 were paid to more than 5,200 retired and disabled ministers and denominational workers or their widows during 1960. Since the Board's beginning in 1918, it has paid out benefits of over $34,000,000.00.

In the Liberty Baptist Association, 21 churches are participating in this vital program plus the Association on behalf of its missionary. Since there are 43 churches in our Association, you can see we are not percentage-wise keeping abreast of the total Convention participants.

It is felt all churches participating in the protection plan are keenly aware of its program and benefits; but, for those not currently informed, I believe the following facts should be mentioned:

1. All pastors, educational directors, and all church employees, in North Carolina, are eligible to participate in the plan.

2. The plan is set up for retirement, disability, and death benefits to the estate, widow or children.

3. The cost as originally set up is 5% paid by the participating church, 5% by the pastor, and 5% by the State Convention up to a maximum salary of $4,000.00. It is earnestly recommended that the church assume the pastor's five per cent and thereby pay 10% of the pastor's salary with the Convention's 5%. The amount of benefits, of course, is dependent upon the pastor's salary times the number of years he has participated in the program, with certain exceptions in the event of death or disability.

It is the earnest hope of the Southern Baptist Convention that our ministers. widows, orphans, and those suffering under disability while serving in the Master's Name shall not be reduced to abstract poverty nor subject to the shame of public charity. It is felt that no one could conscientiously say that our pastors are overpaid. Inflation and con-

tinuing spiral or inflation goes on sapping the purchasing power of those serving on a fixed salary. Neither is it right for a pastor serving the high cost of Christianity forced to take a side job, so to speak. Since most pastors have no degree of security, financial or otherwise, to absorb the shock of death or disability, I feel it imperative that our churches should and could give their pastors the protection plan offered by the Convention. Every non-participating church is therefore earnestly urged to seriously consider the enrollment of their pastor in the plan of protection sponsored by our Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes

The report was adopted.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

Dr. F. M. Powell, former professor at Southern Seminary, read the following report and moved its adoption by the session. The motion was sustained, and the report is found below.

Perhaps it would be impossible to separate Public and Private Morals — but morals, public and private, fare pretty must as the late Mark Twain said about the weather: "Everybody talks about the weather but nobody does anything about it!" Jesus was concluding the Sermon on the Mount when He said: "Everyone therefore that heareth these words of mine and doeth them" shall be likened unto the prudent man who founded his house upon the rock — and he that just hears, was likened unto a foolish one who founded upon the sand. If Hurricane Esther had hit our mainland, as at first predicted, what a multitude of shambled shacks there should have been!

Human life and personality are still our cheapest commodity. Ruthless slaughter persists on our highways and skyways; immoralities and debaucheries, of unnamable sorts, flourish by day and by night, while we blandly nourish the damnable liquor traffic! We tolerate, if we do not encourage corrupt and dilatory court practices, as we "wink at" putrid and pernicious individuals and officials, high and low, local and nation wide!

Perhaps more intimately, we need to repent in sack cloth and ashes as we acknowledge that the majority of Liberty Baptists are "robbers," according to Malachi 3:10; that too many of us have no sustained interest in world missions, and that more than three-fourths of us never attend, or evidence concern for, the Sunday evening service or midweek prayer meeting! But for the Grace of our Lord, perhaps we all should be "cursed with a curse."

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Powell

Mr. Carey Davis asked that we sing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned." Following the interlude of singing, the Chairman called for items of miscellaneous business.

Rev. Rollins called attention to the limitation on time regarding submitting materials to be included in the annual minutes of the Liberty Association. All church letters were called for not later than September 29 and all other items not later than September 30. Items coming later than that would risk being too late for inclusion.

Mr. Beamer Barnes referred to the present danger of atomic war and the resulting "fallout." He moved that a fallout shelter be provided for our associational missionary. After some good bit of discussion, some serious and some in a lighter vein, it was moved and seconded that "We direct the trustees to look into the matter and recommend such action to the Executive Committee as may seem wise. The Executive Committee shall be empowered to act as they may choose." The motion carried, with a very weak vote "pro" and none 'con."

Announcements were made by interim pastor, Rev. Honeycutt, of the host church, Smith Grove. He referred to the church facilities, made us welcome, etc. Also he presented the incoming pastor of the Smith Grove Church, Rev. Ray Billings.

Rev. Rollins read Section 2 of Article II from our Constitution, dealing with churches failing to report to or cooperate with the Association in other stated ways. It was noted that Sheets Memorial Baptist Church seemed not to have met these conditions. In compliance with the constitutional requirement, motion and second by Rev. Carl Hemphill and Rev. George Shore that the Chair appoint a committee to meet with and to ascertain the wishes of the church relative to continued membership in the Association. The motion passed unanimously. At a later hour, the Moderator named the following committee: Mr. Beamer Barnes, Chairman; Rev. Roy Smith, Rev. John Walton, Rev. Ted Williams, Rev. Leonard Rollins.

Any visitors present were given an opportunity to stand and be recognized. Mr. J. Raymond Nelson, representative from Mars Hill College, responded. He spoke very briefly about the college.

REPORT ON ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

The report was read by Rev. Don Moore and was accepted by a vote of the conference. This is the report Rev. Moore gave.

From all measurable reports, this has been a productive, fruitful year for Liberty Baptist Associational Missions.

Under the competent leadership of our dedicated missionary, long strides were taken in the work and rapid advance was made. The church community potential surveys continue to strengthen our present churches and spotlight new areas in which to develop new work. During the year, surveys were conducted at Jersey, Reeds, Rich Fork, Southside, and a mission survey in the Tyro community.

The mission survey at Tyro revealed 121 prospects, besides the mission enrollment on the date of the survey (which was 80 in April), for a total potential of 201 at Tyro for a Baptist work.

Brother Tommy Wall is serving as pastor of the Tyro Mission.

Another notable advance in our missions program during the year came with the decision of Lexington First to establish its own missions committee to study and make recommendations regarding possible mission sites for sponsorship by the church. This committee is and will be working closely with the associational missions committee in the future. It is hoped that others of our churches will follow suit in this matter of continuing to seek potential mission sites.

Plans have been made for a city-wide survey of Thomasville by the Baptist churches. This survey is scheduled for October 20-27, 1961 and will be directed by Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald D. Moore

REPORT ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Rev. Fred Jurney served as chairman of this committee and brought the following recommendations, which were approved by the body.

By constitutional authority, our next regular Associational meeting will be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, September 25 and 26, 1962.

By previous vote at the annual meeting in 1957, the meeting will be held the first day with the Oakhill Baptist Church, and Walters Grove Baptist Church assisting. The second day will be held with the Richfork Baptist Church.

For the Preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon, we recommend that the Sermon be preached by the Reverend Roy Smith, Pastor of Jersey Baptist Church and the alternate to be the Reverend Fred Jurney, Pastor of Southside Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Fred Jurney

REPORT ON ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Rev. Bennie Crawford was recognized as chairman of this committee. He, in turn, recognized Rev. Richard McQueen to help him read the recommendations or nominations. These names are listed in their proper places in the directory to be found at the front of this issue. It was noted that no provision was made for the continuance of the work of the historian. The committee then replied that this was just an oversight in recording the recommendations, that the name of Mr. Sam Smith had been approved by the committee. By common consent, it was added to the current listing. Following the suggestion of the committee the general officers were voted upon separately. They were approved, as were all the others listed as committee members. The latter was by a subsequent vote.

Upon question from the floor, it was noted that it was not necessary to vote on the associational missionary each year, as he is not subject to an annual call. Incoming committees on nominations were instructed to note this and delete such from their annual recommendations to the Association.

Motion and seconded and sustained that we understand such approval upon these committee appointments to extend, also, to those committees usually appointed a bit later to round out the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U. organizations.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Mr. R. E. Muth, Treasurer for Mills Homes, read this report. It was ratified by Associational action. This is the report:

Although the Divisions of State Missions are now serving in more than thirty phases of work, the emphasis is "For Growth In State Missions." There remain many unmet needs within the boundaries of North Carolina.

601 more Churches and Missions are needed now in addition to the 161 new Churches and 220 new Missions established only this year in cooperation with the "30,000 Movement."

A balanced approach to evangelism through clinics will be held in all 80 Associations between October 1, 1961 and March 31, 1962. These are designed to strengthen evangelism in the Churches with a special emphasis on personal evangelism and Baptist Jubilee Revivals.

Vacation Bible Schools in military areas are a new venture launched by the Sunday School Department last year, for children living in trailer parks near Fort Bragg. 27 accepted Christ and two permanent Mission Sunday Schools have been a direct result of this.

With dedicated, theologically trained B.S.U. Directors on 15 campuses, we still need 9 additional directors. Directors are the Christian workers on campus who are seeking to serve the churched and unchurched among the students and faculty.

The Training Union Department undergirds the local Church as it seeks to reach the 1300 churches in North Carolina without Training Union. Summer assemblies, Associational enlargement campaigns and leadership schools seek to help the local church enhance its program.

Each of the fifteen different departments have their own special needs and are worthy of our support. North Carolina is growing, changing, and developing rapidly. New industry and new people are moving into our state as never before. North Carolina Baptists must meet the challenge and take North Carolina for Christ for as missions are strengthened here at home, so are missions made stronger around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Muth

Upon completion of the report by Bro. Muth, Dr. F. M. Powell called attention to the fact that Mr. and Mrs. Muth and family would be leaving our midst for work elsewhere and moved that we stand as a token of our esteem for this fine Christian family. The assembly arose as indicative of its approval.

The next item of business was an address by Dr. Douglas Branch, Executive Secretary for North Carolina Baptist. He used as his text, I Corinthians 3:9, "For we are laborers together with God." He gave us a better insight into the demands which our times will make upon us as Christians.

Following the address, there was a motion by Rev. Hemphill that we as an association go on record as approving the action of the general meeting held in Greensboro last May 4th. The motion received a second by Rev. Roger Williams, and it was sustained by a vote of the assembly. It may be stated here that the action referred to was in regard to our Christian stewardship in the field of Christian education.

Secretary of Music Carey Davis led in singing of "At the Cross." Announcements were made relative to the forthcoming lunch.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Rev. C. M. Pegram asked that this report be adopted without being read. The time was approaching for the time for adjournment for lunch, and his wish was to give the speaker all the time possible. With his request having been granted, the speaker for the climax of the morning hour was announced and presented. Dr. Roger M. Smith, administrative assistant to Dr. Cauthen, Richmond, Virginia, spoke to us relative to the needs of the hour in the area of foreign missions.

Missionary Personnel: Many Places of Need

Appointments totaling 137 during 1960 and 31 from January to May 1961, bring the number of foreign missionaries in active service to 1,500. The appointment goal for all of 1961 is 160. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1960, there were 786 urgent requests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work and religious education. "Strong emphasis must be made to the effect that we cannot take Advance for granted. It would be a dangerous thing indeed to assume that just because God has blessed us in the response of increasing numbers of those whom he has called that somehow these ranks will continue to swell regardless of what we do." Missionaries are serving 45 countries.

World Evangelization: The Ultimate Goal

Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field — churches, schools, hospitals, publication plants, good will centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. Whatever their institutional duties, all missionaries participate in work of the churches in their stations.

National pastors number 2,447. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. The 3,399 churches and 6,522 chapels and mission points reported a Sunday school enrolment of 389,138. There were 31,107 baptisms during 1960, and church membership reached the 452,975 mark. (These figures include estimates for China.)

Education: Training National Leadership

Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,023 Baptist schools, which enroll 159,352 students, are served by 5,347 national and 299 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 37 theological institutions with 1,378 students and 4 women's training schools with 275 students. Other schools range from kindergarten to college.

Medical Work: Unlimited Opportunity For Soul-winning

This ministry is carried on through personal contacts with the patients and their families, devotional services, distribution of literature, and follow-up visitation after patients leave the hospital.

Medical mission institutions include 18 hospitals and 72 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,233 beds. There are 55 missionary and 78 national physicians, plus 60 missionary and 249 national nurses. They served 286,907 patients during the year, of whom 29,255 were in-patients.

Cornerstone was laid for a Baptist hospital in Fortaleza Brazil (a project of Brazilian Baptist with only a token gift from Southern Baptist), in June, 1960.

Receipts: Advance Must Continue

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for Foreign Missions amounted to $17,312,163.35 during 1960. Funds from the 1960 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $8,238,471.07.

The advance section of the Cooperative Program (75 per cent of funds after Convention-wide budget is reached) came to $819,396.62 in 1960.

Home Office

One hundred and twenty-five people work at the Foregin Mission Board's home office, located at 3806 Monument Avenue, Richmond, Va. The Board's magazine "The Commission" reported an average circulation of 104,110 last year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Peagram

Rev. Ray Billings, incoming pastor of the host church, Smith Grove, pronounced the benediction and offered thanks for the food. The meeting stood adjourned for the lunch hour.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Smith Grove Baptist Church

The session resumed with Mr. Richard Conrad, Minister of Music at the Wallburg Baptist Church, leading in congregational singing. The hymn was "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

Rev. Ted Williams took charge of the devotionals, in the absence of Rev. Hoyt Adams. He read from Matthew 23 and called upon Rev. Robert Nation to lead in the prayer.

Rev. Carl Hemphill, Vice Moderator, took the chair and called for the next item of business on the agenda. He asked that Dr. W. R. Wagoner, General Superintendent of the North Carolina Children's Homes, explain a reference seen in the newspaper to the effect that "Southern Baptist had gone into the real estate business." Dr. Wagoner explained that his was a simple investment of money paid into the annuity program. This money can not be allowed to lay idle. It must earn interest in order that the annuity program be solvent at all times.

It was pointed out that the report on Foreign Missions had not been adopted in the morning session. Rev. C. M. Pegram moved the adoption of the report, and it was so ordered.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

In the absence of the program chairman of this committee, the report was read by Rev. Robert Nation. The following set of resolutions was adopted:

The Liberty Baptist Association wishes to express sincere appreciation to Churchland and Smith Grove Baptist Churches for entertaining the

129th session. These churches have worked faithfully to provide for the needs of each of us present.

We would also like to thank our Moderator, Leonard Rollins, for his leadership during the year and in this session here today. To our Clerk, Robert Nation, we would like to express our appreciation for his untiring work.

We appreciate the work of the host pastors for their leadership in providing for our needs.

We further commend the Program Committee for the excellent program and our deep appreciation for each denominational worker representing the various agencies who gave of their time and talents to appear on the program.

Our appreciation also goes to the Secretary of Church Music, Carey Davis and Mrs. Charlie Smith, and all who in any way helped with the music at this session.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Myers, Chairman
Resolution Committee

MEMORIAL SERVICE

As a tribute to our departed friends, Rev. B. V. Broadway conducted the following service. He read the names of 67 people who had passed to their rewards since last we met. He read suitable verses from the Gospel according to John, chapter 14. At his request, Bro. Carey Davis led us in singing "In the Sweet By and By," and then we prayed together. The names of the departed members of the Liberty Baptist Association are found elsewhere in this volume.

REPORT ON THE HOME FOR THE AGING

Rev. Jack Alexander, a minister from the membership of the Denton Church, brought this report. It was read and adopted. The following is the report he brought:

We are now in our eleventh year of operation, and the past year has been a great one and a good one. Twenty-six new residents have been received and are now finding happiness and peace, love and security, in their new home.

There are 130 people waiting for admission at the present time, lack of room is our greatest problem. We as North Carolina Baptist are doing something about this situation. The Hamilton Home, now under construction in Martin County, is proof. This, our fourth home, will provide for 30 additional residents. It is hoped that the Hamilton Home will be ready for occupancy no later than the first of January, 1962.

The Special Day offerings and special gifts are running 17% ahead of last year's gifts, and we are especially grateful to each church and to each individual for the support to the wonderful cause.

The appointment of Mr. C. O. Weaver of Greensboro, N .C. as Business Administrator of the Homes has proven to be one of the greatest blessings of the year. This dedicated layman is serving with unusual ability and is doing splendid in his work.

The average age of the residents of our homes is around 80, and we rejoice that the life-span is increasing. One of our residents, Aunt Fannie Drumright, reached her 100th birthday on July 6th. She is the first resident in our North Carolina Baptist Home to attain this remarkable milestone. She is the living example of the years that are actually being added to a person's life by the loving kindness of North Carolina Baptist through the tender care of our Homes.

The happiest times in the homes are when friends and members of North Carolina Baptist churches visit them. Won't you pray and continue the same support in the future that you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Mangum

Rev. W. A. Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, was requested to speak concerning the Homes. This he did, briefly. Then introducing Mr. and Mrs. James Olive, members of the Home in Winston-Salem, he asked them to speak out of their hearts concerning the home. This they did very gladly and very effectively.

REPORT ON CHILDREN'S HOMES

The chairman scheduled to give this report was not present and no written report was given. It was stated that one would be forthcoming for the minutes, and it was voted by the association to receive it as such and to insert it in the minutes when it arrives.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the North Carolina Children's Homes, spoke of the work being done, noting its progress through the years until it has reached its present impressive status.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a Christian agency providing love and care for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually. These are dependent and neglected children who, for some reason, have found it necessary to live away from their homes.

Your child care ministry is child centered, Christ centered and church centered. It is based on the redemptive plan of God. These children have lost their parents through a number of ways. Workers use all the skills available, plus the help of God, to establish in these children trust in adults, trust in self and trust in God.

Boys and girls live at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, and Odum Home. One hundred twenty-five children live in Christian Foster Homes throughout the state. Some mothers who have lost husband and father receive financial grants in the home which enables them to keep and care for their own children. Well trained case workers are spending an increasing amount of time working with and strengthening families.

It became necessary during the past year to reduce the number of children in Foster Home care by 35 boys and girls. At one time we were caring for 162 children in Foster Homes. We now have 125. This trend can be changed only as we have additional income. Many types of service to children in need are being delayed for lack of money.

Our financial support for this year has come from the following sources:

Thanksgiving Offering — 33 Per cent
Cooperative Program — 32 Per cent
Once a Month Offering — 18 Per cent
Special Gifts and Endowment — 17 Per cent

Members of the Board of Trustees, members of the staff and our boys and girls wish to thank you for your generous support. You have given these children love, food, clothing, shelter, schooling, medical care, recreation, guidance, music and hundreds of other benefits.

One third of our support comes at Thanksgiving time. The Thanksgiving offering goal for 1961 is $400,000.00. Help this to become a reality!

You may stay informed about the child care program throughout the year by reading Charity and Children. This newspaper is published each week by the Baptist Children's Homes. It is now in its 75th year and circulation is higher than ever before -- well over 52,000. Every family in every church should receive this Christian newspaper.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO CHILDREN'S HOMES

Church	Monthly Offering	Thanksgiving Offering	Charity & Children Received	Charity & Children Suggested
Abbotts Creek	503.90	246.10	100	112
Burton Street	0.00	36.10	0	31
Calvary	0.00	29.36	10	47
Carolina Avenue	256.00	115.00	40	104
Center Hill	0.00	30.89	50	87
Churchland	262.50	0.00	20	91
Clearview	0.00	20.00	0	32
Coggins Memorial	0.00	28.92	40	72
Community	0.00	0.00	0	26
Denton First	0.00	510.50	75	93
East End	0.00	0.00	0	9
Erlanger	35.90	0.00	40	87
Floyd	0.00	60.00	0	25
Glennanna	0.00	10.80	10	75
Green Needle Park	50.66	0.00	20	24
Greenwood	0.00	143.00	10	91
Hasty	47.00	45.90	20	25
High Rock	0.00	13.50	0	12
Hillcrest	0.00	0.00	20	0
Holloway's	0.00	90.00	0	10
Jersey	0.00	167.57	60	32
Lake View	0.00	0.00	0	18
Lexington First	1002.94	0.00	40	285
Liberty	131.21	104.00	30	93
Lick Creek	0.00	46.25	0	10
Mills Home	164.35	600.00	0	94
Mountain View	60.00	0.00	12	32
New Friendship	150.00	316.31	20	101
Oak Hill Memorial	0.00	100.00	20	93
Park Place	0.00	0.00	50	70
Reeds	0.00	97.89	50	126
Rich Fork	500.00	47.50	50	70
Sheets Memorial	0.00	419.35	40	0
Smith Grove	75.00	23.80	0	44
Southside	0.00	75.26	20	123
Stoners Grove	50.00	90.86	40	67
Summerville	0.00	31.60	30	57
Thomasville First	500.00	500.00	100	231
Union Grove	0.00	10.00	0	37
Victory	0.00	0.00	0	42

Wallburg	15.00	0.00	40	80
Walters Grove	0.00	30.50	0	19
Welcome	221.57	0.00	12	93
TOTAL	4026.03	4040.96	1069	2870

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The report was offered by Rev. Richard McQueen, Pastor of the Stoner's Grove Baptist Church, and was adopted without reading. The report which was adopted is given here.

Our Baptist Hospital continues to try to serve our people in the fullest measure possible. Last year it provided its largest number of days of hospital care and saw the largest number of patients in the Clinics — 78,000 visits to the Out-Patient Clinics, from 96 of the 100 counties in the State, and 75,000 Private Clinic visits.

SOME OF THE NEWER SERVICES

The New Progressive Care Unit was opened in March, providing 80 beds for patients who do not require the more expensive and intensive care of the regular hospital. This is a new and advanced step in hospitalization and patients are highly pleased with it. The Hospital's one regret is that at the present time it does not have money necessary to open it to Service Patients.

A new type of unit for the sterilization of surgical and other equipment by gas was recently installed. This is more effective than the older methods used in the fight against infection, which is a constant problem in all hospitals. In the X-ray Department a rapid film developer is now in use which greatly speeds the preparation of X-ray films.

One of the most recent additions is a Pastor's Library given by Mrs. Walter M. Williams of Burlington in memory of her noble Christian husband. All pastors and others are invited to ask about this excellent collection of religious books and to use it when they visit the Hospital.

THE MOST URGENT NEEDS

Among the many needs at our Baptist Hospital, there are some which are acute. One of the most pressing needs is a building to provide classrooms and other facilities for the eight schools operated by the Hospital. These schools are training urgently needed medical personel and Christian workers in addition to doctors. They are badly limited and handicapped for lack of room.

The need for enlargement of the overcrowded and seriously limited Out-Patient Department, Children's Center, and Psychiatry section of the Hospital is urgent. The need is far beyond the present facilities in each of these departments.

The constant need for Mother's Day Funds for helping Service Patients bear the cost of their hospitalization grows more acute. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for our churches greatly to enlarge their Mother's Day Offerings.

A new opportunity to help meet this need is now open in the Service Patient Endowment Fund. This is a permanent endowment invested by the Hospital's Trustees with all of its proceeds being used for the help of Service Patients. Gifts in any amount can be made at any time. A gift can be made in one's own name, in memory of a friend, as a memorial to a loved one, or the Endowment can be placed in one's will. All gifts will be gratefully received, appropriately acknowledged, and a permanent

record kept of each one. We hope you will think and pray about this and that many will take advantage of this opportunity.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

Church	1960	1961
Abbotts Creek	$110.00	$127.80
Cedar Grove	22.59	0.00
Center Hill	78.51	113.47
Churchland	100.00	100.00
Clear View	10.00	25.00
Community	0.00	25.00
Denton	150.00	150.00
East End	0.00	0.00
Erlanger	0.00	71.55
Floyd	45.00	50.00
Green Needle Park	10.00	7.50
Hasty	40.00	50.00
High Rock	25.00	20.00
Holloways	150.00	87.00
Jackson Creek	31.61	0.00
Jersey	150.00	150.00
Lakeview	10.22	0.00
Lexington —		
Calvary	3.90	0.00
Coggins Memorial	36.65	49.52
First	1043.77	1022.99
Sheets Memorial	500.00	452.34
Temple	0.00	0.00
Liberty	44.35	83.10
Lick Creek	15.20	19.16
Mountain View	85.00	48.15
New Friendship	232.35	145.11
Oak Hill	100.00	100.00
Reeds	127.95	127.75
Rick Fork	30.00	36.00
Smith Grove	33.50	18.00
Stoner's Grove	200.00	100.00
Summerville	43.75	30.75
Thomasville —		
Burton Street	0.00	46.60
Carolina Avenue	100.00	102.00
First	400.00	0.00
Glennanna	15.00	22.80
Greenwood	100.00	100.00
Mills Home	300.00	300.00
Park Place	150.00	75.00
South Side	88.69	67.25
Union Grove	9.50	0.00
Victory	0.00	12.00
Wallburg	102.00	0.00
Walters Grove	50.00	50.00
Welcome	0.00	246.00
Gordontown	0.00	0.00
Holt Street	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	$4745.04	$4231.61

Respectfully submitted,
Richard J. McQueen, Hospital Rep.

Rev. McQueen then presented Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Public Relations at Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, who spoke concerning the great work there and the great need that the Baptist folks stand behind this healing ministry.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Mr. Sam J. Smith read the following report which was subsequently adopted into the associational record.

In keeping with a recommendation adopted at the 1959 session of the Association, this report will be a brief history of the Smith Grove and Churchland Churches.

Smith Grove Church

The Smith Grove Church was organized on October 26, 1908, under the direction and guidance of Rev. S. D. Swaim. The organization meeting was held in the old Beck School House. Pine Meeting House of Piney Baptist Church, which is now Churchland, granted letters of dismissal to 45 of its members to form the Smith Grove organization; the 45 were as follows: J. C. Beck, Margarett Beck, J. B. Brewer, Lula Brewer, R. H. Beck, Alice Clement Parks, Margarett R. Clement, L. A. Earnhart, Girtha Earnhart, Charles Earnhart, Margarett L. Earnhart, H. W. Grubb, Thirt Grubb, Sallie Green Robertson, Lula Gobble, J. R. Grubb, Docia Grubb, J. H. Grubb, Cora B. Grubb, Mollie H. Koonts, W. H. Smith, Mollie Smith, C. B. Simmerson, Sarah E. Simmerson, J. S. Styers, Lena Styers, Nannie E. Simmerson, S. R. Simmerson, R. L. Young, Edna Young, W. A. Young, J. S. Young, Henry Young, Clara Young Lomax, A. A. Young, Minnie Orrell, Cora Beck, Grace M. Beck, Sarah Beck, G. A. Clement, Maggie B. Clement, F. B. Clement, Minnie Young, Mae Young and G. C. Orrell.

The first officers of the church were as follows: Pastor Rev. S. D. Swaim, Clerk R. H. Beck, Treasurer W. H. Smith, Trustees J. C. Beck and A. A. Young, Deacons J. C. Beck, A. A. Young and G. A. Clement.

The lots for the church and cemetery were given by Henry Smith, R. H. Beck and Gray Smith. The first church building was completed in 1909, it was a one room structure seating 225.

The church joined the Liberty Association in 1910, sending the following as delegates: A. A. Young, W. H. Smith, J. B. Brewer and G. C. Orrell.

Rev. Swaim served the church as pastor for four years, he was followed by the following pastors: Rev. J. F. Fletcher, 1912-1913, Rev. J. L. Carrick, 1913-1914, Rev. W. C. Smith, 1914-1917, Rev. F. W. Fry 1917-1923, Rev. J. A. Combs 1923-1924, Rev. H. T. Penry 1924-1926.

Rev. Earl Bradley came to the church in 1926 and served as pastor until 1934; while he was pastor Sunday School rooms were added and the church buliding overhauled. Rev. C. D. Barringer was pastor from 1934 to 1939. Rev. D. W. Digh was pastor from 1939 to 1944, during which time the church adopted the budget system, added five more Sunday School rooms and installed new pews. Rev. Clarence Talbert was pastor from 1944 to 1946 during this time the church built a modern new parsonage. The late Rev. Jesse Dickens was pastor from 1946 to 1951.

Rev. Elmer W. Day was pastor from 1951 to the first part of this year. During that time a new modern church building was built costing some $55,000.00. The building committee was composed of Roy Orrell, Chairman, Leroy Fitzgerald, Carl Kennedy, Rodger Norris and Bill Trexler.

The Ground-breaking for the new building was held on August 11, 1957; G. A. Clement, the oldest charter member, turning the first shovel of earth.

The new building is of brick construction, seating 350, has 13 Sunday School rooms, a pastor's study, a baptistry, a kitchen, rest rooms, furnace room, assembly room. The building was dedicated on August 24, 1958. The church now has 183 members, who are to be commended for their accomplishments, Rev. R. N. Honeycutt is supply pastor at present.

The Liberty Association met with this church in 1917 and 1948.

The following in order named have served as Sunday School Superintendents: Joe Beck, G. A. Clement, R. H. Beck, Farris Simmerson, W. H. Lomax, Carl Young, Lewis Barringer, Edward Moorefield, Lee Swinson, Troy Lanning, Carl Kennedy and Rodger Norris.

The following have served as church clerks: R. H. Beck, A. A. Young, G. A. Clement, L. T. Yarbrough, Carl Young, C. L. Broadway, Grady Clement, Mrs. Harrell Lanning, Mrs. Edward Moorefield, Troy Lanning, Mrs. Jesse Lassiter, Mrs. Troy Lanning, Mrs. Bobby Barnes and Miss Verona Grubb. I am deeply indebted to Miss Grubb for the information to make up this report.

The following have served as presidents of the W. M. U.: Mrs. E. R. Lanning, Mrs. Dee Barringer, Mrs. Harrell Lanning, Mrs. Adam Lassiter, and Mrs. Charlie Sigman.

Pine Meeting House—Piney Baptist Church—Churchland

Just what date religious services were first held at this place is not known; it was most likely some time before 1800. The records show that in 1803 Benjamin Abbott for the consideration of $25.00 made a conveyance of two acres of land upon which to build a meeting house. The deed was made to a Board of Trustees consisting of Robert Bradshaw, Richard Barnes and Benjamin Abbott. This Board of Trustees represented four denominations, the Lutheran, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist and were set out in the deed as Revival Congregation.

The Baptist had no organized church until about 30 years after this. Some years before a church was organized by the Baptist, Fork Baptist Church, in what is now Davie County, had set up an arm or mission here.

In May 1837 the Fork church granted letters of dismissal to the following: Elisha Nunnaly, Elizabeth Nunnaly, Richard Barnes, Fannie Barnes, Nancy Barnes, Martha Hodgins, Ferabee Lookingbee, Wiley Coates, Thomas Hartley, Zilpha Hartley and Isaac, a colored man, to become the charter members and organize a church at what is now Churchland. Elder Joseph Pickler, pastor of the Fork church and Elder Joseph Wiseman, pastor of the Jersey church were invited as a Presbytery to recognize the newly organized church, this was done on May 17, 1837. The church was named Pine Meeting House. Elder Pickler was called as its first pastor, he served three years and was succeeded

by Elder Wiseman, who served for 4 years. The church was then without a pastor for a few years, then Elder C. W. Bessant was called.

According to records the Baptist continued to worship in the union church building which was erected on the two acre tract of land mentioned above. This land is now the old cemetery opposite the Primitive Baptist Church. The building on this tract of land erected by the Revival Congregation was 20 feet wide and 40 feet long, built of large long logs, with a gallery for slaves to occupy during worship services.

In 1875 the Baptist erected a house of worship of their own, on a tract of land near by which was donated by John Barnes and Henry Clement and the name of the church was changed to Piney Baptist Church. (The late Henry Sheets carried the church in his history of the association by the name of Pine Meeting House until the name was changed to Churchland). The parsonage now stands on this lot. About this time the church took new interest in Sunday Schools and all phases of mission work. A full time Sunday School was started and maintained. At that time most of the few churches that had Sunday Schools closed them for the winter. The church was now supporting all mission work fostered by the denomination; this interest lived and bore fruit not only on the mission fields of the world, but also on the local field at home.

In 1903, Rev. J. M. Bennett, who lived in the community and was pastor of the church at the time, called a community meeting to discuss what could be done to provide better educational advantages for the young people of the community. Churchland High School was organized as a result of that meeting. S. G. Hasty, a young Wake Forest graduate was called as the first principal and served as such for 15 years. Under his leadership the school became a large boarding school, partly maintained by the state, many young people of the community as well as many from adjoining counties were provided a Christian education and went on to pursue their education further in college and represented many professions in life. A large number of boys from the school became preachers.

For several years around 1905 the Churchland church had the largest membership of any church in the Liberty Association.

By 1918 the church and Sunday school had outgrown its plant, under the leadership of Rev. J. T. Gillespie, the church erected a new building consisting of an auditorium and eight Sunday school rooms, which was completed in the spring of 1920; again the name of the church was changed, this time to Churchland. Soon after this building was completed the first B.Y.P.U. and first W.M.U. were organized.

I do not know who the first president of the W.M.U. was but in 1924 it was Mrs. L. E. Rickard, nor the first president of the B.Y.P.U. but in 1925 it was Mrs. Lea Barnes.

In 1946 a seven room parsonage was built and the first full time pastor was called, he was Rev. V. L. Andrews.

By 1951 the Sunday School had again outgrown its building facilities, a plan for a new educational building was approved, the church launched on a campaign to raise funds to build the plant. Rev. W. F. Gentry was pastor at the time, work on the building was begun, but during the construction of the building Rev. Gentry accepted a call to the Walkertown Baptist Church. The work on the building was at a standstill for

a short while but in May 1953 Rev. J. O. Walton was called as pastor of the church and by Easter 1955 the educational plant was completely free of debt. The building consisted of 30 rooms, including a pastor's study and complete facilities for a departmental Sunday School.

But with the educational building completed the building fever of the church did not go to sleep; there was a great desire among its members to recast the front of the church and for a new modern church auditorium. A goal was set to raise at least $100.00 per week to do this work, this was carried forward for two years, the work on these two projects was begun in May 1957 and was completed by the last of that year with new pews in the auditorium and chimes installed. The chimes were installed as the result of an initial gift by a crippled boy, Lee Simmerson.

Rev. J. O. Walton is still pastor of this church; during the last eight years he has led them to great accomplishments in their building programs and in a Spiritual way. The pastor and people are due unstinted praise for their accomplishments. The church plant is valued at $150,000.00 free of debt.

In the one hundred and twenty-four years of history of the church it has had three names, (or four if we include The Revival Congregation). It has had four houses of worship. Its pastors in addition to the first three already mentioned have been as follows: Asariah Williams, John Cornish, H. Morton, S. F. Conrad, Wm. Turner, E. Allison, Henry Sheets, J. M. Bennett, Thomas Carrick, Jeff Lanning, S. D. Swaim, J. F. Fletcher, J. L. Carrick, Ben Ingram, J. T. Gillespie, June Carter, John F. Crouch, H. T. Penry, R. C. Foster, C. H. Foster, Earl Bradley, N. C. Teague, V. L. Andrews, W. F. Gentry, and the present pastor Rev. J. O. Walton.

Since 1924 the following have served as church clerks, A. C. Kesler, W. Hence Beck and A. W. Snider; As Sunday School Superintendents: Glenn Barnes, W. H. Lomax, Paul Kesler, and Willie Allbright; As church treasurers: L. E. Rickard, Aubrey Kesler, Graham Barnes and M. J. Kesler; As presidents of the W.M.U.: Mrs. L. E. Rickard, Mrs. W. A. Beeker, Mrs. B. C. Duncum, Mrs. Graham Barnes, Mrs. Odell Walser, Mrs. W. A. Hannah, Mrs. O. T. Davis, Mrs. Raymond Darr, and Mrs. Paul Kesler. The W.M.U. at Churchland has always been among the leaders in the Associational Group.

Before this year the Association had met with the church eight times, in 1839, 1870, 1883, 1891, 1904, 1921, 1937 and 1952. At the meeting in 1839 Eli Carroll was the Moderator, he also preached the annual sermon; this man can justly be called the father of Liberty Association.

Last year the church had a membership of 411 and 364 in the Sunday School.

We praise God for the people of these two churches, for those living and for the hundreds that have gone to Eternal Glory; we thank Him for the magnificent buildings of worship here and over the entire association; but God forbid that we should glory in anything save Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit; the same Holy Spirit that dwelt in the old log building 125 years ago, and can dwell in no building except as it dwells in the hearts of human souls.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam. J. Smith.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Rev. Bennie Crawford, Pastor of the Reeds Baptist Church, prepared and gave this report. He moved the adoption of the report, and its adoption followed: The following is the report on Christian Education.

The term "Christian Education" denotes every type of Christian training which we provide in our homes, churches, communities, schools, colleges and seminaries for the purpose of Christian growth. But in this report we are more directly concerned with the ministry of our seven Baptist colleges — Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

We are not satisfied to be only a good college, nor even a good Christian college. There must be the added Characteristics which are distinctive to the Baptist faith. Herein is our reason for being. Our colleges should offer opportunity for a thorough study of Baptist history and doctrine to all its students. Perhaps such courses should be required by those who are in training for church-related vocational service.

State colleges, by their very nature, work under certain restrictions which prevent them from doing this task. Of all people, Baptists do not expect the state to teach religion in any form. We have said throughout our history that this is the responsibility of the church. Our state colleges must deal with the so-called secular emphasis in life, having education for education's sake as their goal. Into this vast sea of secular education, Baptists with our homes, churches and colleges must witness to our faith as it is related not only to the means but also to the ultimate ends of life.

With this general concept of the Baptist colleges, our forefathers set about to provide colleges where Christian education would be provided not only for ministers and other church leaders, but for leadership in all areas of social activities. For some of our wise educators have foreseen that through secular education alone we are rapidly losing our early Christian education emphasis. Unless something is quickly done to change this trend we can find little hope for our churches and our Christian homes. There can be no Christian homes and churches in today's world when we cease to provide Christian education in Christian colleges.

The principal characteristic of a Christian college is to be found in the men and women who constitute its perosnnel — not in buildings and subject matter. These people determine largely the kind of Baptist denomination of the future. It is becoming more and more difficult each year to secure and keep dedicated and well-trained teachers in our colleges because of low salary standards of our schools. This needs to be corrected immediately in order to insure the future of our students and our colleges.

Now take a quick look at our young people who are living in our seven college communities for the greater part of each year. There are about 8,000 regular students enrolled, with about 2,000 in special work and summer school. Two-thirds of these are Baptists and one-third other denominations. Three-fourths of all Baptist students are in other than Baptist colleges. Of the Baptist students attending one of our seven colleges, one out of eight students is preparing either for the ministry or some other church-related vocation. Here we find our

Baptist seed corn for the kind of Baptist harvest we may expect to reap in the future.

The needs are many and much. The recent provision made through the Cooperative Program by our Convention can but only scratch the surface of such a great need, and at best, give a small promise of educational security to our Baptist youth of tomorrow.

What can we do to help?

1. Be informed and concerned. Read about our colleges and visit them.
2. Encourage our best students to attend.
3. Pray for these schools.
4. Support the Cooperative Program, especially the Program of Advance.
5. Promote and support Christian Education Day in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Crawford

Chairman Hemphill presented another Hemphill. He was Rev. Fritz Hemphill, President of Fruitland Baptist Institute, Hendersonville. Rev. Hemphill related to us something of what this school is attempting to do for men who have felt a call to Christian service and have not had the opportunity to prepare.

Moderator Rollins assumed the chair again and asked for other Baptist school representatives to stand and be recognized. Mr. J. Raymond Nelson spoke very briefly concerning Mars Hill College. Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, then brought the message on Christian education. Before it was concluded, there had been born the conviction that Gardner-Webb College was in safe, Christian hands.

The Committee on Nominations, appointed by Rev. Rollins, was as follows: Roy Holder, Chairman, B. V. Broadway, Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Roger Williams, and Willard Myers. Chairman Rollins spoke words of appreciation concerning the program committee and the outstanding program which they had provided.

He then called Rev. Roger Williams, incoming Moderator, to the stand and presented to him the gavel, the sign and the symbol of the high office to which he had been elected by the Liberty Baptist Association. Rev. Williams accepted, with appropriate words of praise for the commendable job he had done. He asked that Rev. Rollins pronounce the benediction. And the 129th annual session of the Liberty Baptist Association had gone the way of all the earth and slept beside its 128 sister sessions.

HOST PASTORS FOR 1962

Rev. James Bolick ..... Dr. F. M. Powell (interim)

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN ASSOCIATION, 1962-1969

1962—First Day ..... Oak Hill Memorial, Walter's Grove
Second Day ..... Rich Fork

1963—First Day ..... Erlanger, Welcome
Second Day ..... Carolina Avenue

1964—First Day ..... Stoner's Grove, Mountain View
Second Day ..... Holloway's, Floyd

1965—First Day ..... Abbott's Creek
Second Day ..... New Friendship, Union Grove

1966—First Day ..... Sheets Memorial
Second Day ..... Center Hill, Calvary

1967—First Day ..... Mills Home
Second Day ..... Rich Fork, Burton Street, Victory

1968—First Day ..... Lexington First
Second Day ..... Jersey

1969—First Day ..... Denton First, East End
Second Day ..... Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting that day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957.)

SUGGESTED BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Article I — Name

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II — Object

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association.

Article III — Relationships

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association shall be the liaison organization between church organization and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV — Members

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V — Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Associate GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. Those elected shall take office October 1.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article VI — Nominations and Elections

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women secured by the former nominating committee, shall be elected by the associational WMU in annual session, to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors and the Committee on Nominations. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Executive Board.

Article VII — Meetings

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. YWA Council meetings shall be held at least bi-annually.

Section 3. GA Council meetings shall be held quarterly.

Section 4. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article VIII — Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers and promotional directors listed in the By-Laws.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall schedule the regular associational meetings of the organizations, plan the associational program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX — Promotional Directors

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, literature and publications, Margaret Fund Program, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article X — Committees

Section 1. Standing committee shall be Committee on Nominations.

Section 2. Committees, except Committee on Nominations, shall be appointed by the president.

Section 3. The president shall be ex-officio memebr of all Committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article XI — Finances

The Associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by soliciting the equivalent of 20 cents per member per year from each local society.

Article XII — Parlimentary Authority

The rules contained in **Robert's Rules of Order, Revised** or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

Article XIII — Amendments to By-Laws

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting of the Associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing either at a previous annual meeting, or by letter to each local Union.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING

The fifty-fifth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Liberty Association met on April 20, 1961, at Summerville Baptist Church.

Mrs. Paul Kesler, President, opened the meeting with the congregation singing the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell the Nations." Mrs. George Moorefield led in prayer. Mrs. Stanley Hardee, Jr., Prayer Chairman, led the devotional period using as the thought, "We Will Pray," and closing with one stanza of "Christ For the Whole Wide World."

Words of welcome were given by Mrs. Clifton Carrick, President of W. M. U. Pastors and visitors were recognized. Mrs. L. A. Martin, Jubilee Chairman, then challenged those present with the presentation of the Jubilee goals.

"Giding Inn," a Stewardship playlet was presented by Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Jr., Assoc. Stewardship Chairman, assisted by Mrs. George Shore, Mrs. Leonard Rollins and others. The singing of the second stanza of "Christ For the Whole Wide Word," followed.

The offering was received by members of Summerville Church.

Mrs. Donald Moore introduced the missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. Bertis Fair who spoke of their work with the migrants, sponsored by the Home Mission Board. A period of prayer led by Mrs. Ted Sharpe followed. After the singing of the hymn "Jesus Calls Us," Miss Kathryn Bullard, State W. M. S. Director brought an inspiring message on, "We Will Witness Every Day."

Reports of committees, election of officers followed by a prayer of dedication offered by Rev. Ted Williams closed the meeting.

Lunch and fellowship were enjoyed prior to adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Edgar Bridges
Corresponding Secretary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand June 3, 1960	$ 456.58
Deposited During Year	324.07
Total	780.65
Disbursements During Year	417.06
Balance on Hand April 17, 1961	$ 363.59

Dues received since June:

Welcome	$ 3.40
Liberty	3.90
Lexington, First	71.80
Park Place	20.80
Total	$ 99.90

Deposited during year:

Dues	$ 99.90
Scholarship Fund	106.12
Associational Study Course	118.05
Total	$324.07

Disbursements:

Greens Printing Co.	$ 26.31
Master Products	28.90
Postage	22.02
Telephone Calls	8.68
YWA	7.65
GA	20.00
Sunbeams	9.90
Stewardship	5.00
Baptist Book Store	116.13
WMU Birmingham	2.40
Scholarship Fund	106.12
Community Missions	5.00
Brotherhood & WMU Missions Rally	30.84
Margaret Fund	3.75
Missionary Gift Fund	20.00
Secretary (postage, etc.)	4.36
Total	$417.06

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Treasurer

EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Abbott's Creek — Began work at Tick Ridge Mission and organized it into a Missionary Baptist Church.

Community — Began use of new auditorium in December. Called Rev. E. Jack Lanier as pastor in March.

Jersey — Church participated in North Carolina Church Achievement Program. Completed Church Community Survey.

Lexington, First — Dr. J. Roy Clifford resigned after 17-year tenure of of service. Called Dr. W. Harrison Williams as interim pastor.

Liberty — Led the Association in number of baptisms reported. (Ed. note)

New Friendship — Called Rev. Glenn Swaim as interim pastor.

Reeds — Completed Church Community Survey.

Rich Fork — Completed Church Community Survey. Called Dr. F. M. Powell as interim pastor.

Smith Grove — Called Rev. Ray Billings as pastor.

Thomasville, First — Great revival of association-wide influence, led by Dr. Robert G. Lee.

Glennanna — Called Rev. Hoyt Adams as pastor.

Greenwood — Started Hillside Park Mission. Called Rev. Parks Harris as pastor.

Park Place — Called C. Larry Frakes as assistant pastor.

Southside — Completed the Church Community Survey.

Victory — Rev. Frank Johnson called as pastor in June.

Wallburg — Called Mr. Richard Conrad as minister of music. Added acre more ground to church property and landscaped same, as well as rest of church grounds. Blacktopped parking area and drives. Completed fourth consecutive Forward Program.

Our Departed Ones

Center Hill
Mrs. Ed Miller
Mrs. Vestal Garner
Mr. Will Beck
Mr. D. O. Jarrett
Mrs. Pearl McCarn

Churchland
Mr. Thurman Rickard
Mrs. Sidney Simmerson

Denton
Mr. Bob Harris
Mrs. Shellie Hunt
Mrs. R. C. Wall
Mrs. A. W. Lanning
Dr. C. E. Clyatt

Floyd
Mr. D. L. Owens

Green Needle Park
Mr. John Wilson

Holloways
Mr. William Beanblossom
Mrs. Dennis Seaford
Mrs. Curtis Bean
Mr. Dan Davis
Mr. John McCarn

Jersey
Mr. Lester Gobble
Mr. W. J. Laughlin
Mr. W. H. Smith

Lakeview
Mr. W. W. Michael

Calvary
Mr. Hollis Frank

Coggins
Mrs. Thelma Allen

Lexington, First
Mr. O. M. Staton
Mr. Clifford Cross
Mr. Frank Holton, Sr.
Mr. G. W. Miller
Mrs. S. L. Potts
Mrs. Clifford Cross
Mr. J. C. Yarbrough
Mr. Cloyd Philpott

Liberty
Mr. Charlie Sowers
Mrs. Gertrude Stoker
Mr. W. W. Whitaker

Lick Creek
Mr. Robert Dunning

New Friendship
Mrs. J. R Ransom
Mrs. Ella Blair
Mr. J. C. Marlow
Mr. H. C. Tuttle

Oak Hill Memorial
Mr. Hubert Whitt

Rich Fork
Mrs. Aileen Hunt
Mr. George Leonard
Mr. Woodrow Everhart

Smith Grove
Mr. Walter Lanning
Mr. Odell Sowers

Stoners Grove
Mrs. Bruce Coleman

Summerville
Mrs. Roby Tysinger

Thomasville, First
Mr. Dallas Shore
Mr. J. D. Stinson
Mr. H. C. Bray
Mr. A. E. Pegg
Mrs. T. V. Long

Glennanna
Mrs. N. A. Cornelison
Mrs. Luke Gillespie
Mr. C. D. Shaw

Park Place
Mr. Charlie Ward
Mr. A. A. Hipp

Southside
Mr. A. S. Leonard
Mr. Robert Rierson
Mr. Mitchell Whitman

Union Grove
Mrs. Beulah Lyons
Mr. Johnny Huffman

Wallburg
Mrs. V. S. Bodenhimer
Mrs. J. H. Yokeley
Mr. Dixie Morton

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church have Budget	Ev. Member Canvass	State paper in budget	Local Missions Operated by Church	Missions started	Pastor's Annual Salary
1. Abbott's Creek	R	1832	4	W. H. Walton, Rt 2, High Point	14	5	55	.....	.....	380	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
2. Center Hill	R	1907	4	C. S. Young, Rt 7, Lexington	7	12	12	372	56	426	2	29	yes	yes	yes	1	.....	4160
3. Churchland	R	1837	4	J. O. Walton, Rt 5, Lexington	2	2	5	352	60	412	1	40	yes	.....	.....	1	.....	4160
4. Clear View	R	1952	4	W. F. Bowen, Jr., 203 Hargrove, Lex'ton	2	7	26	74	23	97	1	.....	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....
5. Community	R	1958	4	E. Jack Lanier, Rt 2, Thomasville	14	10	4	51	21	72	3	11	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	1560
6. Denton	T	1889	4	George Shore, Denton	3	11	26	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	4420
7. East End	R	1955	4	Lloyd Elliott, Rt 3, Denton	.....	.....	1	15	30	45	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	226
8. Floyds	R	1940	2	B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington	2	.....	4	66	29	95	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
9. Green Needle Park	R	1954	4	Robert Williams, Rt 9, Box 135, L'ton	5	21	5	66	37	103	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720
10. Hasty	R	1957	4	Inman Stewart, 1061 J'town, Thomasv.	29	18	2	153	.....	153	1	40	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	2725
11. High Rock	R	1948	3	B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington	.....	.....	.....	34	32	66	2	9	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	1000
12. Holloways	R	1836	2	Clyde C. Edinger, Rt 6, Lexington	2	6	5	107	42	149	1	22	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	1400
13. Jersey	R	1755	4	Roy J. Smith, Rt 7, Lexington	8	4	17	276	36	312	1	57	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	5720
14. Lake View	R	1944	4	Thomas Toggell, Rt 1, Linwood	8	4	17	113	9	122	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2080
Lexington —																		
15. Calvary	C	.....	4	J. C. Mangum, 407 Beckner, Lex'ton,	13	25	12	209	17	226	2	45	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	3595
16. Coggins Memorial	C	1951	4	Leonard Rollins, 1307 S. Main, Lex'ton	**21**	**4**	**8**	**271**	5	276	2	40	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	3640
17. Erlanger	C	1924	4	B. J. McIver, 224 9th St, Lexington	12	4	38	233	135	368	1	45	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	5720
18. First	C	1881	4	Interim W. H. Williams, 1623 Dilworth	20	49	56	1071	223	1294	....	275	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	7950
19. Sheets Memorial	....	.....	.....	No Letter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

20. Liberty	R	1828	4	Kenneth Miller, Rt 2, Thomasville	41	9	6	321	25	347	2	34	yes										3900
21. Lick Creek	R	1787	2	John F. Jarratt, Rt 9, Lexington	....	.....	2	28	42	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	296
22. Mountain View	R	1939	2	B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington	1	1	.....	79	36	115	3	15	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2100
23. New Friendship	R	1833	4	Interim - Gleen Swain, Winston-Salem	20	4	28	350	75	425	1	52	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000
24. Oak Hill Memorial	V	1939	4	James Bolick, 130 Lambeth, Thomasville	40	15	24	391	100	491	2	45	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4940
25. Reeds	R	1839	4	Bennie Crawford, Rt 3, Lexington	8	9	5	415	50	465	1	130	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500
26. Rich Fork	R	1884	4	F. M. Powell, Interim, Thomasville	13	33	18	371	20	391	1	70	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5200
27. Smith Grove	R	1909	.....	Ray Billings, Rt 1, Linwood	4	4	6	132	51	185	1	.....	.....	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3425
28. Stone's Grove	R	1900	4	Richard J. McQueen, Southmont	14	10	8	237	33	270	2	35	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4500
29. Summerville	R	1873	2	Charles F. McDowell, Rt 2, Denton	3	6	1	164	66	230	2	13	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
Thomasville —																							
30. Burton Street	....	.....	.....	No Letter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Carolina Avenue	C	1930	4	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke, Thomasville	22	15	12	308	140	448	2	153	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4680
32. First	C	1852	4	F. S. Hardee, 8 Cramer, Thomasville	20	39	27	918	344	1262	1	452	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6600
33. Glennanna	C	1946	4	Hoyt Adams, 212 Royal Oak, Thomasville	17	40	6	215	11	226	2	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3120
34. Greenwood	..	1946	4	Parks Harris, Pineywood Rd, T'ville	14	13	8	356	27	383	2	.....	yes	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4035
35. Mills Home	C	1891	4	R. E. Williams, Jr., Mills Home, T'ville	29	16	17	319	174	493	1	309	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3780
36. Park Place	C	1938	4	D. A. Moore, 316 Cubbreth, Thomasville	5	11	13	205	69	274	1	65	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5200
37. South Side	C	1913	4	Fred Journey, 894 Fisher Ferry, T'ville	17	7	14	396	4	400	2	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4940
38. Union Grove	R	1946	4	M. H. Myers, 3815 Hasting, W'ton-Salem	7	4	1	85	5	90	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200
39. Victory	R	.....	2	Frank Johnson, 106 Moore, Thomasville	15	3	.....	99	14	113	2	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3900
40. Wallburg	V	1892	4	Robert Nation, Wallburg	10	18	10	350	50	400	1	220	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5980
41. Walter's Grove	....	.....	.....	No Letter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Welcome	T	1911	4	O. M. Hartman, 3442 G'stone, W.-Salem	8	9	5	258	30	288	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2000
Curry Town Mission	R	.....	4	Tommie Honbaier, Rt 7, Lexington	1	3	.....	4	.....	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals				**Totals**	**471**	**451**	**504**	**9464**	**2121**	**11966**	**60**	**2088**				**4**	**2**						**130772**

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Y. People Married	Young People, Away	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S. S. Enroll.	Grand Total S. S. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enroll	Mission VBS Enrol.	Total V.B.S. Enrol..	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
1. Abbott's Creek	.....	48	43	19	33	39	20	.....	20	66	97	18	5	.....	408	235	212	.....	212	....	y
2. Center Hill	3	17	21	24	37	26	12	13	10	33	138	.....	11	35	380	235	195	53	248	....	....
3. Churchland	4	34	19	30	30	30	30	30	....	.....	115	27	6	8	363	205	116	.....	116	y	....
4. Clear View	.....	4	10	12	13	21	16	.....	....	30	.....	.....	2	.....	108	50	52	.....	52	y	....
5. Community	.....	.....	26	10	5	5	14	.....	....	21	31	.....	.....	.....	112	60	60	.....	60	....	....
6. Denton	.....	31	23	28	26	32	36	.....	....	50	114	10	10	.....	360	216	169	.....	169	y	y
7. East End	.....	.....	4	10	6	.....	.....	.....	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	23	.....	.....	.....	....	....
8. Floyds	.....	.....	16	10	10	.....	22	.....	....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	75	52	.....	52	....	....
9. Green Needle Park	.....	15	8	10	9	17	.....	22	....	.....	26	.....	8	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
10. Hasty	.....	25	22	20	21	23	13	.....	....	34	69	.....	3	.....	230	140	117	.....	117	y	....
11. High Rock	.....	9	6	9	7	5	.....	.....	....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	67	47	.....	.....	.....	....	....
12. Holloways	.....	17	9	8	10	8	.....	40	....	.....	49	5	3	.....	149	95	52	.....	52	y	....
13. Jersey	2	30	27	26	38	27	15	40	1	28	90	6	.....	.....	330	217	145	.....	145	y	....
14. Lake View	5	.....	7	7	7	9	.....	.....	....	26	5	.....	.....	.....	65	44	.....	.....	.....	....	....
Lexington —																					
15. Calvary	.....	25	19	12	34	29	.....	33	....	.....	42	.....	5	.....	199	131	83	.....	83	....	....
16. Coggins Memorial	.....	22	11	21	42	55	13	12	....	17	91	.....	4	.....	288	148	114	.....	114	y	y
17. Erlanger	.....	20	19	31	38	38	19	13	4	24	101	7	11	.....	335	190	150	.....	150	y	y
18. First	12	86	63	107	123	72	36	14	33	104	384	24	5	.....	1063	578	309	.....	309	y	y
19. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

20. Liberty		12	53	51	61	40	27	37		79	160	12			365	246	126		126	y	
21. Lick Creek			5		3					6	26				40	25					
22. Mountain View		16	6	6	15	9	18		5	21	41				137	95	68		68	y	
23. New Friendship		26	28	26	43	41	20	20		22	128	13			367	201	138		138	y	
24. Oak Hill Memorial	8		42	32	36	40	23	63		50	59				353	246	167		167		
25. Reeds		55	23	44	55	42	28	26		32	173	14	7		497	289	154		154	y	y
26. Rich Fork	11	11	22	27	28	28	24	11		23	112		4		302	187	108		108	y	
27. Smith Grove		16	15	19	10	8	35	18		14	49				184		105		105		
28. Stone's Grove		28	10	20	23	21	29	30	6	33	58		4		259	165	83		83	y	y
29. Summerville		8	15	15	18	22	19	8		44	43		16		208	150	96		96		
Thomasville —																					
30. Burton Street																					
31. Carolina Avenue	11	20	30	44	63	33	23	38		76	90		8		425	230	116		116	y	y
32. First		68	46	75	82	62	27			201	252	15	5		836	449	202		202	y	
33. Glennanna	2		16	14	23	33	14	33		8	42		31		188	134	108		108		
34. Greenwood		30	23	29	48	38	20	34		62	66		6		350	200	135	40	175		
35. Mills Home		10	3	48	146	134	18				13	16	4		392	340	256		256	y	
36. Park Place	9	17	21	23	38	40	16			32	62	14	4		274	158	120		120	y	y
37. South Side		11	52	55	55	39	30	88	10	46	105		7		498	268	148		148	y	
38. Union Grove		14	16	20	21	20		37	1	19	33				180	96	97		97		
39. Victory			24	16	17	9	9			19	53		6			88	92		92		
40. Wallburg		42	42	32	43	44		20		50	69		3		351	226	129		129		
41. Walter's Grove																					
42. Welcome		24	21	24	43	32	26	29		43	101		10		353	215	81		81		
Curry Town Mission															35		53		53		
Totals	**79**	**791**	**866**	**107**	**13-60**	**11-71**	**652**	**709**	**90**	**13-79**	**31-03**	**181**	**188**	**43**	**11293**		**4408**	**93**	**4501**		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People (Single)	Young People (Married)	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Mission Enrollment	Gen. Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	[illegible]
1. Abbott's Creek	4			11	12				11		4	42	28	
2. Center Hill	7		6	14	19	7		15	28		4	100	75	
3. Churchland		8	8	10	17				16		3	62	36	
4. Clear View		3	6	6	12	3	4	9	8		3	54	38	
5. Community														
6. Denton	2	3	5	13	15	16	14	12	15		4	99	57	
7. East End														
8. Floyd's														
9. Green Needle Park														
10. Hasty		9	9	12		12			22		4	71	40	
11. High Rock			6		10				20		3	39	15	
12. Holloways														
13. Jersey	7	14	11	21	12	22	19		18		2	126	66	
14. Lake View														
Lexington—														
15. Calvary	2	9	4	15	11		13		8		5	67	50	
16. Coggins Memorial	7	7	9	22	18	15		15	9		4	106	62	
17. Erlanger			17	22	14	8		18			1	80	38	
18. First	7	12	20	61	40	31		29			2	202	117	
19. Sheets Memorial														
20. Liberty			15	27	15		13		44			114	59	
21. Lick Creek														
22. Mountain View	2	3		8	6	9			24		4	56	48	
23. New Friendship		4	18	20	18	6			15		9	90	41	
24. Oak Hill Memorial														
25. Reeds	6		10	14	11	9		24	18		3	95	63	
26. Rich Fork	6	4	15	11	18	14			26		6	99	53	
27. Smith Grove														
28. Stoner's Grove	5		5	15	15	6	12	20			4	78	54	
29. Summerville														
Thomasville —														
30. Burton Street														
31. Carolina Avenue		8	8	21	19	12	12		21		3	113	57	
32. First	15	17	30	33	29	26		24	16		6	190	92	
33. Glennanna														
34. Greenwood			6	18	20				30		2	76	35	
35. Mills Home			20	121	87				11		3	256	231	
36. Park Place	5		9	15	17	11		16	8		3	84	57	
37. South Side														
38. Union Grove														
39. Victory														
40. Wallburg														
41. Walter's Grove														
42. Welcome			7	13		17		21			4	62	40	
Curry Town Mission														
Totals	**75**	**101**	**244**	**523**	**435**	**224**	**87**	**203**	**386**		**86**	**2361**		

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

URCHES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Number Choirs	Type of Organ Church Has	Church Observe "Music Week"? Expansion
Abbotts Creek	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	5	.....	50	10	2	Electric	.....
Center Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	1	Electric	.....
Churchland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Electric	.....
Clear View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Community	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Denton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	5	.....	22	19	1	Electric	.....
East Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Floyds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Neither	.....
Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Hasty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31	16	1	Neither	.....
High Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Holloways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Jersey	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	18	1	.....	33	28	2	Electric	.....
Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
xington —													
Calvary	.....	.....	.....	7	9	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Neither	.....
Coggins Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	8	1	Neither	.....
Erlanger	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2	.....	18	15	1	Electric	.....
First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	3	.....	39	20	1	Both	.....
Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Liberty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	1	Electric	.....
Lick Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Mountain View	.....	.....	13	4	5	14	2	.....	38	25	2	Neither	.....
New Friendship	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Electric	.....
Oak Hill Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Electric	.....
Reeds	.....	.....	10	6	3	26	.....	.....	45	20	2	Electric	.....
Rich Fork	.....	.....	15	12	13	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	3	Electric	.....
Smith Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Stoner's Grove	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	27	3	.....	39	20	2	Electric	.....
Summerville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
omasville —													
Burton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Carolina Avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Electric	.....
First	20	30	25	23	.....	55	5	.....	158	120	7	Pipe	.....
Glennanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Electric	.....
Greenwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		Electric	.....
Mills Home	.....	20	80	30	25	.....	.....	.....	155	150	7	Pipe	.....
Park Place	.....	.....	8	15	10	27	.....	.....	61	35	3	Neither	.....
South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Electric	.....
Wallburg	.....	4	29	22	.....	25	4	.....	80	65	3	Electric	.....
Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Neither	.....
Welcome	.....	.....	15	.....	15	25	.....	.....	55	40	3	Electric	.....
ry Town Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	--	.....
als	**20**	**54**	**207**	**159**	**80**	**440**	**30**		**925**		**65**		

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	No. Jr. RA Chapters	Junior RA Enrol.	No. Int. RA Chapt.	Inter. RA Enrol.	Total R A Enrol.	Y. Men's B'hood Enr	Men's B'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol
1. Abbott's Creek	1	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16
2. Center Hill	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	37
3. Churchland	.....	.....	1	18	18	.....	16	16	34
4. Clear View	.....	.....	1	12	12	.....	8	8	20
5. Community	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Denton	1	8	1	9	17	.....	13	13	30
7. East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Floyds	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Green Needle Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Hasty	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. High Rock	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Holloways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Jersey	1	8	1	5	13	.....	24	24	37
14. Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lexington —									
15. Calvary	.....	.....	1	16	16	.....	15	15	31
16. Coggins Memorial	.....	.....	1	12	12	.....	17	17	29
17. Erlanger	1	20	1	20	40	.....	18	18	58
18. First	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Liberty	1	20	1	15	35	.....	20	20	55
21. Lick Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22. Mountain View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12
23. New Friendship	1	3	1	4	7	.....	18	18	25
24. Oak Hill Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25. Reeds	1	17	1	20	27	.....	15	15	42
26. Rich Fork	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	16
27. Smith Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28. Stone's Grove	1	7	1	9	16	.....	19	19	35
29. Summerville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomasville —									
30. Burton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Carolina Avenue	1	16	1	10	26	.....	61	61	87
32. First	1	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	65	75
33. Glennanna	1	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17
34. Greenwood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35. Mills Home	2	17	2	19	36	.....	23	23	59
36. Park Place	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	31
37. South Side	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	28
38. Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39. Victory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40. Wallburg	1	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7
41. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Welcome	1	15	1	13	28	.....	.....	.....	28
Curry Town Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	**16**	**193**	**15**	**182**	**353**		**379**	**419**	**809**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Sunbeam Units	G A Units	Y W A Units	W M S Units	Total Units	Sunbeams Enrolled	G A Enrolled	Y W A Enrolled	W M S Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1. Abbott's Creek	1	'	1	2	6	26	31	15	44	116	15
2. Center Hill	2	3	1	1	7	31	39	11	59	140	35
3. Churchland	2	2	1	3	8	27	18	11	35	111	21
4. Clear View				1	1				15	15	6
5. Community											
6. Denton	1	2	1	1	5	20	18	7	47	92	32
7. East End											
8. Floyds				1	1				17	17	
9. Green Needle Park				1	1				14	14	
10. Hasty		3		1	4		25		15	40	21
11. High Rock				1	1				10	10	4
12. Holloways	2	1		3	6	13	11		38	62	20
13. Jersey	2	2	1	3	8	19	28	8	50	105	15
14. Lake View											
Lexington											
15. Calvary	1	1		1	4	23	18		35	76	13
16. Coggins Memorial	2	2	1	1	6	15	26	7	50	98	20
17. Erlanger	2	4		1	7	34	37		56	127	32
18. First	2	2	1	4	9	40	21	6	225	292	78
19. Sheets Memorial											
20. Liberty	2	2		1	5	18	19		41	78	19
21. Lick Creek											
22. Mountain View				1	1				32	32	9
23. New Friendship	2	2	1	1	6	28	25	8	57	118	36
24. Oak Hill Memorial									25	25	
25. Reeds	3	2	1	1	7	25	21	5	38	89	60
26. Rich Fork	1	2	1	1	5	26	21	12	29	88	32
27. Smith Grove				1	1				5	5	5
28. Stoners Grove	1	2		1	4	9	23		28	60	14
29. Summerville				1	1				21	21	10
Thomasville —											
30. Burton Street											
31. Carolina Avenue	2	2	1	5	10	22	29	7	69	127	78
32. First	3	3	1	1	8	28	39	7	113	250	85
33. Glennanna		1			1		14			34	8
34. Greenwood	1	2		4	7	10	12		55	87	30
35. Mills Home	3	8	3	3	17	40	85	40	53	218	162
36. Park Place	3	3	1	4	11	19	27	6	45	97	25
37. South Side		2	1	1	4		22	13	33	68	29
38. Union Grove											
39. Victory											
40. Wallburg	1	2		1	4	8	26		22	56	35
41. Walter's Grove											
42. Welcome	1	1	1	1	4	8	13	9	14	44	3
Curry Town Mission											
Total	**40**	**56**	**18**	**52**	**170**	**489**	**648**	**172**	**1410**	**2812**	**952**

TABLE G — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR

CHURCHES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new construction, property & equipment, Church	Money spent on new construction, property & equipment for Mission by Church	Total Church debt at end of year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Ass'n Mission Goal coming year	Church & pastor participates in Relief Plan	Has Church Week-day Kindergarten?
1. Abbott's Creek	8000	50000	564	335				yes	
2. Center Hill	15000	85000			18771	$600	$130		
3. Churchland	10000	160000				11	$215	yes	
4. Clear View		38000			22000				
5. Community		12000	6591		5304	3	$26		
6. Denton	25000	146000				12	$400	yes	
7. East End		10000							
8. Floyds		15000	1492						
9. Green Needle Park		15000			857				
10. Hasty		45000	1000		11800	5	$72		
11. High Rock		20000	360		1561	36	$25		
12. Holloways		20000				12	$126		
13. Jersey	15000	80000	550			21.9	3480	yes	
14. Lake View	10000	20000	9550						
Lexington —									
15. Calvary	12000	51500			26339	3	$135		
16. Coggins Memorial	11500	67000	397		15082	12	$160		
17. Erlanger		105000			37658			yes	
18. First	16000	716000			25781	20	1200	yes	
19. Sheets Memorial									
20. Liberty	10500	68000	800		15000				
21. Lick Creek		15000	1781						
22. Mountain View	7000	15000	10265		5000	$120	$138		
23. New Friendship	15000	90000				25	$480	yes	
24. Oak Hill Memorial	10000	128000	2666		2945				
25. Reeds	4000	204000	9000		25756	27.5		yes	
26. Rich Fork	15000	125000	2500			25		yes	
27. Smith Grove	7000	70000							
28. Stoner's Grove	10000	50000			4816	$418	$288	yes	
29. Summerville			23		22750	$200	$165		
Thomasville —									
30. Burton Street									
31. Carolina Avenue	25000	72000			2199		$351	yes	
32. First	30000	327000				15	1200	yes	
33. Glennanna	12000	55000	2779				$20		
34. Greenwood	10000	50000	926			7	3%		
35. Mills Home						33	$480	yes	
36. Park Place	18000	86000	500		9800	14	$300	yes	
37. South Side	15000	95000	1256			10	$150		
38. Union Grove		38000	2169	620					
39. Victory									
40. Wallburg	12000	155000	2800		17500	$4800	$320	yes	
41. Walter's Grove									
42. Welcome		80000	631			10	$120	yes	
Curry Town Missions						9			
Totals	**323000**	**3378500**	**58600**	**955**	**270719**		**6981**		

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
1. Abbott's Creek	13246	4000	1296	3293	4204	12794
2. Center Hill	13344	4160	1100	.....	716	5976
3. Churchland	15192	4160	600	.....	6498	11258
4. Clear View	4186	665	96	.....	3455	4216
5. Community	3428	1400	.....	.....	912	2312
6. Denton	20530	4420	2496	.....	13614	20530
7. East End	414	226	.....	.....	188	414
8. Floyds	1492	500	120	.....	514	1133
9. Green Needle Park	2562	720	.....	.....	1453	2173
10. Hasty	12311	2725	.....	.....	8656	11381
11. High Rock	2150	1096	.....	.....	869	1965
12. Holloways	5413	1400	270	.....	1204	2874
13. Jersey	15767	5720	.....	.....	4992	10712
14. Lake View	.....	2080	.....	.....	9550	11630
Lexington —						
15. Calvary	8032	3595	180	.....	4030	7805
16. Coggins Memorial	10921	3640	.....	.....	6782	10242
17. Erlanger	16242	5720	800	.....	9160	15680
18. First	97220	7950	10735	.....	42248	60206
19. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Liberty	19688	3900	713	.....	7699	12312
21. Lick Creek	2709	296	.....	.....	2541	2837
22. Mountain View	7775	2100	104	.....	11435	13639
23. New Friendship	20394	5017	3414	495	5155	14081
24. Oak Hill Memorial	15577	4940	758	.....	8918	14616
25. Reeds	26952	4500	1560	.....	13588	19648
26. Rich Fork	22897	5025	2605	.....	11700	19331
27. Smith Grove	11620	3425	285	.....	158	3868
28. Stoner's Grove	10730	4500	1072	.....	4016	9588
29. Summerville	11089	1800	165	.....	8371	10336
Thomasville —						
30. Burton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Carolina Avenue	23048	4680	1066	.....	12893	19639
32. First	88703	6600	13930	.....	41620	78949
33. Glennanna	6954	2795	356	.....	3379	6530
34. Greendwood	18331	4035	624	.....	10570	15229
35. Mills Home	14952	3780	.....	.....	3908	7688
36. Park Place	19142	5139	3449	.....	7543	16131
37. South Side	17674	4940	480	.....	7311	12731
38. Union Grove	3979	1200	300	.....	2169	2658
39. Victory	7301	3118	.....	60	4057	7135
40. Wallburg	31761	5440	3548	.....	17505	26493
41. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Welcome	11118	2000	720	243	3128	6091
Curry Town Mission	325	.....	.....	4	291	291
Totals	**635168**	**133407**	**52842**	**4095**	**307000**	**513302**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Bible Society, Home for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Abbott's Creek	360	180	68	184	408	4	800	128	72	2201
2. Center Hill	600	130	13	61	87	.....	62	113	.....	1066
3. Churchland	1120	200	50	272	.....	.....	350	100	39	2131
4. Clear View	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....	20	25	.....	73
5. Community	104	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	154
6. Denton	3657	400	325	286	883	.....	510	150	408	6530
7. East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. Floyd's	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50	25	140
9. Green Needle Park	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	57	8	.....	72
10. Hasty	148	66	71	45	50	2	102	50	35	569
11. High Rock	42	30	37	15	17	.....	13	20	10	185
12. Holloways	67	126	105	80	197	.....	90	57	60	1411
13. Jersey	2867	480	300	82	367	.....	168	150	157	4570
14. Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
Lexington —										
15. Calvary	135	57	.....	25	10	15	21	3	10	226
16. Coggins Memorial	146	65	14	61	209	.....	29	50	60	626
17. Erlanger	.....	7	53	147	167	1	36	72	29	512
18. First	19727	1200	1350	1315	5457	.....	1654	1023	1551	33227
19. Sheets Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20. Liberty	344	104	30	468	840	2	235	96	19	2139
21. Lick Creek	.....	29	8	.....	20	.....	46	19	8	139
22. Mountain View	128	146	41	16	28	25	60	48	34	526
23. New Friendship	3300	440	152	123	431	.....	496	145	50	5047
24. Oak Hill Memorial	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	.....	638
25. Reeds	4558	420	122	190	253	.....	98	128	117	5885
26. Rich Fork	4325	376	44	146	487	.....	647	36	217	6278
27. Smith Grove	.....	30	.....	.....	510	.....	24	10	.....	574
28. Stoner's Grove	418	292	69	40	210	.....	151	100	15	1294
29. Summerville	220	165	13	17	13	.....	32	31	7	497
Thomasville —										
30. Burton Street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31. Carolina Avenue	1040	200	104	102	305	156	416	102	100	2525
32. First	11295	1110	462	462	1700	150	1200	400	20	16799
33. Glennanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	11	23	.....	44
34. Greenwood	1072	464	13	59	200	125	143	100	.....	2176
35. Mills Home	4000	480	389	334	750	250	781	300	275	7559
36. Park Place	1648	250	.....	112	926	.....	.....	75	.....	3011
37. South Side	1514	150	74	742	128	200	75	67	12	2963
38. Union Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	10	7	19	336
39. Victory	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
40. Wallburg	3213	400	32	73	94	.....	15	.....	.....	3827
41. Walter's Grove	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42. Welcome	809	120	97	81	2272	31	222	406	51	4089
Curry Town Mission	9	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Totals	**67036**	**8295**	**3946**	**5541**	**17274**	**961**	**8764**	**4229**	**3400**	**120078**

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	Pleasant Grove	T. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	T. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1909	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	T. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial.	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

06.9756
Li

LIBERTY

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

North Carolina - 1962

ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Minutes Of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina — 1962

ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

OAK HILL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Highway 109, Thomasville, N. C.

AND

RICH FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington Road, Thomasville, N. C.

September 25 and 26, 1962

Next Annual Session To Be Held

September 24 and 25, 1963

ERLANGER BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington, N. C.

AND

PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, N. C.

Printed by Bruner Facing Slip Co., Hawesville, Ky.

INDEX

Associational Directory 7
By-Laws 23
Calendar of Activities 4
Churches to entertain Association 1963-1969 67
Church Directory 11
Constitution 21
Events of Historical Interest 72
Map 44
Memorial 3
Messengers 19
Our Departed Ones 71
Standing Resolutions 27
W.M.U. Suggested By-Laws 67
W.M.U. Minutes 69
W.M.U. Treasurer 70
Reports —
- American Bible Society 48
- Annuity Board 51
- Associational Missionary 41
- Associational Missions Committee 41
- Baptist Foundation 57
- Brotherhood 39
- Children's Homes 59
- Christian Education 55
- Christian Literature 38
- Church Music 48
- Committees 54
- Election of Officers 57
- Evangelism 65
- Executive Committee 31
- Finance Committee 36
- Foreign Missions 46
- Historian 62
- Home for Aging 58
- Home Missions 43
- Hospitals 60
- Memorial Service 57
- Program 29
- Public Morals 52
- Resolutions 56
- State Missions 42
- Suggested Changes in By-Laws 33
- Sunday School 50
- Time, Place and Preacher 57
- Training Union 49
- Treasurer 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 40

Sessions —
- First Day — Morning 29
- First Day — Afternoon 38
- Second Day — Morning 47
- Second Day — Afternoon 56

Tables —
- Statistical 72-85
- Historical 86

THESE MINUTES ARE DEDICATED TO
CAREY DAVIS
IN RECOGNITION OF HIS 25 YEARS
OF FAITHFUL SERVICE TO OUR
ASSOCIATION AS MUSIC DIRECTOR

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

6 Soul-Winning Commitment Day in the Churches
7-11 January Bible Study Week in the Churches
28 Pastors Conference
28 Brotherhood and W.M.U. World Missions Rally, Rich Fork

FEBRUARY

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
7 Region V Brotherhood Conference
11-13 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, First
10-16 YWA Focus Week
22 Junior, Intermediate, and Youth Regional Choir Festival, Lexington, First
22 Young People and Adult Regional Choir Festival, Ardemore, Winston-Salem
25 Pastors Conference
25 Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conferences

MARCH

4-8 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
12-14 State-wide WMU Annual Meeting, Charlotte
15-22 Associational-wide Church Community Survey (This is the first step in the Long-Range Program for Spiritual Advance which begins in Region V during 1963)
22-23 State-wide Pioneer RA Congress
23 Associational Baptist Youth Night
25 Pastors Conference and Associational Evangelism Rally
29 Associational Leadership Training Conference, North Main Street Baptist Church, High Point
30 State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College

APRIL

1 Associational Training Union Tournaments
6 Junior Choir Festival
14 Easter
19 Region V Training Union Convention
25 Annual WMU Associational Meeting, New Friendship, 7:00-9:00 P.M.
29 Pastors Conference
29 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First

MAY

3 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic
6-10 Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri
5-12 Christian Home Week
12 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
12-18 GA Focus Week
27 Pastors Conference
27 Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conferences

JUNE

7-8 Sunday School Superintendents Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
17-21 GA 50th Anniversary Convention, Memphis, Tennessee

24 Pastors Conference
24 Associational Brotherhood Meeting

JULY

2-4 Convention-Wide Evangelistic Conference, Dallas, Texas
29 Pastors Conference
31-Aug 3 Associational Royal Ambassador Camp

AUGUST

13-14 Convention-Wide Royal Ambassador Congress, Washington, D.C.
11-17 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
19-23 Associational Music School
18-23 Music Expansion Week
25-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
26 Pastors Conference
26 Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conferences

SEPTEMBER

2-6 Associational Training-Planning Meetings (One Night)
12 Sunday School "Action" Night in the Association
15 State Missions Day and Offering
16 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
17 Area Sunday School Convention, Asheboro
23 Pastors Conference
24-25 Annual Associational Meeting
23-27 Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches
30 Annual Associational Brotherhood Dinner Meeting

OCTOBER

11-12 State Brotherhood Conference, Asheville
14-18 Associational-Wide Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign (This is the second step in the Long-Range Program for Spiritual Advance which begins in Region V this year)
28 Pastors Conference

NOVEMBER

3-9 RA Focus Week
4 Associational Executive Committee, Lexington, First
5-7 Woman's Missionary Union Long-Range Program Conference
9 RA Associational Conclave
11-14 Baptist State Convention, Wilmington
17-24 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
21 Thanksgiving Day
25 Pastors Conference
25 Sunday and School and Training Union Leadership Conferences

DECEMBER

2 Associational Training Union "M" Night
9-13 WMU Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
16 Association-Wide Christmas Carol Sing
18 Christmas Carol Sing in the Churches
23 Pastors Conference
25 Christmas Day
29 Student Night at Christmas in the Churches

NORTH CAROLINA ASSEMBLY DATES 1963

WEEK	FRUITLAND	FT. CASWELL
June 17-22	Training Union	R. A. Camp
June 21-23		Brotherhod Officers and R. A. Counselor's Retreat
June 24-29	R. A. Camp	Training Union
July 1-6	R. A. Camp	World Missions Conference
July 5-7	Sunday School Leadership Conference	
July 8-13	R. A. Camp	Sunday School Junior Music Camp
July 12-14	Brotherhood Week-end R. A. Counselor's Retreat	
July 15-20	Intermediate G. A. Camp	Church Music Conference
July 22-27	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
July 29-August 3	Junior G. A. Camp	Training Union
August 5-10	Junior G. A. Camp	R. A. Camp Convention Staff Retreat
August 12-17	Church Music Conference	R. A. Camp Bible-Evangelism Week
August 19-23	Preaching Week	

July 1-5 (Mars Hill College) Week of Christian Study and Fellowship

July 1-5 (Fort Caswell) North Carolina Ass'nal Missionaries' Conferences

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator — Roger Williams .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice Moderator — Robert C. Foster .... Lexington Road, Winston-Salem
Clerk — William F. Bowen, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington
Treasurer — John Penninger, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington
Sunday School Supt. — F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Training Union Director — Kenneth Miller ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Brotherhood President — John Roberts ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
W. M. U. President — Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Director of Church Music — Carey Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Evangelism Supt. — Leonard Rollins ..... 1307 So. Main St., Lexington
Historian — Sam J. Smith .... 408 W. 2nd Ave., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Pastors

Name Address Phone Church

Alexander, Jack — Denton .... Lick Creek
Baker, H. M. Denton .... Denton UN 9-2732, Denton
Billings, Ray — Route 1, Linwood .... 762-2388, Smith Grove
Bolick, James — Route 3, Box 308N Thomasville ..... 6511, Oak Hill
Bowen, Wm. F., Jr. — Route 7, Lexington .... 795-2124, Clearview Holloways
Broadway, B. V. — Route 7, Lexington ..... Denton UN 9-3505, Floyd, High Rock, Mt. View
Canipe, Robert — Route 1, Kernersville .... High Point 883-2491, Hillcrest
Cooke, Raeford W. — 206 Allen Jay Rd., High Point ..... 882-5047, Hillside Park
Coon, David Hoke, Jr. — 414 So. State St., Lexington .... 249-9831, First
Crawford, Bennie — Route 3, Lexington .... 787-5172, Reeds
Elliott, Lloyd — Route 2, Denton .... East End
Foster, Robert C. — Lex'ton Rd., W.-Salem .... 724-0045, 788-3112, New Friendship
Gurganus, Anthony — Route 5, Lexington ..... 762-2537, Churchland
Hardee, F. Stanley, Jr. — 8 Cramer, Thomasville .... 3803, First
Harris, Parks C. — 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville .... 3320, Greenwood
Helvey, James R., Jr. — Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville ..... 6503, Rich Fork
Hemphill, Carl — 514 Duke St., Thomasville ..... 3875, Carolina Ave.
Henke, Wilbur — 602 Brookdale Dr., Thomasville .... 4149, Faith
Hewitt, Gerald N. — Welcome Box 365 .... 731-3873, Welcome
Johnson, Frank — 106 Moore St., Thomasville .... 4067, Victory
Jurney, Fred — 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville ..... 3103, Southside
Knight, W. A. — 410 Randolph St., Thomasville ..... 6623, Glennanna
Lanier, Jack — Route 2, Box 62A, Lexington .... Community
Mangum, J. C. — 407 Beckner St., Lexington ..... 243-6137, Calvary
McDowell, Charles F. — Route 1, Ashboro .... Summerville
McIver, Ben J. — 224 Ninth St., Lexington .... 243-5143, Erlanger
McQueen, Richard — Southmont .... 795-2361, Stoner's Grove
Miller, Kenneth — Route 2, Thomasville .... 29441, Liberty
Myres, M. H. — 3815 Hasting Ave., W.-Salem .... 755-0106, Union Grove
Rollins, Leonard — 1307 So. Main St., Lexington ..... 243-2156, Coggins
Rotan, Judson — 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville ..... 3149, Park Place
Stewart, Inman — 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville ..... 3484, Hasty
Wall, Tommy — Route 9, Lexington .... 243-0418, Tyro

Williams, Robert — Rt. 9, Box 122A, Lexington ..... 243-6155, Green Needle Park
Williams, Roger — Mills Home, Thomasville .... 3305, Mills Home
Williams, Ted — Box 131, Lexington ..... Res. 246-5726. Office 246-6002, Associational Missionary
Young, Chas. S. Route 7, Lexington .... 243-4847, Center Hill

II. Layman

Center Hill — J. Wade Jarratt .... Route 1, Linwood
Churchland — Willis Albright .... Route 1, Linwood
Denton — Donald Harris .... Denton
Green Needle Park — Wade Finney ..... Route 9, Box 122A, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. F. Bell Lott .... Route 3, Box 74, Thomasville
High Rock — Roy Gallimore .... Route 1, Denton
Jersey — R. A. Tate .... Route 7, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Eddie Carter .... 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins — Conrad Lyon .... Moore Dr., Lexington
First — Sam J. Smith .... 408 West 2nd Ave., Lexington
Liberty — David Kennedy .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John L. Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Hubert Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — G. C. Lewis .... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Frank Pearson .... East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville
Rich Fork — Austin Yates .... Lake Road, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Lee Swinson .... 1203 Salisbury Ave., Spencer
Stoner's Grove — L. E. Lookabill .... Southmont
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave — Nat Buckner .... 906 Trinity St., Thomasville
First — Aldeen Robbins .... Circle Dr., Thomasville
Greenwood — Wilbert Hilton .... Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home — W. Paul Edinger .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Willis T. Maley ..... 127 Maple Ave., Thomasville
Southside — Worth Hill .... 218 Forest Dr., Thomasville

III. Church Treasurers

(Names and Addresses of Treasurers are found on page 71)

STANDING COMMITTEES

Trustees

Term Expiring in 1968 — Mr. Beamer Barnes .... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term Expiring in 1966 — Mr. Hiram Ward .... Denton
Term Expiring in 1964 — Mr. John Penninger, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Lexington

Missions Committee

Rev. Roger Williams .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mr. F. T. Bowman .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Mr. John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mr. Carey Davis .... Route 2, Box 165, High Point
Mr. John Penninger, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington
Rev. J. O. Walton, Term expires 1963 .... Route 5, Lexington
Rev. Leonard Rollins, Chm., Term expires 1964 .... 1307 S., Main, Lex'ton
Rev. Kenneth Miller, Term expires 1965 .... Route 2, Thomasville
Miss Doris Lopp, Term Expires 1966 .... Route 2, Lexington

Committee on Nominations

Beamer Barnes, Chm. ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Mrs. Charlie Smith ..... Route 7, Lexington
Kenneth Miller ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Parks Harris ..... Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
John Walton ..... Route 5, Lexington

Committee on Order of Business

Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., Chm. ..... 8 Cramer St., Thomasville
Dr. W. R. Wagoner ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mr. Carey Davis ..... Route 2, Box 165, High Point
Mrs. Ed Wall .....
Rev. Roger Williams ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Rev. Ben J. McIver ..... 224 Ninth St., Lexington
Rev. Judson Rotan ..... 316 Culbreath Ave., Thomasville

Committee on Place and Preacher

Rev. Inman Steward, Chm. ..... 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Rev. Ray Billings ..... Route 1, Linwood
Rev. Wilbur Henke ..... 602 Brookdale, Thomasville
Rev. Kenneth Miller ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Rev. Raeford Cook ..... 206 Allen Jay Rd., High Point

Committee on Resolutions

Miss Lucy Lopp, Chm. ..... Route 2, Box 68, Lexington
Mrs. Roger Williams ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Rev. B. V. Broadway ..... Route 7, Lexington
Mrs. Ted Williams ..... Box 131, Lexington
Rev. James Bolick ..... Route 3, Box 308N, Thomasville

Committee on Finance

Mr. Beamer Barnes, Chm. ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Mr. Carl Hunt ..... 211 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Mrs. Mozell Woodlief ..... P. O. Box 135, Thomasville
Rev. Hoke Coon ..... 414 So. State St., Lexington
Mr. Frank Graves ..... Southmont
Mr. John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington

Committee on Memorials

Rev. E. C. Roach, Chm. ..... 207 Oak Ave., Lexington
Rev. Jack Lanier ..... Rouet 2, Lexington
Mr. Floyd Watkins ..... Route 1, Denton
Mr. Spurgeon Ayers ..... 310 Leonard St., Lexington

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Hospital ..... Rev. Richard McQueen
Homes for the Aging ..... Rev. Ray Billings
Children's Homes ..... Rev. John Walton
Christian Education ..... Rev. Hoke Coon

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1963

Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Richard McQueen
Homes for the Aging ..... Rev. Ray Billings
Children's Homes ..... Rev. John Walton
Christian Education ..... Rev. Hoke Coon
American Bible Society ..... Rev. Frank Johnson
Public Morals ..... Mr. L. A. Martin
Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins

Home Missions ..... Mrs. J. H. Godfrey
State Missions ..... Rev. William Bowen
Annuity ..... Mr. Beamer Barnes

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent — Mr. F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism — Rev. Leonard Rollins
1307 So. Main St., Lexington
Supt. of Cradle Roll — Mrs. Frank Johnson .... 106 Moore St., Thomasville
Supt. of Nursery — Mrs. Ben J. McIver ..... 224 Ninth St., Lexington
Supt. of Beginner — None
Supt. of Primary — Mrs. Nell Lee ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Supt. of Junior — Mrs. Lois Beck ..... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. of Intermediate — Rev. Gerald Hewitt ..... Box 365, Welcome
Supt. of Young People — Mrs. F. T. Bowman .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Adult — Miss Rebecca Pentecost ..... Route 1, Thomasville
Supt. of Extension — Rev. James Helvey ..... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville
Supt. of V.B.S. — Rev. Vernon Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director — Rev. Kenneth Miller ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Associate Director — Mr. George Moorefield .... 25 Hillside Dr., Lexington
Secretary — Mrs. Connie Travis ..... 218 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Pastor Advisor — Rev. Jack Lanier ..... Route 2, Lexington
Adult Director — Mrs. James Helvey ..... Route 1, Box 149, Thomasville
Young People Director — Rev. Anthony Gurganus .... Route 5, Lexington
Intermediate Director — Mr. Bill Sheets ..... Route 6, Lexington
Junior Director — Mrs. Robert Best ..... 821 West 5th Ave., Lexington
Primary Director — Mrs. Hoyle Tate, 507 N. Centennial Ave., High Point
Beginner Director — None
Nursery Director — Mrs. Ben J. McIver ..... 224 Ninth St., Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director — Mr. Carey Davis ..... Route 2, Box 165, High Point
Dir. Instrumental Activities — Mr. W. P. Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Dir. Congregational Act. — Mr. Richard Conrad, Lex'ton Rd., Thomasville
Dir. of Graded Choirs — Mr. Jerry Hill ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Dir. of Training — Mr. Douglas Conrad .... Route 1, Box 145, Thomasville
Dir. of Publicity & Promotion — Mr. Jack Rothrock .... Rt. 6, W.-Salem
Pastor Advisor — Rev. Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington

W. M. U. OFFICERS

President — Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Route 5, Lexington
Vice President — Mrs. Leonard Rollins .... 1307 So. Main St., Lexington
Recording Secretary — Mrs. Bill Everhart .... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. Clinton Mabrey .... Route 7, Lexington
Community Missions Chm. — Mrs. Ted Sharpe ..... Route 5, Lexington
Mission Study Chm. — Mrs. Lloyd Owen ..... Route 9, Lexington
Prayer Chm. — Mrs. Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington
Stewardship Chm. — Mrs. John Jarrett .... 114 Nat'l Hi-way, Thomasville
Jubilee Chm. — Mrs. L. A. Martin ..... 102 Park St., Lexington
Publications Chm. — Mrs. E. Botsch ..... 316 Rosemary Dr., Lexington
Treasurer — Mrs. Mock Hedrick ..... 721 First Rainbow, Lexington
Sunbeam Director — Mrs. James A. Craver .....
Sunbeam Co-Director — Mrs. Franklin Colvin, 301 Rosemary Dr., Lex,ton
Sunbeam Assistant — Mrs. Paul Tucker .... 275 W. 9th St., Lexington
G. A. Director — Mrs. J. H. Godfrey ..... 18 Carmolt St., Thomasville

G. A. Co-Director — Mrs. Marvin Adkins ....
G. A. Assistant Director — Mrs. Henry Wilburn ....
Y. W. A. Director — Mrs. Joe Hornbuckle ..... Grimes Circle, Lexington
Y. W. A. Assistant Dir. — Mrs. Tolbert Stroud, Mills Home, Thomasville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President — Mr. John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice President — Rev. Bennie Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington
Secretary — Mr. Charles Penninger .... Route 1, Linwood
Personal Witness Leader — Rev. Leonard Rollins, 1307 So Main., Lex'ton
Personal Stewardship Leader —
World Missions Leader — Rev. Herbert Baker .... Denton
Royal Ambassador Leaders —
Rev. Carl Hemphill .... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Rev. Parks Harris .... Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Pastor Advisors —
Rev. R. C. Foster .... Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Rev. Fred Jurney .... Box 361, Thomasville
Rev. Anthony Gurganus .... Route 5, Lexington

Church Directory

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Abbotts Creek — Numa Everhart .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Edgar Bridges .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Willis Albright .... Route 1, Linwood
Clearview — Paul Bean .... Route 1, Box 351, Lexington
Community — Marvin Elliott .... Richland Ave., High Point
Denton — V. K. Skeen .... Route 1, Denton
East End — Jim Shore .... Route 2, Denton
Floyd — William H. Shipton .... Route 6, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Wade Finney .... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — John D. Cecil .... Route 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock — Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Hillcrest — Harry M. Cline .... Rotue 1, Kernersville
Hillside Park — DeWitt Adams .... 916 Liberty, Thomasville
Holloways — Charles Dickens .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Robert Cook .... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lake View — A. L. Dennis .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Richard Palmer .... 705 W. 4th Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Foster Call ..... 107 Douglas Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — A. E. Abrams .... 100 9th St., Lexington
First — Hubert Philpott .... Weaver Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Willard Myers .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — Henry McDowell .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Paul Lemley .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Grover Beck ..... Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Reeds — Lamar Myers .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — James W. Beck .... Route 1, Box 20, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Bobby Honbarrier .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Maxwell C. Haislip .... Southmont
Summerville — Floyd Watkins .... Route 1, Denton

Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Bill Blake ..... 700 Vine St., Thomasville
Faith — John W. Hubbard, Jr. ..... 101 Vine St., Thomasville
First — James K. Ward ..... 108 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville
Glennanna — Billy King ..... Route 2, Box 69, Thomasville
Greenwood — Joe Beeson ..... Fairgrove Forrest, Thomasville
Mills Home — F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — E. F. Wyatt ..... 820 Trinity St., Thomasville
Southside — Oscar Leonard ..... 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville
Tyro — Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove — W. M. Truett ..... Route 4, Thomasville
Victory — Chester Westmoreland ..... Rt. 1, Box 545, Thomasville
Wallburg — Glenn Hilton ..... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — J. B. McBride ..... Route 10, Lexington
Curry Town Mission — Mrs. Margaret Leonard ..... Route 8, Lexington

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Abbott's Creek — Billie Hudson ..... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Mrs. Edgar Bridges ..... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Dot Albright ..... Route 1, Linwood
Clearview — Thurman Fritts ..... Route 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community — Raymond Pierce ..... Route 2, Lexington
Denton — Wade Snider ..... Route 1, Denton
East End --
Floyd —
Green Needle Park —
Hasty — Mrs. Norris H. Gatchell ..... 118 Hiatt St., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Walter Bailey ..... Route 1, Denton
Hillcrest —
Hillside Park — Mrs. Robert Rorex ..... 802 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
Holloways —
Jersey — Ronnie Brown ..... Linwood
Lake View —
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Lionel B. Wall .... 14 Hawthorn Ln., Lexington
Erlanger — Frank Hames ..... 246 Broad St., Lexington
First — James Stallings ..... 500 Maego Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Ora Lee Myers ..... 25 Raleigh Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek —
Mountain View — Miss Bessie Peacock ..... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Laford Tuttle ..... 1568 Harding St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial —
Reeds — Robert Mallard ..... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Gilbert Myers ..... Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove — Wayne Ludwich ..... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Kermit Dunning ..... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville —
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Raleigh York ..... 114 Conrad St., Thomasville
Faith — Wilbur Henke ..... Brookdale Dr., Thomasville
First — Carl C. Hunt ..... 211 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Glennanna — P. D. Embler ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — Kelly Pennell ..... 113 Fleer Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home — C. J. Morris ..... Mills Home, Thomasville

Park Place — James Everhart .... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
Southside —
Tyro —
Union Grove —
Victory —
Wallburg —
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Charles Nance .... Route 10, Lexington

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbott's Creek — Mrs. J. P. Traynham .... 223 Hedgecock Rd., High Point
Center Hill — Mrs. Clinton Mabry .... Route 7, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Charles Trexler .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Mrs. Gladys Leonard ..... Route 4, Box 129, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Jean Lainer .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton — Mrs. Mae Snider .... Denton
East End —
Floyd — Mrs. William H. Shipton .... Route 6, Lexington
Green Needle Park —
Hasty — Mrs. John Jarrett .... 414 Nat'l Hwy., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Olin Davis .... Route 1, Denton
Hillcrest — Mrs. Carl Cook .... Route 1, Kernersville
Hillside Park — Mrs. J. H. Grubb .... 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Holloways — Mrs. George Owen .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Robert Cook .... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lake View —
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Leonard Rollins .... 1307 So. Main, Lex'ton
Erlanger — Mrs. Calvin Ussery .... 301 9th St., Lexington
First — Mrs. Paul Langley .... Archdale Ave., Lexington
Liberty — Miss Lucy Lopp .... Route 2, Box 68, Lexington
Lick Creek —
Mountain View — Mrs. Paul Lemley .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Mrs. Farris Swaim ..... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mrs. Frank Pearson .... E. Holly Hill Rd., T'ville
Reeds — Mrs. W. F. Lanning .... 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Zelma Snow .... 19 Pine St., Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. Jewel Ward .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Allie Carter .... Box 35, Southmont
Summerville — Mrs. Clifton Carrick .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Miss Gaye Lanier ..... P. O. Box 142, Thomasville
Faith —
First — Mrs. L. E. Abbott .... 404 Spring St., Thomasville
Glennanna — Mrs. Helen Embler .... Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Wilbert Hilton ..... Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville
Mills Home — Mrs. S. Afton Quinn ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. James Everhart ..... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Fred Jurney ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville
Tyro —
Union Grove —
Victory — Mrs. Mary Leonard ..... 35 West Greene St., Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. Ray Rothrock .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Mrs. E. L. Davis .... Box 293, Welcome
Curry Town Mission —

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Abbott's Creek —
Center Hill — Odell Story .... Route 7, Lexington
Churchland — Dudley Troxell .... Route 1, Linwood
Clearview — Eugene Hall .... Route 1, Lexington
Community — Marvin Elliott .... Richland Ave., High Point
Denton —
East End —
Floyd —
Green Needle Park —
Hasty —
High Rock —
Hillcrest —
Hillside Park —
Holloway's —
Jersey — John G. Coppley .... Route 9, Lexington
Lake View —
Lexington:
Calvary — Eddie Carter .... 1920 Brookside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Conrad Lyon ..... 302 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — James Wilson .... 11 11th St., Lexington
First —
Liberty — Festus Younts .... 301 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek —
Mountain View — Raymond Briggs ..... 501 Greensboro, Lexington
New Friendship — J. G. Brendle .... Floe St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial —
Reeds — Alex Beck .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Grady Kanoy .... Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Smith Grove —
Stoner's Grove — John Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Floyd Watkins .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Leon Ingram .... P.O. Box 150, Thomasville
Faith —
First — Bill Lovelace .... 217 Forsyth, Thomasville
Glennanna — Jack Flowers .... Thomasville
Greenwood —
Mills Home — John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Edward Huffman ..... 704 Nance Dr., Thomasville
Southside — Donald Maxwell .... 711 English St., Thomasville
Tyro —
Union Grove —
Victory —
Wallburg —
Walter's Grove —
Welcome —
Curry Town Mission —

CHAIRMAN OF ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE

Abbott's Creek — J. H. Williams .... Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill — Hubert Hall .... 1912 Southview Rd., Lexington
Churchland — Fields Lord .... Route 1, Linwood
Denton — Jack Alexander .... Denton
Jersey — Robert Knapp .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington

Erlanger — Joe Bowen ..... 410 Robertson St., Lexington
Liberty — Paul Guin ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Reeds — I. N. Shoaf ..... Route 5, Lexington
Stoner's Grove — S. S. Kennedy ..... Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — John Scott, Jr. ..... 107 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
First — Davie Ballard ..... 207 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Glennanna — Henry Carpenter ..... 322 Aycock St., Thomasville
Greenwood — John D. Gore ..... 720 Hardeman St., Thomasville
Mills Home — W. P. Edinger ..... Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg — Harry Bryant ..... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Welcome — Ortis Cecil ..... Welcome

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbott's Creek — W. T. Hedgecock ..... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Ray Lumsden ..... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — M. J. Kester ..... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Mrs. Lillie Leonard ..... Route 4, Box 92, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Sara Lewallen ..... 115 Council St., Thomasville
Denton — Donald Morris ..... Denton
East End — Colon Yates ..... Box 244, Denton
Floyd — Mrs. John Misenheimer ..... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Roy Rumley ..... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. John D. Cecil ..... Route 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Z. L. Morgan ..... Route 1, Denton
Hillcrest — Jimmy D. Welborn ..... Route 1, Kernersville
Hillside Park — DeWitt Adams ..... 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Holloways — Clyde H. Carrick ..... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — John N. Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — Eugene Davis ..... Route 9, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Richard Palmer ..... 705 West 4th Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Paul E. Tucker ..... 275 Ninth St., Lexington
First — M. L. Hall ..... Country Club Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Jo Campbell ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John L. Jarvis ..... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Maxine Floyd ..... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — B. C. Swaim ..... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Robert Procter .... Route 3, Box 308H, Thomasville
Reeds — Roby Crook ..... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief ..... P. O. Box 135, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Glenn Orrell ..... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford ..... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie ..... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. Willie Darr ..... 316 Brewer Ave., Thomasville
Faith — Mrs. Opal Hubbard ..... 101 Vivian St., Thomasville
First — J. Curry Regan ..... 202 Kinney, Thomasville
Glennanna — George Free ..... 706 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley ..... P.O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — Vernon S. Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Willis Maley ..... 127 Maple Ave., Thomasville
Southside — Worth Hill ..... 219 Forest Dr., Thomasville
Tyro — Mrs. Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason, Lexington
Union Grove — Russell Weisner ..... Route 4, Lexington
Victory — Mrs. F. H. Hill ..... 101 Tomlinson Ave., Thomasville

Wallburg — Mrs. Curtis Hicks .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Miss Clara Haynes .... Welcome
Curry Town Mission — Mrs. Tommie Honbaier ..... Route 9, Lexington

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbott's Creek — Staley Bodhenheimer ..... 1823 Chestnut, High Point
Center Hill — Mrs. George Zeilman ..... Route 9, Box 95, Lexington
Churchland — Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Mrs. Mary Lou Freedle ..... Route 10, Box 6, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Sara Lewallen ..... 115 Council St., Thomasville
Denton — Mrs. Mary Grice .... Route 1, Box 279, Denton
East End — Mrs. Dow Fowler .... Route 2, Denton
Floyd's — Mrs. Dolan Floyd .... Route 7, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. Ray Jackson .... 16 Sycamore St., Lexington
Hasty — Tolbert I. Stroud .... Mills Home, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Hoyle Yates .... Route 1, Box, 136, Denton
Hillcrest — Sammy E. Young .... Route 1, Kernersville
Hillside Park — Mrs. Hallie Embler .... Route 2, Thomasville
Holloways — Mrs. Van Garner .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Robert W. Cook .... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lake View — Mrs. Melvin Spry .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Magdalene Leonard .... 1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Lionel B. Wall .... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington
Erlanger — R. Tyler Freeman .... 214 Hames St., Lexington
First — Dermont Everhart .... 10 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Earlene Wray .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John L. Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Bessie Peacock .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Farris Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mrs. Vera Williams ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Reeds — Mrs. Foy W. Young .... Route 4, Lexington
Rich Fork — Miss Cora M. Mabe ..... Route 1, Box 146, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Verona Grubb .... 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Pearlie Fine .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Sidney Garner .... Route 2, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Miss Mabel Ingram ..... 1017 Georgia Ave., T'ville
Faith — Mrs. Opal Hubbard .... 101 Vivian St., Thomasville
First — Mrs. C. F. Brewer .... 619 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna — Mrs. Caroleen Brooks .... 512 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley ..... P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — C. Franklin Bailey ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — J. O. Truelove .... Winston Rd., Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Ronald Surratt ..... P.O. Box 413, Thomasville
Tyro — Mrs. Grady Cornatzer .... Route 1, Linwood
Union Grove — Mrs. Mabel Duffey .... Route 8, Lexington
Victory — Chester Westmoreland ..... Route 1, Box 545, Thomasville
Wallburg — David Moore .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Irvin Bates .... Route 10, Box 152, Lexington
Curry Town Mission — Mrs. Tommie Honbaier ..... Route 9, Lexington

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Abbott's Creek — Carey J. Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Leon Little .... Route 6, Lexington

Churchland — Russ Griggs ..... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Paul Bean ..... Route 1, Box 351, Lexington
Community — Billy Lewallen ..... 115 Council St., Thomasville
Denton — R. C. Clark ..... Denton
East End — Don Fowler ..... Denton
Floyd — Wayne Tysinger ..... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Thurman Hill ..... 326 West 6th St., Lexington
Hasty — Alfred Miller ..... Route 1, Box 158, Thomasville
High Rock — Dwight Martin ..... Salisbury
Hillcrest — Mrs. Sammy Young ..... Route 1, Kernersville
Hillside Park — J. T. Pharris ..... 211 Warner St., Thomasville
Holloway's — Robert Darr ..... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — David A. Smith ..... 1247 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Lake View — Eugene Davis ..... Route 9, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe ..... Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. Calvin Ussery ..... 301 Ninth St., Lexington
First — Miss Jeanne Saunders ..... Bellamy Apts., Lexington
Liberty — Nancy Woods ..... Fisher Ferry St., Thomasville
Lick Creek —
Mountain View — Mallory Carrick ..... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Kemp L. Swaim ..... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Avery Overcash .... Route 2, Box 335A, Thomasville
Reeds — Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Hoyle Tate .... 507 North Centennial Ave., High Point
Smith Grove — Carl Kennedy ..... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Billy Styers ..... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie ..... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Richard York ..... 802 Blair St., Thomasville
Faith — Jerry Beil ..... 610 Midland Ave., Thomasville
First —
Glennanna — Kenneth Williams ..... 505 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville
Greenwood — Clifton Brinkley .... Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home — Jerry Hill ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Miss Carolyn Blackwell .... 300 Morre St., Thomasville
Southside — J. C. Creed, Sr. ..... Ballpark Rd., Thomasville
Tyro — Charlie Owens ..... Route 5, Lexington
Union Grove — Felix Hege ..... Route 4, Lexington
Victory — Frank Johnson ..... 106 Moore St., Thomasville
Wallburg — Richard Conrad ..... Route 1, Box 145, Thomasville
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Fred Disher ..... Route 9, Winston-Salem
Curry Town Mission —

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Center Hill — Miss Troy Jarrett ..... Route 9, Lexington
Denton — Miss Sandra Shaw ..... Denton
Jersey — Miss Helen Tate ..... Route 7, Lexington
Lexington, First — Mrs. David Sink ..... Greenway Dr., Lexington
Reeds — Miss Maggie Campbell ..... Route 3, Lexington

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbott's Creek —
Center Hill — Mrs. Ray Lumsden ..... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Miss Patsy Albright ..... Route 1, Linwood

Clearview —
Community — Mrs. Walter Kinley .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton — Mrs. C. E. Clyatt and Mrs. Hazel Smythe .... Denton
East End — Mrs. Don Fowler .... Route 3, Denton
Floyd — Miss Janice Davis .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. Nellie Williams .... Rt. 9, Box 122A, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. Alfred F. Miller .... Route 1, Box 158, Thomasville
High Rock — Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Hillcrest — Mrs. Ray G. Whitaker ..... 4034A N. Main St., High Point
Hillside Park — Mrs. Raeford Cooke ..... 206 Allen Jay Rd., High Point
Holloways — Mrs. Bryce Daniels .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. C. A. Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Mrs. David Smith .... 1247 — Fairview Dr., Lexington
Lake View —
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Janet Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Miss Carolyn Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lex,ton
Erlanger — Mrs. Mock Hedrick .... 721 First Rainbow St., Lexington
Liberty — Nancy Woods .... Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek — Miss Ruth Cole .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Mrs. Gloria Carrick .... Route 10, Lexington
New Friendship — Mrs. Wiley Doby .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mary Ridge & Margaret Beck .... Rt. 3, Thomasville
Reeds — Mrs. Clyde Snyder .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Don L. Black .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. Robert Barnes .... Route 8, Salisbury
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conard Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Miss Charlotte Owens .... Route 6, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Miss Margaret Poole .... 109 College St., Thomasville
Faith — Miss Pat Brower .... Route 5, High Point
First — Mrs. Dawn Clodfelter ..... 905 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna —
Greenwood — Mrs. Clifton Brinkley .... Thomasville
Mills Home — Mrs. Jerry Hill .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Miss Carolyn Blackwell .... 300 Moore St., Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Sherrill Floyd ..... 612 Duke St., Thomasville
Tyro — Miss Eula Owens .... Route 1, Linwood
Union Grove — Mrs. Felix Hege .... Route 4, Thomasville
Victory — Mrs. Elsie Bowers .... Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. B. H. Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Mrs. Fred Disher .... Route 9, Winston-Salem
Curry Town Mission —

EDUCATIONAL AND YOUTH DIRECTORS

Lexington, First — Youth Director — Miss Jeanne Saunders

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES
LOCATED WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home — Dr. W. R. Waggoner, Gen. Supt. N. C. Children's Homes, Thomasville
Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Supt. of Mills Home, Thomasville

Messengers

Abbott's Creek — Mrs. W. H. Walton, Laura Moore, Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Mrs. Staley Bodenheimer, Staley Bodenheimer, Clarence F. Moore, W. P. Davis, Cary Davis, Rev. W. H. Walton

Center Hill — Mrs. D. L. Tysinger, Rev. Charles S. Young, Mrs. Hubert Hall, Sr., Mrs. Carrie Beck, D. L. Tysinger

Churchland — Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Larry Barnes, Mrs. L. E. Greene, Mrs. G. W. Albright, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Anthony Gurganus, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Charles Trexler, Mrs. Charles Trexler

Clearview — Rev. William F. Bowen, Jr., Mrs. Mary Lou Freedle, Mrs. Odell Leonard, Mrs. Uless Sizemore

Denton — Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Sr., Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Jr., Rev. H. M. Baker, W. H. Snyder, Mrs. C. E. Clyatt

Floyds — Mrs Cicero Bean, Mrs Arthur Shipton, Mrs. Maggie Floyd, Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Mrs. Troy Beanblossom

Green Needle Park — Rev. Robert E. Williams, Mrs. C. M. Ashby, C. M. Ashby, Thurman Hill, Thelma Hill

Hasty — Mrs. John D. Cecil, Mrs. Arthur Lott, Mrs. Claude Edinger, Rev. Inman Stewart

High Rock — Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Curtis Bailey, Mrs. Doris Bailey, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Mrs. W. L. Bradshaw

Hillcrest — Rev. Robert G. Canipe, Mrs. Ruth Vaden, Mrs. Lillie Welburn, Jo Ann Clinard, Mrs. Carl C. Cook, Mrs. Bettie Bryant

Hillside Park — Mrs. T. C. Smith, Mrs. Edith Grubb, J. T. Pharis, Rev. R. W. Cooke, Patricia Cooke

Holloways — Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Mrs. Hugh Palmer

Jersey — C. A. Smith, J. N. Penninger, Jr., R. A. Tate, Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Mrs. Joe Pope, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. John Penninger, Jr., Mrs. R. A. Tate

Lexington:

Calvary — Waitsel Dyer, Rev. J. C. Mangum

Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Coy McCrary, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Lois Beck, Mrs. Leonard Rollins

Erlanger — James Wilson, Rev. Ben J. McIver

First — Mrs. J. K. Sharpe, Mrs. Beamer Barnes, Beamer Barnes, Miss Jeanne Saunders, Mrs. O. M. Staton, Rev. Ted Williams, Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Sam J. Smith, Rev. D H. Coon, Jr., Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Mrs. J T Jackson, Carrie N Haynes, Spurgeon Ayers, John S. Lopp, Mrs. John S. Lopp, E. L. Morgan

Liberty — Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Lina Buie, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, J. Lacie Buie, Rev. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Bruce Wright, Mrs. Festus Younts, Mrs. Willard Myers

Lick Creek — Earnest Wall

Mountain View — Rev. B. V. Broadway, Dorothy Parker, Miss Maxine Floyd, Mrs. Earlie Mildred Byerly, Mrs. Julia Carrick, Mrs. Mallory Carrick, Essie Frank, Mrs. B. V. Broadway

New Friendship — P. Luters, Mrs. Allen Jones, Mrs. Farris Swaim, Mrs. Marshall Wilson, Farris Swaim, Rev. Robert C. Foster, Mrs. Robert E. Foster

Oak Hill Memorial — Miss Rachel Skeen, Grover H. Beck, Alvah Skeen, Rev. James H. Bolick, Ethel Elliott, Ferne Gallimore, Doris Proctor, Betty McDaniel, Lalah Ridge, Howard Parrish, Mrs. R. O. Embler, D. K. Myers, Mrs. Oma Hayes, Mrs. Howard Parrish

Reeds — W. F. Lanning, Bob Rankin, Mrs. Alda Craver, Mrs. W. F. Lanning, Mrs. J. W. Morphis, Rev. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. W. A. Young, W. A. Young

Rich Fork — James W. Beck, Miss Mozelle Woodlief, Gilbert Myers, Tom Everhart, Mrs. Austin Yates, Mrs. Hubert Embry, Rev. James Helvey, Jr., Joyce Black, Zelma Snow, Eunice Clinard, J. A. Kanoy, Mrs. James Helvey, Jr.

Smith Grove — F. B. Clemete, G. C. Orrell, Rev. Ray Billings, Mrs. Charlie Sigmon, Mrs. W. L. Holloway, Mrs. Roy G. Orrell, Mrs. W. W. Scott, Mrs. Isabell Smith

Stoner's Grove — Mrs. O. L. Wrenn, Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs. A. A. Graves, Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Harvey Owens, Rev. Richard McQueen, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, R. B. Snider

Summerville — Mrs. Fred Owens, Jessie Owens, Charlotte Owens, Mrs. Floyd Watkins, Mrs. Clark Richardson, Mrs. George Tysinger, Dorothy Carrick, Mrs. E. L. Newsom

Thomasville:

Carolina Ave. — Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Robert Freedle, Mrs. Fred Young, Miss Mabel Ingram, Mrs. Willie Darr

Faith — Rev. Wilbur Henke, Mrs. Wilbur Henke, Mrs. Opal Hubbard

First — Mrs. Ervin Myers, Mrs. O. C. Garrell, Mrs. Ronald Yeakee, Mrs. L. V. Miller, Mrs. F. M. Powell, Romulus Skagg, Rev. F. Stanley Hardee, Roy Holder, Mrs. Romulus Skaggs

Glennanna — Rev. W. A. Knight, Mrs. Helen Embler, Mrs. Daisy Klass, Mrs. Marie Carpenter, P. D. Embler

Greenwood — Mrs. P. C. Harris, Rev. Parks Harris, Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Mrs. Austin Pierce, Mrs. Jesse Miller

Mills Home — Mrs. W. R. Wagoner, Robert Frye, F. T. Bowman, Rev. Roger Williams, Mae Belle Doughtose, Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Mary Hedgecock, Mrs. Katherine Ward, Mrs. W. A. Sisk, Vernon S. Sparrow

Park Place — Mrs. E. M. Jones, Rev. F. M. Powell

Southside — Mrs. Clara Rierson, S. W. Burton, Rev. Fred Jurney, W. N. Parks, Mrs. Brantley Lambeth, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mrs. W. N. Parker

Union Grove — Russell Wiesner, Catherine Morton, Layton W. Liner, Mrs. Mabel Liner

Victory — Rev. Frank Johnson, Mrs. Frank Johnson, Mrs. Lewis Jones, Mrs. Chester Westmoreland

Wallburg — Mrs. Ben King, Jack Rothrock, Mrs. O. H. Rothrock, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Mrs. Carl E. Beck, Mrs. Robert Nation, Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. Roy Douglas, Roy Douglas, Rev. Robert Nation, Richard Conrad

Walter's Grove — Lacy Pierce, Mrs. Lacy Pierce, Mrs. Marvin Gallimore, Mrs. Troy H. Pierce, Mrs. Boyd Gallimore, Mrs. Lillian Pierce

Welcome — J. M. Lyon, Mrs. Gerald Hewitt, Rev. Gerald Hewitt, Mrs. E. L. Davis

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 — Revised September 30, 1959)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I — Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II — Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III — Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV — Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V — Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Supeirntendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also). They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI — Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII — Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and soverign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2).

Article IX — Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

By-Law I — Parlimentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parlimentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II — Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III — New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV — Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the anual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be Secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V — Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall, under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI — Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Laws VII — Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Laws VIII — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Children's Homes, Public Morals, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotaing system. After this election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems.

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS'

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Commitee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this Committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate pro-

gram, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. The ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

By-Law IX — Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies For the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established cooperating church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage the Mission from the beginning in giving a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later group to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing The Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, quarterly, annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED THIRTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

September 25 and 26, 1962

THEME: "WORLD MISSIONS"

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church

The Musical Prelude began at 9:30 with the Davis Brothers of Abbott's Creek Baptist Church, Mr. Richard Conrad, Minister of Music, Wallburg Baptist Church, and Mrs. Charlie Smith of Jersey Baptist Church providing music in keeping with the theme of the meeting: "World Missions."

At 9:45 the Association was convened by Moderator Roger William for its One Hundred Thirtieth Session. Carey Davis, Church Music Secretary, led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power." Rev. James Helvey, Pastor of Rich Fork Baptist Church, led the devotional as he read Luke's account of the "Sending of the Seventy" and spoke appropriate words. He concluded with prayer.

Rev. Richard McQueen, Chairmen of Committee on Order of Business, was recognized as he called attention to the printed program, noting two changes, one at 9:55 A.M. and the other at 2:05 P.M. With these two changes the program was adopted.

Chairman of the Nominations Committee, Roy Holder, placed the name of Rev. William F. Bowen, Jr., pastor of the Clearview Baptist Church, before the Association for consideration as Clerk. With the motion, and second that Rev. Bowen be elected, it was so ordered by the delegates assembled.

PROGRAM

Tuesday Morning Session — September 25, 1962

Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude ..... Carey Davis
9:45 Devotion ..... James Helvey
9:55 Organization—
1. Election of Clerk
2. Report of Committee on Order of Business
3. Report on Registration

10:10 Introduction of New Pastors ..... Ted Williams
10:15 Report of Executive Committee
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
10:35 Denominational Representative ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey
11:10 Report of Treasurer ..... John Penninger
11:15 Report of Finance Committee
11:30 Music
11:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... James Bolick
11:40 Annual Sermon ..... Fred Jurney
12:05 Adjourn to Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Devotion ..... H. M. Baker
1:10 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Stanley Hardee
1:15 Representative from Biblical Recorder ..... Marse Grant
1:30 Report on Brotherhood ..... John Roberts
1:35 Report on Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
1:40 Report of Association Missions Committee ..... Leonard Rollins
1:50 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Ted Williams
2:00 Report on State Missions ..... Carl Hemphill
2:05 Report on Home Missions ..... Robert Philpott
2:10 Report on Registration ..... Clerk
2:20 Music
2:30 Message on 30,000 Movement ..... Dr. E. L. Spivey
3:15 Adjourn

Wednesday Morning Session — September 26, 1962

Rich Fork Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude
9:40 Devotion ..... Gerald Hewitt
9:50 Report on Church Music ..... Carey Davis
9:55 Report on American Bible Society ..... B. J. McIver
10:00 Report on Training Union ..... Vernon Sparrow
10:05 Report on Sunday School ..... F. T. Bowman
10:10 Report on Minister's Annuity ..... John Walton
10:20 Music
10:25 Report on Public Morals ..... Beamer Barnes
10:30 Message "Today's Moral Crisis" ..... Hoke Coon
11:00 Miscellaneous Business
11:10 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
11:25 Music
11:30 Recognition of College Representatives
11:35 Address on Christian Education ..... Dr. John Bunn
12:05 Adjourn to Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Devotion ..... Anthony Gurganus
1:10 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Carl Hemphill
1:20 Memorial Service ..... Inman Stewart
1:25 Report on Baptist Foundation ..... C. Gordon Maddrey
1:30 Report on Homes for Aging ..... J. C. Mangum
1:45 Report on Children's Homes ..... B. V. Broadway
2:00 Report on Baptist Hospital ..... Richard McQueen
2:05 Representative from Baptist Hospital ..... Dr. W. K. McGee
2:15 Report of Historian ..... Sam Smith
2:30 Music
2:35 Report on Evangelism ..... Stanley Hardee
2:40 Message on Evangelism ..... The Rev. James DeLoach
3:15 Adjourn

The attention of the Association was next directed to the application for membership in the Association by two new churches. Moderator Williams called on Rev. Leonard Rollins, Chairman of the Missions Committee for presentation of this question.

First, Tyro Baptist Church was presented with the recommendation that it be accepted under watchcare as provided in the Constitution. A proper second was given and the motion was carried.

Second, Hillside Park Baptist Church was presented for watchcare status by Chairman Rollins with the request that Section 1, Article 2, dealing with church membership in the Association be waived at this time in order to accept Hillside Park Baptist Church into our Association. It was stated that they had fulfilled all other requirements. Rev. Parks Harris, pastor of Greenwood Baptist Church, the mother church, gave a good explanation of the delay in meeting this particular requirement. Being satisfied with this explanation, the delegates accepted Rev. Rollins' motion and second by Rev. Charles Young as it voted its approval.

Pastor Raeford Cooke and several of the members of Hillside Park came to the front to be recognized and greeted.

Following this action, the Moderator entertained a motion for Hillcrest Baptist Church to be received into full fellowship in the Association. The motion made by Rev. Robert Nation was seconded and the vote of acceptance followed.

Rev. Robert Canipe, pastor of Hillcrest, and several of its members were greeted into this new relationship as Moderator Williams gave to them the right hand of fellowship in behalf of the Association.

During the past year several new pastors have come into our Association. Rev. Ted Williams, Associational Missionary, called the names of these as follows: Ray Billings, Smith Grove; Anthony Gurganus, Churchland; Herbert Baker, Denton, First; Hoke Coon, Lexington, First; R. C. Foster, New Friendship; James Helvey, Rich Fork; Gerald Hewitt, Welcome; Robert Canipe, Hillcrest; W. A. Knight, Glennanna; Raeford Cooke, Hillside Park; Tommy Wall, Tyro; Robert Moore, Walter's Grove. At this point Rev. Williams called for Dr. F. M. Powell who came with his humorous and warm remarks to extend a hand of welcome to these men.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The report that follows was read by Rev. Robert Nation, Secretary of the Executive Committee.

The Executive Committee of the Liberty Baptist Association convened four times since the last session of the Association adjourned. These meetings were called in October, February, May, and September. The report of this Committee to the Association is indicative rather than exhaustive in an effort to accommodate itself to a full program of business and inspiration.

October, 1961: Bro. Robert Carroll, member of last year's Finance Committee, reported that the customary audit of the Treasurer's records had been completed, and all was in perfect order. There were no questions, and this report was received by common consent.

The request of two of our sister churches for aid from the General Board was heard. These churches were Hasty and Calvary. On motion and second that these two applications be approved, some bit of pertinent discussion followed. This centered around the request of Calvary and was occasioned by the fact that aid was being requested for land which had already been purchased and paid for, and that this land was being used only as a parking area. Rev. J. C. Mangum, pastor of Calvary, was asked for a statement of clarification. He set forth the thinking and the position of the church to the satisfaction of the Committee.

When it was noted that other requests for aid from the General Board were expected but had not been received, motion to amend was offered. This motion was to the effect that in addition to approving these two requests, the Moderator, Chairman of Missions Committee, Associational Missionary be empowered to act upon the other requests, giving the Committee's approval to the usual ones, but excepting any new ones. This amendment was seconded and approved by committee vote. The motion as amended also was sustained.

February 26, 1962: Treasurer John Penninger stated that $65.00 had been spent on paint for the interior and exterior of the associational pastorium and for a small bit of guttering. Bro. Ted Williams painted the interior free, and The Dixie Foundation had painted the exterior without charge. The Treasurer, also, informed us that the old water heater in the pastorium had had to be replaced with a new one. This had been done as an emergensy measure, after consultation with the other trustees. The financial report was adopted first, following which action, Rev. Roy Smith moved that the $87.50 presently in the Pastorium fund be applied on the hot water heater and that the balance be taken from the general fund. Bro. Bennie Crawford's second was recognized, and the motion was sustained by voice vote.

Reports were given concerning three mission works: The Church Street Mission was asked to approach Lexington First about sponsoring this work and that it continue as a chapel and not think of an organizational status at this time. Concerning the Hillside Park Mission in Thomasville, recommendation was offered that we endorse their intention to organize. The Committee, also, presented the same recommendation concerning the Tyro Mission. Rev. J. C. Mangum, pastor of the sponsoring church for the Tyro work, spoke as to the benefits the church had received from this missionary outreach. Motion carried.

Jubilee Revival effort income had not quite matched the expenditures, there being a deficit of some $29.00 plus. Motion and second was heard that the treasurer be instructed to pay this deficit out of the general fund. Further, it was suggested and approved by common consent that the Treasurer and Jubilee Revival Chairman F. Stanley Hardee continue to look to the churches which had not paid their share of this expense.

Missions Chairman Leonard Rollins reported on the organization of the Tyro Mission in to church status and the Ledford Baptist Mission.

John Penninger stated that a bill had been received from the City of Lexington for $240.75 for curbs and gutter assessments on the associational pastorium. Roy Holder offered the following motion, seconded by Carl Hemphill: that we pay this bill by monthly installment at such rate as to liquidate the debt in 12 months, with the Finance Committee having the option to recommend to the Annual Meeting such action as would call for payments of larger dimensions. Motion sustained.

September 10, 1962: The matter of the Erlanger Baptist Church, being granted monetary recognition for having afforded our Missionary office space, was called before the body. After some discussion there was a motion and second that we write them a letter of appreciation, noting this fine contribution which they had made, but that we make no effort to place any monetary value on it. The motion carried, and the secretary was instructed to write the letter of appreciation. The secretary was also instructed to make this a part of his report to the Annual Meeting, thus making it a part of the Associational Minute.

Chairman of Missions, Leonard Rollins, reported on a meeting which his committee had held with the comparable committee from the Pilot Mountain Association regarding the establishing of a mission work in the Eller community. This community is on the line between these Associations. Action taken resulted in a request from the local committee that the Pilot Mountain Association assume responsibility for this work. A vote of the Pilot Mountain Missions Committee showed this to be the desire of that committee.

A request was received from the Tyro Baptist Church, asking the General Board for $2,500 assistance on the purchase of a church lot. Motion and second was heard that we recommend such a grant to the Board, after the information listed in the request had been checked and approved by the Missions Committee. Approved.

The body was informed that the Missions Committee had met with the Hillside Park Mission last December 8, at which time an intention was stated to apply for membership in the Liberty Baptist Association as soon as organizational status was achieved. Due to no fault of the Mission, they had not been able to organize when they had desired. This would make it impossible for them to give written intentions of applying three months prior to meeting of the Association. The discussion concerned itself with this problem. The concensus was that a suspension of the governing rules would be called for in order to admit them this year, and this being beyond the power of the Executive Committee, by common consent, we shall wait to ascertain the pleasure of the Association in session.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Nation, Secretary
Executive Committee

Following the reading and approval of the report, Miss Sally McCrackin, Treasurer at Mills Home for 47 years, was recognized for her faithful attendance at the Executive meetings.

The registrars reported through the Clerk that there were 128 messengers representing 33 churches with more coming in. Twenty-one visitors had also been registered.

Former pastors of the Association were asked to stand. Those present were Rev. E. C. Roach, Rev. Robert Taylor, Rev. Hoyt Adams, and Rev. C. M. Pegram.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS — When we arrived at this place for Miscellaneous Business, Roy Holder suggested the following changes to be made in the By-Laws.

SUGGESTED CHANGES TO BE MADE IN THE BY-LAWS

BY-LAW IV — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 5: OMIT entire section which reads: "The Secretary of Church Music shall be in charge of the music program of the Association at and between annual meetings.

Section 7: ADD "Director of Church Music" to make section read: "The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, and Direc-

tor of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

BY-LAW VIII — COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 2: The Committee on Nominations:

Sub-section (4): Omit Associational Missions, Brotherhood, Church Music, Deacons' Organization, Evangelism, Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2: Sub-section (4) would read: To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Children's Homes, Public Morals, Annuity Board, State Missions.

Section 3 THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Sub-section (1) add Director of Music, change "pastors of member churches" to "members at large" change pastor to "member."

Sub-section (1) would read: "This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer, and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3, and 4 years respectively on a rotation system. After this election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years, It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

Section 4 THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Change "Chorister" to "Director of Church Music"

Will read: This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk(Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare etc., etc. . . .

After each item was thoroughly discussed, the recommended changes were adopted by the Association.

The next item of business was an address by Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of the Division of Missions, State Baptist Convention of North Carolina. His topic was "Missions the Heart of the Gospel" and he challenged us to "Face the reality of our mission responsibility in North Carolina."

REPORT OF TREASURER

(September 1, 1961 through August 31, 1962

In the face of such a ringing challenge for missions at the home base, it was fitting that we examine the stewardship of the Liberty Association

in the Treasurer's Report given by John Penninger, Jr., and adopted by the assembly.

RECEIPTS:

Amount on Hand, September 1, 1961	$ 794.51
Received from Churches for Associational Program	8237.63
Received from Churches for Minutes	107.50
Received for Jubilee Revivals	667.33
Received (transferred) from Pastorium Fund	137.50
Received from Baptist State Convention	876.00
Received (refund) from R. A. Supper	25.00
Total	$10,845.47

DISBURSEMENTS:

Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 4200.00
Car Expense	1000.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Convention Expense	400.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	1347.00
Utilities and Heat	360.00
Curb and Guttering	80.75
Office Expense	
Mimeograph Supplies, Postage, Telephone, etc.	349.84
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual Aids	10.51
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	7.87
Training Union	87.17
Brotherhood	28.32
R.A. Program and Camp	35.00
Music Program	11.33
Associational Jubilee Revivals	898.96
Minutes, Financial Records, etc.	
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Printing of Minutes	477.96
Postage, Telephone, and Supplies	64.87
Associational Programs and Speakers	52.19
Miscellaneous	181.24
Total	10,523.01

GENERAL ACCOUNTING:

Total Receipts	$10,845.47
Total Disbursements	$10,523,01
Balance on Hand, September 1, 1962	$ 322.46

Respectfully submitted,
John Penninger, Jr.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

September 1, 1961 — August 31, 1962

Church	Ass'nal Program	Minutes	Jubilee Revivals
Abbott's Creek	$ 180.00		
(Bldg. Fund)	50.00		
Burton Street (new name is Faith)			
Calvary	29.40		1.00
Carolina Avenue	181.00		26.00
Center Hill	130.00		26.00
Churchland	200.00	15.00	
Clear View	50.00		
Coggins Memorial	160.00		26.00
Community	44.50	5.00	
Denton, First	400.08		26.00
East End			
Erlanger (Furnished Office Space)		7.00	
Floyd		5.00	
Glennanna	94.37		
Green Needle Park		3.00	
Greenwood	555.80		
Hasty	72.00	12.50	26.00
High Rock	25.00		
Holloways	126.00		
Jersey	480.00		26.00
Lake View		5.00	
Lexington, First	600.00		
Liberty	318.50		26.00
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00	
Mills Home	480.00		26.00
Mountain View	125.90		26.00
New Friendship	480.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00		26.00
Park Place	275.00		30.00
Reeds	420.00		26.00
Rich Fork	360.00	16.00	
Sheets Memorial			
Smith Grove	37.50		26.00
Southside	150.00	10.00	
Stoner's Grove	288.33		26.00
Summerville	100.00	15.00	
Thomasville, First	1120.00		26.00
Union Grove			
Victory	60.00		
Wallburg	320.00		35.00
Walter's Grove			
Welcome	120.00	10.00	
Hillside Park Mission	49.25		
Totals	$8237.63	$107.50	$430.00

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The report of the Finance was also presented by Mr. John Penninger, Jr. in the absence of Rev. Roy Smith, who had recently left our locale to do mission work in the western part of the state.

Rev. Stanley Hardee brought up the question of salary for our Associational Missionary. It was noted on a statement from Dr. Spivey that our Missionary's salary was about $300 below other Associations of comparable strength. Rev. Kenneth Miller then added a word on the giving of our churches, to challenge them to raise their giving thus leading to a raise in our Missionary's salary. There being no further discussion Rev. Vernon Sparrow moved that the budget be amended to include a raise of $300 in salary for our Missionary. The amended budget was then approved by the delegates.

ANTICIPATED INCOME:		
From the churches	$ 9,657.00	
From Baptist State Convention	875.00	
SUGGESTED BUDGET:		$10,532.00
Associational Missionary:		
Salary	$ 4,500.00	
Car expense	1,000.00	
Retirement plan	400.00	
Convention expense	250.00	
Christmas gift	50.00	
Housing for Missionary:		
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00	
Utilities and heat	620.00	
Curb and guttering	160.00	
Office Expense:		
Mimeo supplies, postage, phone, etc.	450.00	
Clerical Assistance	180.00	
Visual Aids	50.00	
Organizational Expenses:		
Sunday School	75.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Music	50.00	
R. A. Program and Camp	125.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
School of Music	100.00	
Minutes, Financial Records, etc.:		
Clerk	150.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
Printing Minutes	550.00	
Postage, Telephone Supplies	125.00	
Associational Programs and Speakers	100.00	
Miscellaneous	150.00	
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		$10,832.00

Note: Your Finance Committee recommends that the financial support of the Associational Program continue on the established basis of 10¢ per resident member per month, or any other plan a church chooses that will be equal to this one. If churches are faithful in supporting this plan, income should be sufficient to meet this budget.

Churches are urged to send their checks monthly, since most of our bills are paid on a monthly basis. SEND CHECKS TO: JOHN N. PENNINGER, JR., ROUTE 7, LEXINGTON, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy J. Smith, Chairman

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Oak Hill Memorial Baptist Church

The song which opened the afternoon session was "O For A Thousand Tongues." It was led by Mr. Carey Davis.

Rev. H. M. Baker, new pastor at First Baptist Church, Denton, led the devotions as he spoke of the Christians as the "Salt of the Earth and the Light of the World" in the program of World Missions. He said, "Missions is not an elective, it is an imperative."

A representative of Gardner Webb College, Mr. Tom McGraw, was recognized as he placed a number of brochures on the table for the messengers to take back to their churches.

Rev. Roger Williams, Moderator stepped down as he asked Vice Moderator Roy Holder to preside.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Mr. Holder then called Mrs. Stanley Hardee, Jr., to bring the Report on Christian Literature. Following the reading of the report, it was adopted by the assembly.

We, as Baptists, are fortunate indeed to have such a vast wealth of Christian literature at our disposal. Our world today is in desperate need of the abiding truths that are found on the printed pages of our Baptist publications. As we take advantage of this valuable literature, we become better informed Baptists, and more effective Christians.

Our Southern Baptist literature is available to every state in the United States as well as many of our foreign countries. We realize anew how important it is that our Christian literature reach our foreign friends when we learn that Russia intends to spend $340 million by 1965 to extend the Soviet printing and publishing industry; thus spreading their Communist propaganda. How urgent is the need to supply Christian literature to our friends who are grasping for some belief which offers security, ere they become indoctrinated with Communism which is truly a fraud.

Home Life Magazine, Home Missions, and The Commission are available to every home throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. The Training Union Magazine, Sunday School Builder, The Church Musician, and Church Administration are provided for those interested in these particular areas of work.

There are publications for each member of every family. For the women and girls there is Royal Service, The Window, and Tell. For the men and boys there is the Brotherhood Journal and Ambassador Life.

We in Liberty Association are especially proud of our state publications, The Biblical Recorder, and Charity and Children. The Recorder editor, Marse Grant, and the Charity and Children editor, John Roberts are due resounding praise for the wonderful way they convey the local, state, and convention wide news through their respective printed pages.

Charity and Children is now reaching more people than ever before. It goes into every association and most of the churches throughout the state.

Even though the Biblical Recorder will be 130 years old next year, it continues to be as fresh and up to date as the morning headlines. Our state paper is solid and dependable, yet keeps an open mind to that which is progressive and that which will help Baptists to do a better job.

The Recorder keeps us in touch each week with Baptist happenings around the world. It also serves as an open forum for discussion of issues in which all of us are interested. Because we are a free people, Baptists are never afraid to discuss their problems in a Christian spirit. This has been evidenced in the Recorder during the past year.

More than 1,700 churches now have Recorder Clubs, but that number should be at least 2,000. This goal can be attained if pastors and church leaders put forth a special effort.

Today our world needs the message of Christ as never before. No country in the world has the printing resources comparable to ours. On the wings of the printed page, we can and must send this powerful message, the message of God and His love for a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Stanley Hardee, Jr.

In line with the above report, Mr. Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder Editor, came to the platform and spoke of his responsibilities as editor of a Baptist publication. At the same time he pointed out that the constituents also have a responsibility. "These are sensitive days in which we must not run from controversy." Endeavoring 'to speak the truth in love' is my philosophy," said Mr. Grant. He gave a list of the sixteen churches in the Liberty Association which do not have Recorder Clubs.

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

The call for the report on Brotherhood brought Mr. John Roberts, Editor of Charity and Children, to the front. After the report was read it was adopted by the delegates.

One of the greatest privileges afforded the men of Liberty Baptist Association is membership in the Brotherhood. This organization provides for Christian fellowship and is a unique avenue for service. It has a distinct advantage of offering association and comradeship between the men of Brotherhood and the organization for boys — Royal Ambassadors.

It is encouraging to note in most of our churches which have a Brotherhood the men enlisted are enthusiastic and dedicated. Yet it is disappointing to realize that hardly one man in every four in this association is in Brotherhood. Our work lies clearly before us as we realize that every church has needs that can best be met by Brotherhood. We believe that in every age, God calls men!

Our growth is slow, but in most cases steady. The Brotherhood in one of our churches disbanded during the year, but we had new work established in three others for an overall gain of two.

The Liberty Association has Brotherhood in 20 churches this year. We look forward to the time when we can report an organization in every church of the association.

Under the leadership of the Rev. Carl Hemphill with able assistance from the Rev. Parks Harris. The Brotherhood is engaged in a program of work of transition to the new and highly organized program of RA work. As our men and boys become more familiar with this work and the materials are readily available we believe the program will be very strong. We plan during the coming year to undergird the ministry of the churches by participating in a statewide Brotherhood endeavor — RISE —Revivals In Stewardship Enlistment.

The men of Brotherhood appeal to every church to establish an organization, and warmly invite every man to join the Brotherhood in his church.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Roberts, President

W. M. U. REPORT

The Moderator called for the report on Woman's Missionary Union. Mrs. Paul Kesler responded with a fine report which was adopted by the vote of the Association.

"That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations." Psalm 67:2. This has been the watchword for Woman's Missionary Union for 1961-62. As women have read and repeated these words during the year we have continued in an era of prayer.

World Awareness, Spiritual Life Development, Christian Witnessing, Sharing of Possessions, Educating Youth in Missions, Enlistment for Missions, Leadership Training and Advancement Reporting, have remained our Aims. Enlistment was our special emphasis for the year.

Two leadership conferences were conducted during October for local leaders by Associational Officers. 194 people from 24 churches attended these.

Later in October and November the Leadership accreditation courses were given and 65 women received leadership cards in W.M.S., G.A., Y.W.A., or Sunbeam organizations.

In February the W.M.S. members and Brotherhood came together for their annual meeting which was held with Reeds Church. Despite a postponement of the date to a week later, it was well attended.

April 19th the Annual Associational W.M.U. meeting was held with Rich Fork Church. 132 persons attended, representing some 26 churches. Special recognition was given the following churches for progress in their work.

Honor W. M. S. — Thomasville First; Liberty; Park Place

Honor G.A. — Reeds - Jr.; Thomasville - 9-10 yr.; Park Place - Jr.; Rich Fork - Jr.

Advanced W.M.S. — Lexington First (All 4 Societies); Reeds

Advanced Y.W.A. — Park Place, Southside

Advanced G.A. — Center Hill - Junior - Intermediate; First Lexington - Intermediate; Jersey - Intermediate; Carolina Avenue - Junior

Several other organizations were approved. We are grateful for the work of all of these leaders.

A Mission Study Institute was held on September 20th with Calvary Church. Forty-seven women attended representing 16 churches.

Annual reports will reveal more as they come in, however the mid-year ones revealed an increased effort in all areas of our work.

To each local officer and leader we say thank you for your cooperation and all the effort you have put into the work during the year. Without you we would have no report.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler

REPORT OF ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The following report was read by Rev. Leonard Rollins and adopted into the associational record.

This has been a year of steady advance for Liberty Baptist Associational Missions. Your committee, working closely with the associational missionary, has attempted to follow through on every possible opportunity involving new areas of work. There have been victories and there have also been disappointments. Two new churches have been organized under the guidance and with the unanimous approval of the missions committee: Tyro Baptist Church on April 15, and Hillside Park Church on September 16. The Church Street Missionary Baptist Mission in Lexington did not become a permanent site for a mission chapel, and the First Baptist Church of Lexington will turn its attention in other directions for mission work.

A very significant meeting was held on July 31 at Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, involving the missions committee of our association and the missions committee of the Pilot Mountain Association. In a harmonious session the project in the Eller community was turned over to the Pilot Mountain missions committee with the request that they find a sponsoring church for this work. This request was accepted. This is a continuation of the spirit of cooperation demonstrated in the past between these two associations.

Work continues to be carried out in the field of community surveys, with Welcome being the latest church to undertake such a program. There are many areas outside the limits of our present Baptist churches that need to be reached, and your committee requests that you join us in prayer for these needs to be met.

Leonard Rollins
Ted W. Williams

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. Ted Williams was asked to make his report to the Association. The report he read is as follows:

The By-Laws of Liberty Association state that the Associational Missionary shall, under the direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational Committees and organizations.

In an effort to fulfill these stated responsibilities, your Missionary has had the privilege of serving in the churches, in one way or another, 111

different times during the past associational year. He has preached or spoken 86 times. Under his direction 9 Church Community Surveys have been conducted, (Abbotts Creek, Oak Hill, Carolina Ave., Thomasville First, Greenwood, Clearview, Hasty, Community, and a mission survey of Lexington, sponsored by Lexington First). There have been 207 individual conferences, 52 group conferences, and 36 committee meetings. 30,947 miles have been traveled in the work, including 8,000 miles to the Southern Baptist Convention in San Francisco.

The past year is history. The new year with its challenge is before us. There is much for us to do together. The Calendar of Activities has been prepared by the Associational Coordinating Committee, setting forth the meetings and emphasis for 1963. Two of the major projects will involve the churches, that choose to participate, in the LONG-RANGE PROGRAM FOR SPIRITUAL ADVANCE. This is an effort to make all the services of the various divisions and departments of our Baptist State Convention available to the churches. The first step is the Associational-wide Church Community Survey, March 15 - 22. (For those churches that have already had the Survey Program, the effort will be simply to bring their survey up-to-date). The second step will come October 14 - 18 with Associational-wide Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns. Very soon now, we will be asking the churches to definitely commit themselves to these projects.

We ask that you pray for the work, and continue the fine spirit of cooperation that has made this association one of the finest to be found anywhere in the Southern Baptist Convention. You are a wonderful people and it is a great privilege to be associated with you as your Missionary.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted W. Williams

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The report on State Missions was brought before the Association by Rev. Carl Hemphill. He asked that the report be adopted without reading and it was so ordered by the delegates. Mr. Hemphill then made a few pointed remarks concerning the history of Baptists, especially the separating of Primitive Baptists and Missionary Baptists. His unread report follows:

What is State Missions? What areas of work does it cover? Why has it been called the lifeline of Baptist growth in the State? What are some of the objectives of State Missions?

These are questions which arise often among North Carolina Baptists. They are honest and sincere questions and they emphasize how much remains to be done in educating our Baptist people as to the true nature of State Missions.

State Missions include no less than 17 ministries, all of them under the direction of the Divisions of Missions. Seven areas of work are administered directly by secretaries or directors. They are Church Development, Interracial Cooperation, Fruitland Baptist Institute, Ministry to the Deaf, Seminary Extension Program, Cherokee Ministry and Military Personnel. (All of these except Fruitland are promoted cooperatively with the Home Mission Board).

Ten areas of work are promoted and supervised by Missions Division Director E. Lowell Spivey. They are Associational Missions, Institutional Ministries (Samacrond, McCain, Leonard Training School and Odum Prison). Special Summer Mission Work (at Kerr Lake, Outer Banks, Pilot Mountain, Mission Center at Spray and George W. Truett Camp), Schools of Missions, Pastoral Aid, Church Lot Aid, Church Loans, 30,000 Movement and Work with Japanese.

More detailed information reveals the tremendous outreach of these ministries. For example, the Schools of Missions reached 200,000 people last year — The 30,000 Movement resulted in the establishment of 556 new missions and churches in the State. This year 161 missions and churches will be aided through pastoral assistance, new church lot gifts and church loans.

Is there any phase of Baptist work more vital than State Missions? Are we in the Liberty Baptist Association doing our part for this cause? I fear our records answer negatively for we only designated $3,946.00 in 1961 to State Missions. Should we not take a closer look at our stewardship?

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

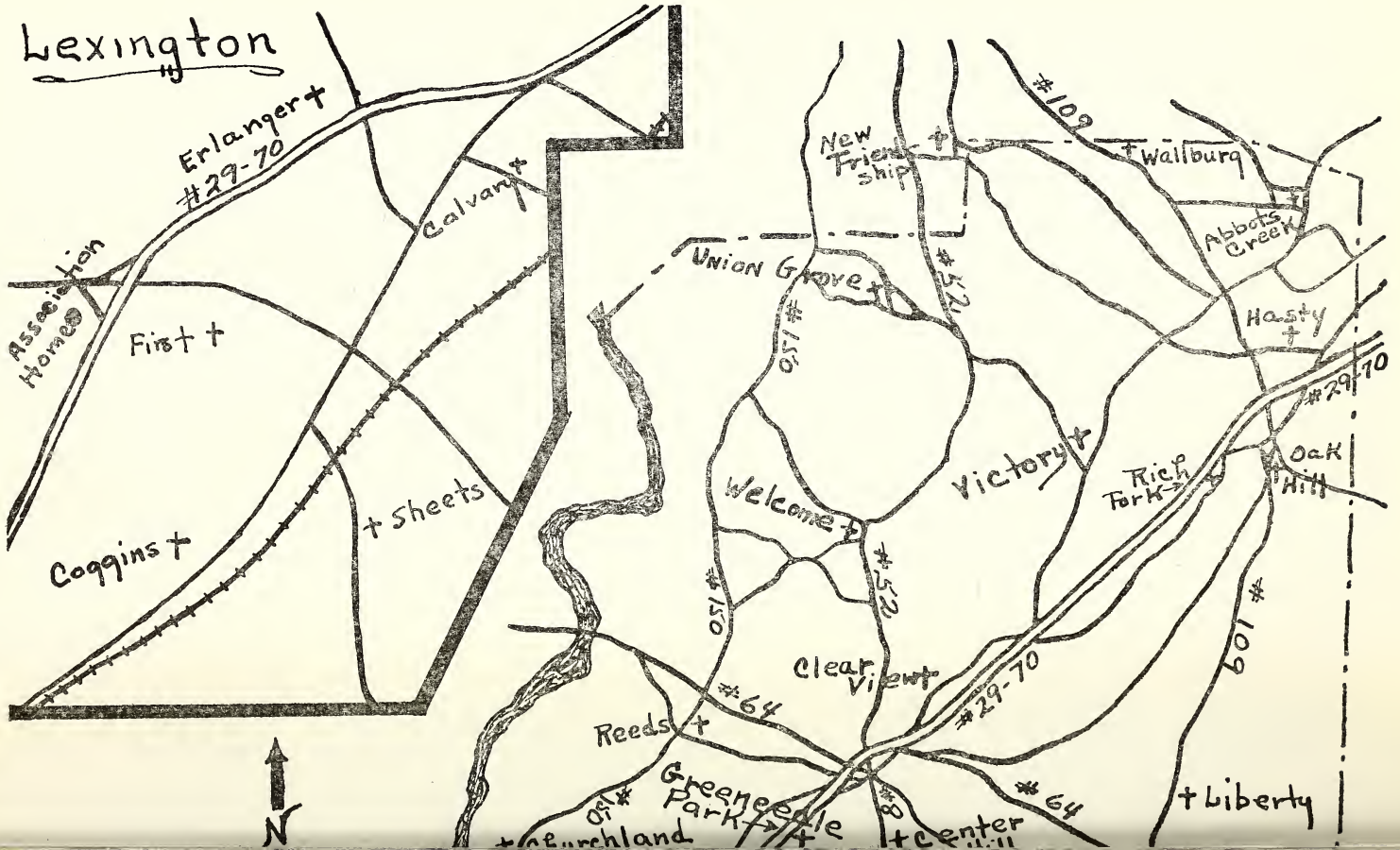
This report was presented by one who has first hand experience of missions in Brazil, Rev. H. M. Baker, pastor of Denton, First, recently come to labor in our association. Rev. Baker gave a personal testimony of the wonderful experiences that can come to those who have foreigners visit and live in their homes. Upon the proper motion and second the report was adopted.

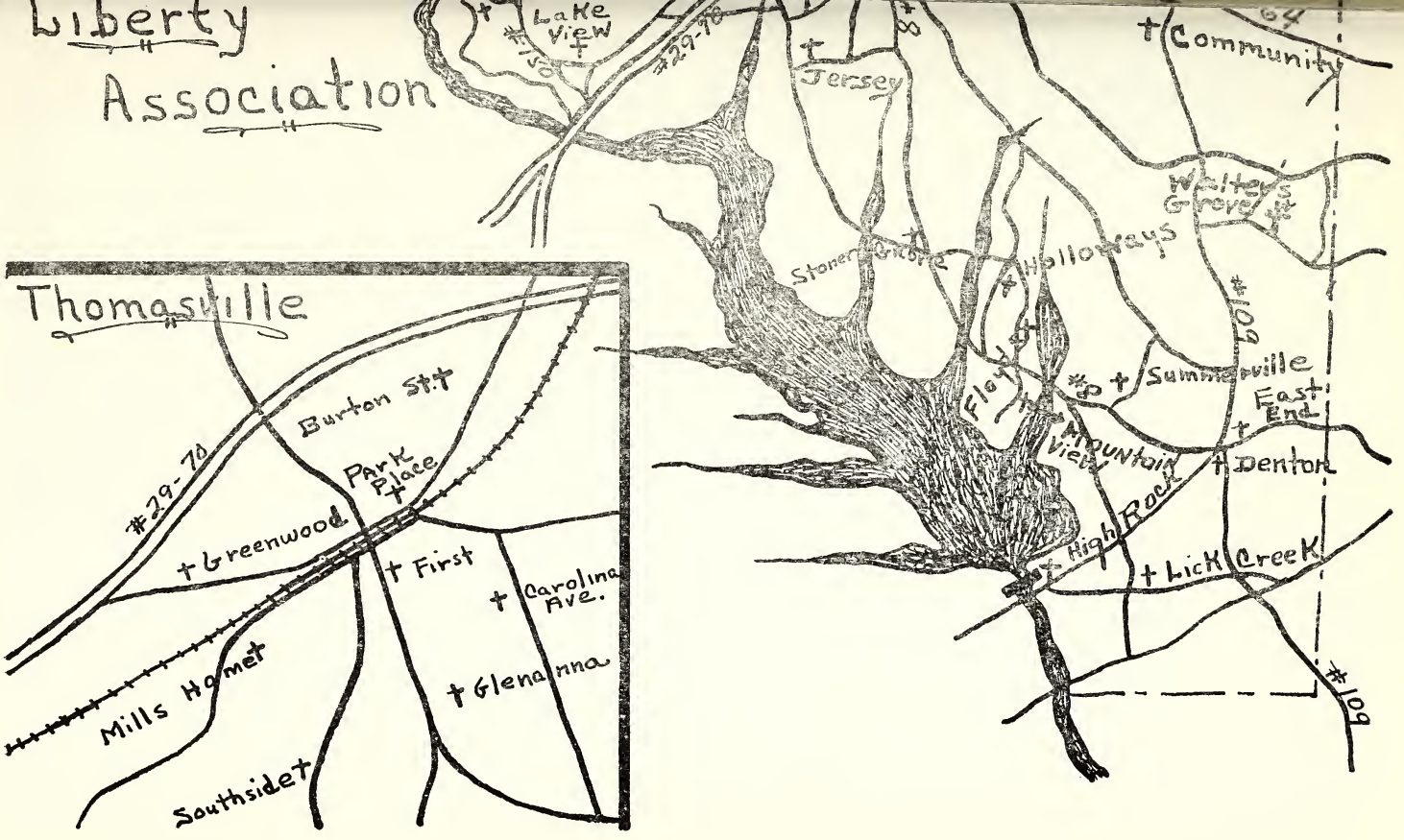
Instead of a general report on the varied ministries of our Home Mission Board, I want to single out a special program of the Home Mission Board that deals with an urgent need at this time, and provides the churches of the Liberty Association a unique missionary opportunity.

All of us are familiar with the long and fruitful work that our Home Mission Board has undertaken in Cuba. We rejoice that this work is still being carried on under difficult circumstances, and we are grateful for the reports of unusual progress on the part of the Baptists of Cuba since Fidel Castro came to power. But the flight of thousands of Cubans to Florida has created an urgent need and a wonderful opportunity for direct missionary effort on our part.

Week by week many Cubans are seeking sanctuary here in our country. More than one-hundred-thousand Cubans have already arrived in the Miami area, and our Home Mission Board has been asked to coordinate Southern Baptist efforts to help these refugees from Cuba. A special committee has been appointed in our Baptist State Convention to work with the Home Mission Board in this special program for the relief and resettlement of Cuban refugees.

Under the terms of this program, the Federal Government will pay for the transportation of a Cuban family to a new home in any community where a Baptist church agrees to sponsor such a family. Sponsorship of a family involves securing adequate housing, and a guarantee of


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Homes
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Wallburg
Union Grove
#52
Abbots Creek
Hasty
#29-70
Welcome
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Clear View
#64
Reeds
Greensdale
Park
Liberty
Center
Churchland
N


Liberty
Association
Lake View
#29-76
Jersey
Community
Walters Grove
Stoney Grove
Wellington
#101
Flat
Summerville
East End
Mountain View
Denton
High Rock
Lick Creek
#109
Thomasville
Burton St.
#29-76
Park Place
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Hamet
Southside

the support of the Cuban refugee family until suitable employment can be found for this family. The Home Mission Board will be glad to supply any church with a list of the families now in Florida waiting for relocation.

There is also a need for foster homes to take care of Cuban children. These children are not available for adoption, and their care is paid for by the Federal Government working through a licensed child-caring agency in our state. The great need in this area is for foster homes for Cuban teenagers. Children under twelve are taken care of in Miami. These teenagers are not delinquents, but refugee children in need of a home and an opportunity to continue their schooling.

The relocation of families and foster parents for Cuban teenagers provide our greatest opportunity for service to Cuban refugees at this time. But there are other ways that we can help if we do not feel that we can undertake to relocate a family or provide for a child at this time.

January of 1963 has been designated as a month when North Carolina Baptists will seek to provide food for Cuban refugees in Miami. You will be hearing more about this special undertaking between now and January.

Any church, individual, or interested group can provide needed clothing all along. Refugees leaving Cuba are allowed to bring only three changes of clothes and ten dollars in cash. Clean and suitable clothing of all sorts can be used in the relief program all along.

The plight of the Cuban refugees provides us with a unique opportunity to be a blessing to others. Many of these refugees are non-active Catholics, people searching for a valid Christian experience. By sponsoring a Cuban family, accepting the responsibility for a child, or helping with the relief needs in Miami we can actively participate in a wonderful mission project. If you believe your church will be interested in helping write Rev. Clyde Davis at the Baptist State Convention headquarters in Raleigh for a list of families or the necessary information of the procedures to be followed. If you prefer you can contact me about this matter. As a member of the State Convention Committee for Cuban Refugees I will be happy to assist you in this matter.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. M. Baker

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The next item on the agenda was the reading of the report on Foreign Missions and its adoption. That report presented by Rev. Bennie Crawford is given below.

"Any statistical survey is only a partial report of work accomplished in a year of missionary endeavor. For every baptism reported, there are many other people in some stage of inquiry about the gospel of Jesus. There is no way to measure the impact of Christian influence upon the ethical and moral standards of the countries where work is being done. In most lands Christian groups have an influence far out of proportion to their number." —Baker J. Cauthen

Missionary appointments during 1961 totaled 103 and 26 for the first quarter of 1962. This number brings the total number of foreign mission-

aries in active service to 1,563. The Board expects to have 2,000 missionaries by the close of Baptist Jubilee Advance in 1964.

At the end of 1961, there were 751 urgent rquests for new missionaries. Among the most pressing needs are those for people in field evangelism and church development, theological education, nursing, student work, and religious education.

Southern Baptists now have missionaries under appointment to 51 political entities, from Argentina to Vietnam, and our mission program extended to two additional countries in 1961, and four others in early 1962. Mission work is carried on through a varying number of institutions on each mission field — churches, schools, hospitals, publications plants, goodwill centers. But all are interactive and the goal of each is evangelization. National pastors number 2,534. Most of the churches have Sunday schools, and many have other church-affiliated organizations. In 1961, the 3,627 churches and 6,815 chapels and mission points reported 419,744 enrolled in Sunday School, 34,364 baptisms, and 475,727 church members. Educational work not only offers opportunities for evangelism, but also trains a strong national leadership. The 1,026 Baptist schools, which enrol 162,426 students, are served by 5,687 national and 305 missionary teachers. Among the schools are 38 theological institutions with 1,191 students and 6 women's training schools with 370 students.

Medical missions is expanding rapidly and is instrumental in training a large number of nationals in caring for their own people. These institutions include 18 hospitals and 56 clinics and dispensaries with a total of 1,036 beds. There are 56 missionaries and 96 national physicians, plus 55 missionary and 240 national nurses. They served 299,824 patients during the year.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for Foreign Missions amounted to $17,935,615.82 during 1961. Funds from the 1961 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $9,315,754.78.

There are 125 people working at the Board's home office, 3806 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Crawford

The Clerk, Rev. William F. Bowen, Jr., presented the report of the registrars. Out of forty-four churches in the Liberty Association forty-two of them had registered 223 messengers. There were 47 visitors registered giving a grand total of 270 registered as of 2:25.

Mr. Carey Davis and his associates played "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" and had the congregation join in the singing of the Hymn.

Out of his many years of serving Christ and the Baptists of North Carolina, Dr. E. L. Spivey came and warmed our hearts, and enlightened our minds as he presented the challenge of the "30,000 Movement." With the prayer of benediction, we stood adjourned until 9:40 Wednesday, September 26.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Rich Fork Baptist Church

The musical prelude was by the Davis Brothers, accompanied at the organ by Mr. Richard Conrad and at the piano by Mrs. Charlie Smith.

The session was called to order by the Moderator, Roger Williams. Then the congregation was led by Mr. Carey Davis in the singing of "The Church's One Foundation."

Rev. Gerald Hewitt conducted the morning devotion as he read from the Scriptures, Hebrews 1:1ff and Ephesians 6. His comments related God's initative in world missions. He closed with prayer.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

This report was given by Mr. Carey Davis, a member of Abbott's Creek Baptist Church, and for twenty-five years Associational Music Leader. Upon its reading the report was promptly adopted.

Ever since man first discovered that he could make pleasing sounds by rapping dry bones together or pushing wind through a hollow reed civilization has depended on music for many things.

It has been well said that music is the universal language, it appeals to all mankind. The most natural expression of music is singing. History tells us men have used their voices to sing praises to their creator all down through the ages. The human voice is the worlds first and most magnificent instrument. Church music has come a long ways in our Association in the past 25 years. Since the Baptist State Convention put a full time Director of Church Music in our State, all kind of music literature and conference study courses are available to any church, music director or choir member. Songs and tunes that people like aren't necessarily fit for the church — after all, the objective is to please God, not a human audience. The congregation does not, or should not come to church to be entertained. The music is not addressed to the congregation, but to God.

25 years ago I stood as a young man trembling from head to foot before this Association to lead the singing. Since that day I have filled the place each year, having not missed a year. I feel I am a stronger Christian by having worked with so many fine Pastors, and the finest Moderators, Choir Directors, and devout Christian men and women of Liberty Association. I have seen many fine Pastors and Music Directors come and go in the past 25 years, and most all of them, especially the Music Directors, can tell us what is wrong with our Music Program in our Association, but when they move on to another field, everything seems to move along about as usual.

It is my prayer that all of our churches pledge themselves to work harder during 1962-63 to promote a more effective music program in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Carey J. Davis

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

This report was enthusiastically shared with us by Rev. Ben J. McIver, pastor of Erlanger Baptist Church. Prefacing his report he paid tribute to Mr. Carey Davis and his work. The report was adopted.

Among the oldest missionary societies in America today stands the American Bible Society. It was founded in 1816. There are now more than fifty denominations represented on its Advisory Council. National

Church bodies and hundreds of missionary societies in the United States and overseas are served by the American Bible Society. The worldwide program depends upon the gifts from individuals and churches. The American Bible Society turns to you and your church for its support to send the Gospel around the world. We are going to consider the principal areas of its activity.

First. The Society is constantly aiding translators by giving counsel and supervision and making contributions to help with expenses. Projects of translation are now going on almost continuously on every continent and on the islands of the seas. Thus, we see the language barrier is removed so that the Bible can be read in one's own tongue.

Second. Volumes of Scripture are published in many languages and bindings. Printing orders in a recent year reached 15 million volumes of Bibles,, Testaments and portions. The American Bible Society has centers of publication in the United States, Cairo, Bangkok, the British Isles, the Near East and the Far East.

Third. Volumes of Scriptures are distributed in the millions every year through more than 1,000 colporteurs and agencies of the Society. Many volumes are distributed by volunteer helpers, such as Christian workers, missionaries, pastors and evangelists.

Fourth. Encouragement is given to Bible reading. Annually there is sponsored a worldwide Bible reading program from Thanksgiving to Christmas. This includes the observance of Universal Bible Sunday. Leaflets and reading schedules and other materials are prepared to reach millions of people. Millions of people are reached by radio and television.

Fifth. The Society serves the blind. The Society since 1835 has supplied embossed Scriptures to the blind in 42 languages and systems. The entire Bible is supplied on Talking Book Records to all who cannot read with their fingers.

Yes, the Southern Baptist Convention is giving of its money to the American Bible Society to publish and distribute the Bible around the world. Yes, Baptists are doing their part a large part as a denomination to get the Bible out to all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Jay Mclver

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

In bringing this report Rev. Vernon Sparrow greeted and congratulated the three Training Unions organized during the past year. These were Community, Smith Grove, and Glennanna. The motion was made and the report was adopted.

We are happy to report the organization of two new Training Unions during the year: Community Baptist Church, Jack Lanier, Pastor, organized a new Training Union in October of 1961: Smith's Grove Baptist Church, Ray Billings, Pastor, organized a new Training Union on February 11, 1962.

Both of these churches began their Training Union work by having a study course for all ages in Training Union methods. Workers from the Greenwood Church assisted the Community Church with their study course. Workers from the Mills Home Church assisted Smith's Grove

with their study course and organization. We are happy to present certificates of recognition to these two churches at this time. Glennanna Church reorganized its Training Union and began a successful operation. A certificate of achievement is presented to this church.

A successful "M" Night program was held at First Baptist Church, Thomasville on December 4, 1961. Twenty-eight churches participated in this meeting with thirteen Training Union Directors, eighteen pastors for a total present of 421. Rev. R. O. Baker, Jr. from Cramertown, North Carolina was the inspirational speaker.

Under the direction of Rev. George Shore, Youth Director for the association, a successful Youth Night program was held at Mills Home on March 31 with 210 people present.

There were participants in all age group Tournaments at the Associational Tournament on March 19 and in Region 5 on April 19. Three of our Junior Memory Work participants were sent to Caswell Baptist Assembly — two of these were declared State Winners.

As we elect Rev. Kenneth Miller Training Union Director for Liberty Association, we pledge to him and his associates our prayerful support as they lead us to a higher plane of training in church membership for all of the Baptists in Liberty Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon S. Sparrow, Director

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

Mr. F. T. Bowman brought the report on Sunday School which was subsequently accepted on the vote of the messengers.

Because accurate and complete information is not available on accomplishments in the Sunday School, no report of progress is being made for last year. However, we wish to pledge ourselves to a strong program for next year.

During the year 1962-63 the Sunday School will follow the theme: Outreach for the Unreached — spearhead for Missions. Much emphasis will be placed upon the message of missions, giving particular attention to the unreached in our Association. Extra attention will be given to quality teaching in the Sunday School. This will mean more teachers in Teacher Training Programs.

Our goal for training awards in category 17 of the Church Study Course is 250, with no less than 30 churches participating. At least 25 churches should observe January Bible Study Week in January 1963. The suggested book for this week is "Studies in Matthew" by Roland Q. Leavell.

A clinic for Vacation Bible School workers will be held May 3, 1963. The goal for Vacation Bible Schools is 42.

Other goals for the year are:

Enrollment increase, 2 per cent
Standard Schools, 3
Standard Classes, 10
Standard Departments, 2
Attendance goal for action night in September 1963 is 250, representing at least 25 Churches

Your Associational Officers request your prayers, and we will be calling upon everyone for cooperation and participation as we move forward in a year of growth and development in our Bible teaching ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
F. T. Bowman

REPORT ON MINISTER'S ANNUITY

Pastor of the Welcome Baptist Church, Rev. Gerald Hewitt, read this report in the absence of Rev. John Walton, after the adoption of the report, Brother Hewitt emphasized the waiver clause until January 1, 1963 and urged its serious consideration by every minister.

BENEFITS PAID — A total of $2,879,816.21 was paid in benefits by the Annuity Board during 1961. More than $2,654,222 of this went to approximately 4,500 ministers, denominational workers, or their families, who participated in one of the Board's retirement plans. The remainder was paid in relief benefits to 826 aged ministers and widows. During the Board's 43 years of operation, benefits totaling more than $37,304,916 have been paid.

NEW MEMBERS — Total membership in all plans of the Board was 23,214 on January 1, 1962. In 1961, 1,808 new members were enlisted in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan and 789 churches were enroled. At the end of the year 64% of the churches in the Convention were participating in the Board's program. Of this number, 43% were paying total dues for both church and pastor. The Institution Protection Program, for employees of colleges, hospitals, orphanages and other institutions of this type, enlisted 32 institutions in 1961. Five were new accounts. The others transferred from another plan to the new program.

DELAY PENALTY IS "WAIVED" — In the April meeting, the Executive Committee of the Annuity Board voted to waive the penalty for delayed participation in the Protection Plan for those who join before January 1, 1963. This action was made possible because of the continuous increase in the number of churches and pastors who have joined the plan in recent months. At the end of the first quarter of this year, some 67% of all churches in the Convention had enrolled.

According to the Protection Plan certificate, a person must join within a year after he begins denominational service or after his 25th birthday, whichever is later. For each year he delays, his widow and disability benefits are reduced. Now, because of the trustees' action, anyone joining the Protection Plan before January 1, 1963, will have this penalty removed. The Waiver affects only the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The waiver also removed the penalty from any person currently in the Protection Plan who may have been affected by it, and it allowed the Annuity Board to make adjustments in annuity checks to widows and disabled persons who were penalized because of delayed entry. This adjustment was made effective with the May 31st checks.

After January 1, 1963, any person who delays joining will penalize himself according to the participation clause.

FIELD WORK — The Annuity Board now has 14 field men working on a cooperative basis with 21 state conventions. Their program of education and promotion is conducted through state and associational meet-

ings, on college and seminary campuses, in local churches and through conferences with laymen and pastors.

Guy Cain, field representative for North Carolina has his offices at the state convention headquarters, 301 Hillsboro Street, in Raleigh. Contact him for meetings in your church or asssociation or for personal conferences. He will be glad to come and talk about the Annuity Board's ministry.

OFFICERS OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

Administrative officers of the Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistant director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

Respectfully submitted,
John Walton

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

An active participant in the life of Liberty Association, Mr. Beamer Barnes, brought the report on Public Morals and it was adopted by the assembly.

Two years ago, I made a report on public morals to this Convention convinced that the strength or weakness of a nation is profoundly affected by its moral standards. At that time, I outlined five major areas of serious moral concern which were: alcohol, sex, crime, gambling, and excessive pleasures.

It was shocking then and disturbing now that America spent more on cigarettes alone than for things spiritual and over ten billion dollars for alcohol while barely giving two billion dollars for all religious causes; that the literature on sex, crime, and violence were a cause of great concern then and they still are. The report further indicated the present pursuit of excessive pleasure appeared rampant on every front; and the books of the Bible took second place to boats and beaches.

All of these evils, I submit, are still prevalent among us and are persistently eroding away our national moral standards. One result of this condition is the increasing number of divorces. Divorce destroys homes, divides families, creates hardships, and worst of all, so often shatters the faith of innocent children.

A few figures will illustrate the growing magnitude of divorce problems. In 1890 in the U. S. one-half of 1% of marriages ended in divorce courts. In 1920, it was 1.6%; 1950, 2.6%, and 1959, 2.3%. In 1958, there were 308,000 divorces in the United States. What about North Carolina? In 1958, there were 30,000 marriages and 8,670 divorces which is approximately 30%. Davidson County had 83 divorces. This to me is not only an unreasonable trend but a shocking indictment against both the religious and educational institutions of our State!

Basically, the cause of most divorces rest not upon any one essential weakness, but is primarily a result of, and proximately caused by, a general weakened moral fibre degenerated through the continual erosion of the moral standards.

Crime, I feel, is another basic result of a decaying moral character. In 1959, crimes in the United States concerning murder were up four per

cent, robbery down 4%, aggravated assaults up 5%, auto thefts up 2%, and larency increased 3% over 1958. Cars killed over 37,000 people in the nation. I searched the crime records of the Davidson County Court and found the following figures: In 1959, 4,540 criminal violations; 1960, 3,779; and 1961, 3,856. It is conservatively estimated that these crimes cost the violators $100,000.00 not counting the cost of law enforcement, court, penitentiary officials, loss of time, and aid to prisoners' families.

Apart from crime I feel that of all the evil forces affecting our generation that probably the leader at this time is the motion picture industry. Alcohol primarily affects the body and destructive as this may be, pictures and words have the irresistible tendency to mold the mind which can save or destroy the soul. For years the motion picture industry observed its self imposed code of ethics. For a time this act appeared to be in good faith. However, in recent years pictures have generally become more and more liberal in their interpretations of the code. Many movies, including television, over emphasize sex, depict gangsterism, violence, illicit love, and down right lewdness as if they were characteristic of our society. Along this line, I might add that pornography must be a flourishing business, and, according to Senator Estes Kefaufer, sales through the mails alone amounted to 700 million dollars a year.

Moreover, in March of this year Jenkins Lloyd Jones, editor of the Tulsa Tribune, in a public address stated: "Last week the screen industry solemnly announced that henceforth perversions and homosexuality would no longer be barred from the screen provided the subjects were handled with 'delicacy and taste'." I ask you solemnly: Can an industry sink to a lower level of depredation? Can a Christian sit idly by and back, and watch, the last vesture of human decency crumble?

Are we hopeless in these situations? I should say not! But, it is time that we take courage and positive action to let our righteous indignation be known. For I say to you, unless the Christian people take a firm and courageous stand there are no others who can, dare, or will. Dr. Norman Vincent Peale, a great Protestant pastor and writer, recently wrote an article entitled "Can Protestantism Survive?" He struck hard on Christian church people, and pastors for our failure to take a definite positive stand against evil wherever and whenever its sinister head appears. Dr. Peale warns Christian people that unless affirmative action is taken and a definite stand made by our Church, Protestantism will eventually perish for the lack of courage, stamina, and conviction to openly and publicly stand and fight the evil so boldly rampant among us.

So, while I submit to you the moral condition of our nation is not good, we still have hope and still have many noble and courageous Christians who will cry and fight against these degenerating moral influences. Let us, therefore, not grow weary. Let us take courage and action for we are not alone. For there stands with us the powerful word of God and God Himself who can give us the courage to stand boldly against the wiles of the devil and all of his satanic hosts.

I believe, Mr. President, that in lieu of a report on morals next year that a committee be appointed forthwith to study this grim and grievous problem and bring to this convention a positive plan of action to combat these evils affecting our moral standards.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes

Moderator Williams asked Mr. Beamer Barnes to introduce his pastor, Rev. Hoke Coon of the First Baptist Church, Lexington, to speak on the assigned topic "Today's Moral Crisis." Brother Coon was clear and to the point as he drew parallels between the days of Jeremiah and our day. He aroused a desire in our hearts that we might let God use us as we become concerned about moral issues and come again to the great belief in the power of God to change men.

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS — Rev. Richard McQueen came to ask for an amendment to the order of business to include a report on Christian Education to be inserted before the address on Christian Education. It was so ordered by the assembly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEES

The Moderator called the chairman of the Special Committee to report on the Associational Membership of the Sheets Memorial Church, Mr. Beamer Barnes. Mr. Barnes then recognized Rev. Leonard Rollins for reporting on Sheets Memorial Baptist Church in its cooperation in the Liberty Baptist Association. The recommendation of the committee was read by Rev. Rollins. He then made a motion that Sheets Memorial Baptist Church no longer be carried as a member of this Association. The second was by Beamer Barnes. In the discussion that followed, it was pointed out by some messengers that they did not believe that the members of Sheets Memorial had actually been made aware of this proposed action. Others asked for patience and maybe another approach to the membership itself. (At this point upon a vote of the messengers the time limit was extended 5 minutes). After thorough discussion the question was called for. The recommendation of the committee was adopted by a standing vote.

REPORT ON MEMBERSHIP OF SHEETS MEMORIAL CHURCH

In compliance with Section 2 of Article II of the Constitution of the Liberty Baptist Association and in obedience to the action of the Association, the undersigned committee makes the following report concerning membership of the Sheets Memorial Baptist Church of Davidson County, North Carolina.

On the 29th day of August, 1962, a representative of the committee held a conference with the pastor of the Sheets Memorial Church, Rev. W. E. Sampson, at which time the matter concerning participation in the Association was discussed. A copy of the Associational Constitution was left with Reverend Sampson. After further discussion, Reverend Sampson agreed to present the matter to the deacons of the church. On September 5, 1962, a second contact was made with Reverend Sampson, and as a result of this contact, this committee was led to believe that:

1. The pastor had discussed the matter with his deacons.

2. The church does not believe the Association is important.

3. The church is not in sympathy with the program of the Liberty Baptist Association.

4. The church has no intention of complying with the Constitutional provisions required of an Associational cooperating church.

According to the committee's understanding and interpretation of a cooperating church under Article II, Section 2, of the Constitution, Sheets

Memorial Baptist Church has failed to cooperate in the program of this Association for more than four years. Whereupon, it is the opinion of this committee that Sheets Memorial Baptist Church does not desire active membership or participation in the plans and programs of the Liberty Baptist Association and for these reasons this committee recommends that the membership of the Sheets Memorial Baptist Church be discontinued effective this date.

This 12th day of September, 1962.

Beamer Barnes, Chm.
Leonard Rollins
Ted Williams
Roy Smith
John Walton

The only college representative present, but not on the program, for the morning session was Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth of Wake Forest. Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President of Mars Hill College had sent a communication expressing his regret at not being able to have Mars Hill represented.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The report on Christian Education prepared by Mr. Hiram H. Ward was read for him by Rev. H. M. Baker and accepted by the Association.

It is unfortunate that the opportunities afforded by the late Col. G. F. Hankins for boys and girls of Davidson County to attend Wake Forest College have been utilized only to a limited degree. It is perhaps the fault of no particular person, but in order to insure that the Baptists of this association understand the significance of Col. Hankins' generosity and its effect on Christian Education, particularly in Davidson County, an explanation is indicated.

Col. Hankins left the bulk of his estate, estimated at over one million dollars, to the Trustees of Wake Forest College, creating a trust to be maintained in perpetuity and known as The George Foster Hankins Foundation. The income derived from the properties constituting the trust are directed to be used . . . "to aid worthy boys and girls and young men and young women, in obtaining an education, with preference being given at all times to the residents of Davidson County." Further instruction contained in the will provided that the Trustees of Wake Forest College should observe "at all times that my object in creating this trust and in establishing this Foundation is to aid young people who are ambitious and who show promise in obtaining an education which might otherwise be denied them."

So far as is known, last year only seven applications were made for Hankins Scholarships by boys and girls from Davidson County, three from Thomasville and four from Lexington, with none from the remainder of the county. Therefore, ambitious and deserving high school seniors who desire to attend Wake Forest College and need financial assistance next year should be informed to write the College now and request application forms for admission and Hankins Scholarship aid.

The Baptists of this association are urged not to sit idly by and see its qualified boys and girls fail to attend college for financial reasons, for such was not the intent and purpose of the late Col. Hankins.

Respectfully submitted,
Hiram H. Ward

Next, we were privileged to hear an address on Christian Education by Dr. John Bunn of Campbell College. As Dr. Bunn spoke of the perils in Christian Education he pointed out the responsibility of the institution to the denomination and the responsibility of the denomination to the institution. A ringing declaration of the responsibility on each side stirred our hearts and caused us to see what Christian Education is and what our part in it is.

Richard McQueen, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business asked the Assembly to allow 15 minutes for business after the Report of the Resolutions Committee. The motion carried.

The host church pastor, James Helvey, gave instruction on eating lunch as he welcomed us to the Rich Fork Baptist Church.

Rev. E. C. Roach blessed the food and prouounced the benediction. The meeting stood adjourned for the lunch hour.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Rich Fork Baptist Church

The afternoon session was resumed with the congregation singing "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" with Mr. Carey Davis leading. Following the singing, Moderator Williams called on Rev. Anthony Gurganus, Churchland pastor, who led the devotional period with the reading of First Corinthians 13 and prayer.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

This report was read by Chairman, Carl Hemphill and adopted into the record of the Association.

Be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association go on record as expressing our sincere appreciation to Oak Hill Memorial and Rich Fork Baptist Churches for the gracious hospitality shown to the messengers and visitors of the 130th Annual session of the Liberty Association.

We commend the program committee for the splendid program and express our appreciation for each one who had a part, especially to Bro. Jurney for the annual sermon, and to all the denominational workers who represented the various agencies of our convention.

We express appreciation to Carey Davis and those who assisted him in presenting the musical program for this meeting. We recognize his 25 years of faithful service to our association, and therefore, be it resolved that the association dedicate the 1962 minutes to Bro. Davis.

We would, also, like to thank our moderator, Roger Williams, for his leadership throughout this past year and during this annual session. We wish to thank our retiring clerk, Robert Nation, for his splendid work, and commend the nominating committee on their choice of a new clerk, William Bowen.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill, Chairman
Mrs. Leonard Rollins
Miss Carrie Haynes
Wilbur Henke
Fred Jurney

Mr. Carey Davis then came to the stand to recognize those accompanying him in the music program: Mrs. Charlie Smith of Jersey Baptist Church, Mr. Richard Conrad of Wallburg Baptist Church, and Mr. Bill Davis of Abbott's Creek Baptist Church.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Richard McQueen presented this report. It was accepted by the Association.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher wishes to make the following report:

First, we recommend that the Annual Sermon be preached by the Rev. Leonard Rollins, pastor of Coggins Memorial Baptist Church, and that the alternate be the Rev. Charles Young, Pastor of Center Hill Baptist Church.

Second, that the first days sessions be at Erlanger Baptist Church, and the second day be at Park Place Baptist Church.

REPORT ON ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Mr. Roy Holder was recognized as chairman of this committee. He in turn called Rev. Kenneth Miller to assist him with the reading of the nominations. These names are listed in their places in the directory to be found at the front of this issue. The Clerk was called to preside as the general officers were voted upon seperately, excepting the Music Director. They were approved. For Music Director, the name of Carey Davis was placed in nomination from the floor. The Committee's choice was Miss Jeanne Saunders. When put to the vote of the assembled delegates, the responsibility was given to Carey Davis. The other officers recommended by the Committee were then approved by the Association.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

As a tribute to our departed friends, Rev. Inman Stewart conducted the following service. He read the names of those who have gone on to their rewards since last we met. Suitable verses of Scripture were read from First Thessalonians 4:13ff. An appropiate hymn was sung and then we prayed together. The names of the departed members of the Liberty Baptist Association are found elsewhere in this volume.

Rev. Roger Williams, Moderator, appointed the Committee on Nominations which is found in the Associational Directory at the front of this book.

REPORT ON BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The information for this report came as C. Gordon Maddrey spoke to our assembly. He pointed out that the Baptist Foundation is a service agency to undergird all Baptist work in North Carolina. Our Estates are a part of our stewardship which can go on doing what

we want it to do till Jesus comes. This is so because the Foundation invests the money, but the money must go to the institution which the donor desires.

REPORT ON HOMES FOR THE AGING

In the absence of Rev. J. C. Mangum this report was read for him by Rev. E. C. Roach. It was then approved.

The past year for our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been a great one. The most unusual significant accomplishment has been the opening of our fourth Home, the Hamilton Home, located in Eastern North Carolina, which has enabled us to minister to 30 additional people. The residents there are supremely happy and are enjoying the abundant life in this beautiful new facility.

Over the past eleven years we have increased by 8 times our ability to minister to the aging. In the beginning, there were 20 residents, 160 persons in our four Homes — Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Albemarle Home, the Hamilton Home.

The need for more space is most urgent and pressing. Today there are 138 applicants on the waiting list. We want to move forward, as rapidly as funds will permit, in meeting the crying demands of our ever-growing population of aging people who need our care.

The Special Day Offerings from our churches are at an all-time high and are likely to go beyond all previous offerings by the end of the fiscal year. We want to thank all who have had a part in these vital offerings. Ninety per cent of the residents who live in our four Homes are financially needy people and are sustained by the Special Day Offerings from our churches each year.

The plea of the elderly person in our midst, "Cast me not off in the time of old age!" is one that cannot be lightly brushed aside, but one that must continue to challenge the highest and holiest in every North Carolina Baptist as we move forward in this great ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Mangum

As a testimony to this wonderful work Rev. William Poole, Superintendent, of the Homes for the Aging, brought Mrs. Gretchen Bowles, who showed some of the many things the residents of the Homes make.

DONATIONS TO HOMES FOR THE AGING

July 1961 through June 1962

Abbotts Creek	$ 45.00
Center Hill	10.96
Churchland	25.00
Clear View	5.00
Coggins Memorial	30.00
Denton, First	40.00
Erlanger	19.61
Floyd	25.00
Glennanna	9.00

Green Needle Park	10.00
Hasty	26.00
High Rock	15.00
Holloway's	31.00
Jersey	55.53
Lakeview	18.00
Lexington, First	500.00
Liberty	12.31
Lick Creek	15.16
Mills Home	180.76
Mountain View	27.05
New Friendship	100.00
Reeds	14.25
Rich Fork	229.50
Southside	54.40
Stoner's Grove	26.34
Summerville	7.40
Thomasville: Carolina Avenue	52.00
Thomasville: First	75.00
Union Grove	29.00
Wallburg	41.91
Welcome	33.65
Total	$1763.83

REPORT ON BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Chair called for the report on Baptist Children's Homes. Rev. B. V. Broadway responded with the reading of the report and it was adopted.

Building a better tomorrow has always been the dedicated concern of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Today's children will become the adults who shape tomorrow's world. No task is more important than helping a child, hurt by life, to grow into a healthy, well-adjusted, responsible citizenship.

Each child who comes to the Children's Homes is different, with a different need to be met and a different problem to be solved. It is the responsibility of the Homes to find the best solution possible. For many years that meant providing food, clothing and shelter for orphans. Today the need has changed. Today our work is with children who for various reasons have lost the security of home and parents.

During the past year, 848 boys and girls were served by the Baptist Children's Homes. In addition to those already in care, applications were received for the admission of 646 other children. We had space and money sufficient to admit 170 of these — leaving 476 for whom no room was available. Provision should be made immediately to expand greatly our foster home program to meet the needs of these children. This can be done through an increased Thanksgiving Offering.

Increasingly, your Homes are being called upon to serve children who are disturbed and emotionally ill. In addition to traditional types of child care, there is a growing need for specialized supervision and services. It is hoped that a step can be taken, within the year, to begin to provide, on a small scale, such services at the North Carolina Medical Center at Chapel Hill.

Financial support this year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program — 33 Per Cent
Thanksgiving Offering — 30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offering — 16 Per Cent
All Other — 21 Per Cent

For the first time, income to the Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program exceeds that of the Thanksgiving Offering. This source of income meets one third of our operating budget and is greatly appreciated. At the same time, the Thanksgiving Offering continues to be vital to our existence, provinding 30 per cent of income. We sorely need an increase of one hundred thousand dollars through the Thanksgiving Offering this year. This would enable us to provide a Christian home and care for an additional 125 children.

We owe a debt of gratitude to our friends whose genuine concern for the welfare of our children makes this help possible — especially our Baptist people. You have afforded hundreds of boys and girls opportunities and privileges which they otherwise could not have had.

"Charity and Children," our official publication, which this year celebrated its 75th anniversary of service to North Carolina Baptists, continues to grow in popularity and circulation. Each week 55,000 copies are sent to churches and individual subscribers throughout the state and beyond. You are invited to be among these readers and thus stay informed of our child care ministry and other denominational endeavors throughtout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
B. V. Broadway

After the adoption of the foregoing report, Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Superintendent of the North Carolina Children's Homes, spoke of the outstanding work of the Child Care Program of North Carolina Baptists. At the same time he indicated that there is much yet to be done. One of the great needs is to increase our Foster Home services. He presented a newcomer to the staff at Mills Home, Mr. Walter Wood.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Reporting on this phase of our work was Rev. Richard McQueen, Hospital representative from our Association. When the report was read and adopted, Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Public Relations at Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, was presented. He spoke of the service performed as the hospital with its many resources was able to send people back to their homes as useful members of the family and society.

We Baptists have in our Hospital at Winston-Salem a great missionary enterprise dedicated to the service of our fellowmen. Baptist Hospital is a Christ-centered institution, ministering to the needs of people in 1961 from 96 of North Carolina's 100 counties. Each year, new records have been made both in the volume and the quality of service given. In 1961, as in former years, Baptist Hospital moved ahead, expanding its physical facilities, strengthening its professional resources, and enriching its entire program so that patients might continue to be assured of medical treatment and hospital care in keeping with the rapid and continuous advance of medical science.

SOME FIGURES:

The Hospital is staffed with 1,200 persons; it provided 131,144 days of care for 15,448 patients in 1961. In 1961 there were 1,931 births, 7,172 operations, 13,709 emergency-room visits, 957,208 meals served, and laundry daily averaged 8,000 pounds. These statistics serve to show something of the size of our hospital's service in 1961.

AN URGENT NEED:

In 1961 there were 83,286 service patient visits to Baptist Hospital, 4,870 more than in 1960. These are those patients who cannot pay for vital medical treatment and care. Forty percent of the work done is for persons who must have help, and many can pay nothing at all. The Mother's Day Fund is used to pay for such treatment and care. This service for the needy sick increased 6 2 per cent, but the Mother's Day Fund had only a slight increase. We cannot emphasize too strongly the importance of this Fund and the need for churches to increase their support.

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS 1961-1962

Abbotts Creek	$126.00
Cedar Grove	0.00
Center Hill	29.60
Churchland	100.00
Clear View	8.00
Community	35.15
Denton	75.00
East End	1500
Erlanger	0.00
Floyd	56.00
Green Needle Park	11.72
Hasty	52.00
High Rock	25.00
Hill Crest	7.85
Holloways	116.40
Jersey	150.00
Lakeview	00.00
Lexington:	
Calvary	0.00
Coggins Memorial	23.00
First	850.25
Holt Street	0.00
Sheets Memorial	222.20
Temple	0.00
Liberty	64.00
Lick Creek	18.13
Little White	31.75
Mountain View	100.00
New Friendship	250.00
Oak Hill Memorial	100.00
Reeds	157.08
*Rich Fork	176.00
Smith Grove	35.02
Stoners Grove	150.00
Summervivlle	48.10
Thomasville:	
Burton Street	0.00

Carolina Avenue	99.00
First	300.00
*Glennanna	97.26
Greenwood	100.00
Mills Home	300.00
Park Place	180.10
Southside	153.13
Hillside Park	20.00
Union Grove	50.00
Tyro	10.00
Victory	20.00
Wallburg	78.30
Walters Grove	50.00
Welcome	159.51
Church Street Mission	13.00
Total	$4655.55

*Indicates church gives more than one offering a year.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard J. McQueen
Hospital Representative

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Mr. Sam J. Smith read parts of the following report which was subsequently adopted into the associational record.

Since the highlights of progress made in the association for the year will be included in other reports and in keeping with a resolution passed at our 1959 session, this report will be a brief history of the two host churches, Rich Fork and Oak Hill Memorial.

RICH FORK

Rich Fork was constituted on December 30, 1884, largely through the influence of J. H. Mills, founder of the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville. Mr. Mills lived near the site of the church and is buried in the cemetery there.

The Presbytery constituting the church were Elders H. Morton, S. H. Thompson, L. E. Duncan and W. H. Hammer. The church had eighteen charter members. The present church clerk, Miss Cora M. Mabe informed me that there is no record of the names of the charter members, but it is certain that Mr. Mills was one of the eighteen.

The church has had four buildings during its history. It first worshipped in a log cabin. A few years after it was organized it erected a wooden building in keeping with church buildings of that day. In 1925-1926 they erected a modern brick building costing some $15,000.00, this included an auditorium and Sunday School rooms needed at that time. In 1950 a new two story educational plant was built at a cost of $40,000.00. This building includes 17 Sunday School rooms, basement, pastor's study and kitchen.

The church has a parsonage built in 1941, which a short while ago was completely redecorated, painted and remodeled, now valued at some $20,000.00. The present church plant is valued at $110,000.00. Miss Mabe the present church clerk informed me that there is no record of who

composed the Building Committees at the time of the construction of any of these buildings.

The following have served as pastors in the order named: H. Morton, Henry Sheets, J. D. Newton, J. A. Summey, J. D. Newton (second time), Jeff Lanning, H. Morton (second time), John R. Miller, G. P. Harrell, T. S. Crutchfield, Henry Sheets (second time), G. A. Martin, J. M. Hamrick, I. M. Mercer, R. E. White, W. L. Barrs, R. C. Foster, E. F. Mumford, R. L. West, E. N. C. Andrews, Walter L. Wafford, T. W. Bray, V. W. Sears, J. Harvey Clark, R L Bowen, C M. Peagram, Sam Oneal, F. M. Powell, and the present pastor, James Helvey.

Church clerks have been as follows: W. S. Kaney, the first clerk, served 8 years; Joe F. Clinard, 10 years; T. H. Small, 25 years; G. T. Everhart, 4 years; Willie Bowers, 13 years; Gilbert Myers, 11 years; Mrs. Kyle Williams, 2 years; Mrs. Paul Waters, 3 years; the present clerk is Miss Cora M. Mabe, to whom I am indebted for part of the information in this report.

Church treasurers since 1924 have been as follows: T. H. Small, Miss Mozelle Clinard, Mrs. Marie B. Waters, Miss Jewell Sink, Mrs. A. T. Peace and Mrs. Mozelle Woodleaf.

Since 1924 Sunday School Superintendents have been as follows: T. H. Small, Jacob Kannoy Wilfred Eddinger, Elmo Woodleaf, Wilbur Lewis, Grady Kannoy, Dalton Bowers, Bill Blaylock, Lamar Miller, James Beck and Bruce Ball.

Since 1935 W. M. U. Presidents have been as follows: Mrs. W. M. Eddinger, Mrs. T. W. Bray, Mrs. Conrad Myers, Mrs. J. Harvey Clarke, Mrs. Alfred Miller, Mrs. R. L. Bowen, Mrs. Hubert Embry, Mrs Floyd Hughes and Mrs. Zelma Snow.

As far as I could find Rev. C. C. Eddinger has been the only minister ordained from the membership of this church.

Before this year the Liberty Association has met with this church four times:

1898—Preacher, J. H. Lambeth; Moderator, James Smith; Clerk, Henry Sheets

1913—Preacher, M. L. Kesler; Moderator, Henry Sheets; Clerk, P. S. Vann

1926—Preacher, E. N. Gardner; Moderator, Archibald Johnson; Clerk, Sam J. Smith

1951—Preacher, C. C. Eddinger; Moderator, J. O. Walton; Clerk, A. L. Snider

Last year the church reported a membership of 391 and a Sunday School enrollment of 302.

It is regretted that the early records of this church were not available for a complete historical report. Many of our churches are not placing enough emphasis on the preservation of their history. This being true it is recommended and urged that each church elect a Historian and that said historians write a brief history of his or her respective church and assemble and preserve all the historical facts available on his or her church.

OAK HILL MEMORIAL

The original Oak Hill Church was some two miles east of the location of the present Oak Hill Memorial. It was organized on October 12, 1884 in the Welborn School house. The work was started some two years

before by the late Rev. Henry Sheets; he was also the first pastor of the church. It had 14 charter members, two of these, M. F. Underwood and J. G. Welborne, were the first two deacons of the church. The following served on the presbytery when the church was organized: William Turner, W. H. Hammer, S. H. Thompson and Henry Sheets. Other early pastors there were S. H. Thompson, P. H. Pernell, John A. Summey, H. Morton and J. D. Newton.

In 1907 it only had a membership of 22, in 1926 it had a membership of 63, but after 1929 it made no reports to the Association, some of its members came into the organization at Oak Hill Memorial.

Oak Hill Memorial Church was organized on August 6, 1939. The presbytery was composed of the following: Rev. H. M. Stroup, Rev. N. F. Britt, Rev. W. K. McGee, Rev. J. A. Neilson, and R. D. Covington. They first worshipped under a brush arbor.

The charter members were: Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Beusse, Carroll Beusse, Virginia Beusse Hepler, Mr. and Mrs. Pat Braswell, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Beck. Frances Beck Tysinger, Mrs. Pearl Fuller, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kennedy, Kinney C. Lambeth, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsay Lambeth, Mr. and Mrs. Carlie Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Underwood, M. F. Underwood, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Parish, Marie Parish Embler, Bruce Parish, Will Lee, Mrs. Carrie Ridge, and Hattie Royal.

The church was received into the Liberty Association at the 1939 session held with the Wallburg Church. Delegates from the church were Mr. K. C. Lambeth, Mrs. Pearl Fuller and Mrs. Ray Underwood.

Pastors of the church have been Rev. J. A. Cox, who served some 7 years, until 1946. He was followed by Rev. Dave Oldham for some 3 years, and Rev. Clarence Jenkins, who served the church for 10 or 11 years. Rev. James Bolick is the present pastor.

Soon after the church was organized they erected a wooden building costing some $5000.00. This served the congregation till in the first years of the ministry of Rev. Jenkins, when a modern brick building was erected, which is valued at $100,000.00 this building has 17 Sunday School rooms, and auditorium.

In 1950 they built a parsonage on Lambeth Road costing some $10,000 00. This was disposed of and they have just recently completed a new parsonage on Kennedy Road costing $25,000.00.

At the time of the construction of the first church building the following served on the Building Committee: Walter Kennedy, K. C. Lambeth, and W. H. Beussee. In the construction of the second and present building the following composed the Building Committee: Walter Mathis, Carroll Beussee, Clarence Robbins, and K. C. Lambeth. And in the building of the last parsonage the following composed the committee: Robert Proctor, Austin Skeen, Henry Wray, Grover Beck, and Baxter Myers.

The following have served the church as Sunday School Superintendents: Howard Parrish, J. C. Creed, Odell Hill, Dewey Wilson, Beuford Trotter, Grover Beck. Walter Walker.

As church clerks, Mrs. Ray Underwood, Mrs. Coy Gordon, Everett Snider, Miss Ethel Snider, and the present clerk, Mrs. Vera Williams, to whom I am indebted for a large part of the material in this report. Serving as church treasurers have been K. C. Lambeth, Geo. L. Nading, Roy Hill, G. C. Beusse and Robert L. Proctor. As presidents of the

W. M. U. Mrs. Penn Fuller, Mrs. John Cox, Miss Clarice Baitey, Mrs. Brad Sechriest, Mrs. Haywood Lambeth, Mrs. Albert Myers, Mrs. Grover Beck, Mrs. Willie Gilliam, Mrs. Shirley Thomas and Mrs. Frank Pearson. As B. T. U. leaders, W. H. Beusse, Mrs. Coy Gordon, Mrs. John Cox and Bill Beck.

Last year the church reported a membership of 491 and a Sunday School enrollment of 355. The Clerk informed me that the following had been ordained to the ministry from this church: Walter Walker, Robert Moore, Grady Blakley and Baxter Gallimore.

Before this year the association met with this church in 1954, J. O. Walton was Moderator, W. H. Lomax, Clerk, and Robert Taylor preached the annual sermon.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam Smith, Historian

The congregation, led by Carey Davis, sang "There Is Power In the Blood" in preparation for the next part on our program.

Chairman of Evangelism, Stan Hardee, presented this report and asked that it be adopted without reading to give more time for our speaker. It was so ordered and is placed here for your reading.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Dr. Julian Hopkins, our Secretary of Evangelism, has quoted someone as saying, "Two things make our age unique. It is the age of total revolution, and it is the age of terrible urgency."

If this is a total revolution, then it means that it will sweep the entire world in its onslaught. This certainly provokes a terrible urgency. This is not another crisis. The world has had numbers of these. This is total revolution, and it can only be met with any degree of success with total dedication, on our part, to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

In a sense the past is forever gone. What have we done in a practical way this year, on the associational level, to meet this present threat, in the area of Evangelism?

1. **Associational Evangelism Clinic.** We conducted, with the assistance of our associational and state leadership, the most successful Evangelism Clinic ever in our association. A packed house featured the closing session of the noon-night meeting in Thomasville First.

2. In preparation for our Baptist Jubilee Revivals we had tremendous cooperation from pastors, church leaders, and especially the Associational leadership. Together we planned one of the greatest meetings in the history of our association, namely the **Associational Revival Rally** in the First Church, Lexington. Dr. Grady Wilson, Associate to Billy Graham, was our preacher, along with Mr. Henderson Belk, outstanding Presbyterian layman who gave his testimony. We overflowed the largest Baptist Church sanctuary in the association, and had many in the chapel. This was a God-blessed prelude to our associational crusade.

3. Some twenty-five of our churches joined in our **Baptist Jubilee Revivals** during April. This concerted effort on the part of these churches is reflected in the statistics on church additions by baptism and otherwise as will be observed in our Clerk's report. Dr. Forrest C. Feezor of Dallas, Texas, and our county directed our Associational Crusade.

I am especially grateful for the cooperation extended by our loyal pastors and people.

Having served as best I've known how during these past four years in the capacity of Chairman of Evangelism, I have asked to be replaced, and feel that our association will reach new peaks under the leadership of the Reverend Leonard Rollins, our new Chairman.

With Mr. Rollins at the helm of the ship, there are other things which have been in the making which he would like me to mention which claim the undivided attention of our people as we consider what we might do to meet our needs.

1. Our **Associational Evangelism Clinic** will be held on October 25 in the First Baptist Church of Thomasville. All pastors and associational officers should attend, along with the teachers and officers of all church organizations.

2. **Soul Winning Commitment Day,** January 6, 1963. We must train soul-winners by using "The Guide for Training Christian Witnesses" — pastor's edition — (which will be mailed free to every pastor on November 15, 1962, by the Training Union Department). Also, "Learning to Witness" to be ordered along with the Sunday School quarterlies from the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee.

3. February 11-13, 1963, our **State-Wide Evangelistic Conference** will be held in Greensboro. Every church would do well to consider sending its pastor to this spiritually refreshing conference. Lay people should attend too.

4. February is **Transfer Church Membership Month.** The non-resident church membership problem should have special attention at this time to be followed with perennial efforts.

5. July 2-4, 1963 **Convention-wide Evangelistic Conference,** Dallas, Texas Many people are praying and planning for this to be the greatest conference on evangelism ever held among Southern Baptists. Your pastor ought to be present . . . . and this should be considered in your budget plans for next year, just as you would send your pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention.

6. March and April, 1964, **World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival.**

All things point up the need for full committal to Christ in His redemptive purpose NOW . . . Nothing less than this will be enough. In fact, nothing less than this has ever been enough.

Respectfully submitted,
F. Stanley Hardee, Jr.

In keeping with the theme of our meeting, "World Missions," a stirring message on Evangelism was preached by Rev. James DeLoach, pastor of the Northside Baptist Church, Rock Hill, South Carolina. His text was II Timothy 2:2. As he spoke with incisive thrusts, he caused us to see afresh the primary purpose of the individual Christian and the church. A blackboard helped pictorially to see a man in the "lost position" transferred to the "saved position." Thus, he demonstrated that Christianity is kept alive by reproduction. He closed his message with prayer.

Our Moderator, Rev. Roger Williams, led us in prayer as we adjourned, separating to work for the coming year.

HOST PASTORS FOR 1963

Rev. Ben J. McIver .... Rev. Judson Rotan

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN ASSOCIATION, 1963-1969

1963—First Day .... Erlanger, Welcome
Second Day .... Park Place
1964—First Day .... Stoner's Grove, Mountain View
Second Day .... Holloways,Floyd
1965—First Day .... Abbott's Creek
Second Day .... New Friendship, Union Grove
1966—First Day ....
Second Day .... Center Hill, Calvary
1967—First Day .... Mills Home
Second Day .... Rich Fork, Faith, Victory
1968—First Day .... Lexington, First
Second Day .... Jersey
1969—First Day .... Denton First, East End
Second Day .... Summerville, High Rock, Lick Rock

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting that day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957).

SUGGESTED BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Article I — Name

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II — Object

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association.

Article III — Relationships

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association shall be the liaison organization between church organization and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provivded in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV — Members

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association shall constitute the membership .

Article V — Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Associate GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the Associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. Those elected shall take office October 1.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article VI — Nominations and Elections

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women secured by the former nominating committee, shall be elected by the associational WMU in annual session, to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors and the Committee on Nominations. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Executive Board.

Article VII — Meetings

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. YWA Council meetings shall be held at least bi-annually.

Section 3. GA Council meetings shall be held quarterly.

Section 4. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article VIII — Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers and promotional directors listed in the By-Laws.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall schedule the regular associational meetings of the organizations, plan the associational program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX — Promotional Directors

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, literature and publications, Margaret Fund Program, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article X — Committees

Section 1. Standing Committee shall be Committee on Nominations.

Section 2. Committees, except Committee on Nominations, shall be appointed by the President.

Section 3. The President shall be ex-officio member of all Committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these Committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article VI -- Finances

The Associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by soliciting the equivalent of twenty (20¢) cents per member per year from each local society.

Article XII — Parlimentary Authority

The Rules contained in **Robert's Rules of Order, Revised** or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are appliable.

Article XIII — Amendments to By-Laws

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-third's vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting of the Associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing either at a previous annual meeting, or by letter to each local Union.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL W. M. U. MEETING

The fifty-sixth annual session of Woman's Missionary Union of the Liberty Association met on April 19, 1962 at Rich Fork Baptist Church. The Theme for the meeting was "That Thy Way May Be Known."

Mrs. Paul Kesler, President, opened the meeting with the congregation singing the hymn, "To God Be The Glory." Mrs. George Moorefield led in prayer. Recognitions and introductions were made.

Words of welcome were given by Mrs. Zelma Snow, President of W. M. U. Mrs. L. A. Martin announced 1962-63 as 75th Anniversary Observance.

Mrs. Leonard Rollins presented an enlistment skit.

Mrs. Harry Wood, State Stewardship Chairman brought a message on Stewardship.

The election of officers was followed by the hymn, "Give Of Your Best To The Master."

The offering was received by members of Rich Fork Church. They were dressed in South American costume.

Mrs. Bennie Crawford led in devotional meditation.

Mrs. George Shore introduced the missionary, Mrs. John Poe who spoke of their work in Brazil.

Rev. Ted Williams closed the meeting with prayer.
Lunch and fellowship were enjoyed prior to adjournment.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. James (Bill) Everhart
Recording Secretary

LIBERTY W. M. U. TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand April 17, 1961	$ 363.59
Deposited during the year	265.04
Total	$ 628.63
Disbursements during year	252.14
Balance on hand April 19, 1962	$ 376.49

Dues Received Since April 1961:

Abbott's Creek	$ 9.60
Calvary	7.00
Carolina Avenue	13.80
Center Hill	11.80
Churchland	10.00
Clearview	2.40
Denton, First	8.00
Erlanger	12.00
Greenwood	5.00
Hasty	4.00
High Rock	2.60
Holloways	7.20
Jersey	9.40
Reeds	8.00
Southside	7.40
Thomasville, 1st	30.00
Total	$148.00
Thomasville, First	30.00

Disbursements:

Annual Meeting	$ 21.11
Secretarial Supplies	14.07
Postage	25.00
Y. W. A.	.65
G. A.	16.71
Sunbeams	5.93
Stewardship	2.24
Mission Study	10.81
Baptist Book Store	97.52
Brotherhood and W. M. U. Rally	12.50
Missionary Gift Fund	25.00
Flowers	7.73
Greens Printing	.75
Associational Study Course	11.10
Treasurer (postage, paper, etc.)	1.63
Total	$252.14

Lexington, First Church paid their dues before last April

Deposited During Year:

Dues	$148.20
Annual Meeting	24.88
Associational Study Course	92.26
Total	$265.04

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mock Hedric, Treasurer

Our Departed Ones

Abbott's Creek
Mrs. Eva Hayworth
Mrs. Fannie Black
Mr. Johnny Welborn
Center Hill
Mr. Lloyd Hartley
Churchland
Mrs. Irene Transea
Mr. Will Hegler
Mr. L. R. Rickard
Mrs. Margaret Hiatt
Mrs. R. L. Buie
Mr. Doak Kesler
Community
Mr. J. A. Fine
Denton, First
Mrs. J. E. Russell
Mr. Raymond Mahathy
Floyd
Mrs. Blanche English
Mr. A. L. Frank
Mrs. Betty Hedrick
High Rock
Miss Mary Bradshaw
Holloways
Mrs. Lily Sechrist
Jersey
Mr. J. N. Penninger, Sr.
Calvary
Mr. F. A. Fortner
Mrs. Bertha Grant
Erlanger
Mrs. Rose Everhart
Mrs. I. G. Tiller
Mrs. C. L. Crase
Lexington, First
Mr. Louis Hemstetler
Mrs. O. P. Dickerson
Mrs. Ed. F. Smith
Mrs. R. L. Meacham
Mr. Worth B. Thomason
Mrs. Lonnie Davis
Dr. F. G. Johnson
Mr. Thomas Westmoreland
Mr. W. L. Gray
Liberty
Mr. George Miller
Mrs. Walter L. Black
Mr. John Pope
Miss Mary Dorsett
Mrs. Sammy L. Younts
Lick Creek
Mr. A. L. Bean
Mountain View
Mr. Samuel Lee Peacock
New Friendship
Mr. Charles Kiger
Mr. George Nading
Mrs. Ruth Lambert
Oak Hill
Mrs. Roy Ward
Reeds
Mrs. Effie Craver
Mr. James C. Leonard
Doyle Smith
Rich Fork
Mr. Lexter Bray
Mr. H. P. Conrad
Mr. Dickie Shuler
Mr. Grady Conrad
Mr. John A. Clinard
Mrs. Hill Myers
Mr. Hill Myers
Mr. Ira Glenn Dancey
Smith Grove
Mrs. Grace Beck
Stoner's Grove
Mr. Hugh Goss
Mr. J. Luther Monsees
Mrs. Will George
Summerville
Mr. L. R. Rogers
Mr. James M. Bean
Mr. E. I. Snider
Mrs. Emma Lou Yates Snider
Carolina Avenue
Mr. Charles F. Ingram
Mrs. James Widdows
Mrs. E. L. Widdows
Faith
Mrs. Mary Fowler
Thomasville, First
Mr. James H. Godfrey
Mr. A. L. Rogers
Mr. Sherman Laws
Mr. Ed Everhart
Miss Kathrine Thomas
Glennanna
Mr. Perry Hedrick
Greenwood
Mr. V. L. Brinkley
Park Place
Mrs. Cleo Coggins
Mrs. Eugenia Cranford
Mr. Lee Bryant
Mr. Ned Townson
Mr. W. B. Pressley
Southside
Mr. W. T. Biles, Sr.
Mrs. Clara Fouts
Mrs. Mose Workman
Wallburg
Mrs. David Yokeley
Mrs. Charles Weavil
Mrs. Pinkney Whicker
Welcome
Mr. A. S. Pickett
Mrs. Lizzie Young

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meetings	Moderator / Clerk / Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church have Unified Budget	Forward Program Material Used	State Paper in Budget	No. Missions started this year	No. local missions operated by Church	Salary of pastor (whether had pastor or not)
1 Abbott's Creek	R	1832	4	....	8	2	16	.....	.....	374	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Center Hill	R	1907	4	Chas. S. Young, Route 7, Lexington	21	6	10	335	54	389	2	30	yes	.....	yes	.....	1	4160
3 Churchland	R	1837	4	Anthony Z. Gurganus, Route 5, Lexington	6	11	8	341	83	424	....	35	yes	.....	.....	.....	1	4160
4 Clearview	R	1952	4	William F. Bowen, Jr., Route 7, Lexington	9	4	.....	65	27	92	2	8	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	3240
5 Community	R	1958	4	E. Jack Lanier, Route 2, Lexington	16	11	2	66	31	97	2	15	yes	.....	.....	1	1	2388
6 Denton	T	1899	4	H. M. Baker, Denton	11	18	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	4420
7 East End	R	1955	4	Lloyd Elliott, Route 2, Denton	.....	2	.....	15	.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Floyd's	R	1940	2	B. V. Broadway, Route 7, Lexington	.....	.....	4	62	29	91	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780
9 Gr. Needle Pk.	R	1954	4	Robert E. Williams, Route 9, Bx 122A, Lexington	16	4	2	90	26	116	1	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200
10 Hasty	R	1957	4	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd, T'ville	11	5	1	164	.....	164	2	40	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	3300
11 High Rock	R	1948	3	B. V. Broadway, Route 7, Lexington	10	1	3	47	27	74	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000
12 Hillcrest	R	1961	4	Robert G. Ganipe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Hillside Park ...	C	1962	4	Raeford W. Cooke, 206 Allen Jay Rd, High Point	6	6	.....	39	.....	39	2	7	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	1300
14 Holloway	R	1836	4	William F. Bowen, Jr., Route 7, Lexington	7	1	2	118	36	154	1	28	yes	.....	yes	.....	.....	1400
15 Jersey	R	1755	4	....	16	2	6	290	34	324	1	57	yes	yes	yes	.....	.....	5720
16 Lakeview	R	1944	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17 L'ton: Calvary	C	1951	4	J. C. Mangum, 407 Beckner St., Lexington	2	1	2	202	17	222	2	26	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	3380
18 Coggin Mem	C	1951	4	Leonard L. Rollins, 1307 S. Main St., Lexington	7	7	8	256	27	283	2	40	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	3640
19 Erlanger	C	1924	4	Ben J. McIver, 224 9th St., Lexington	16	10	9	252	133	385	2	45	yes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 First	C	1881	4	David Hoke Coon, Jr., 414 S State, Lexington	6	46	41	1075	230	1305	....	275	yes	yes	.....	.....	.....	9500

21	Liberty	R	1828	4	Kenneth Miller, Route 2, Thomasville	36	15	11	344	44	388	2	68	yes								3900
22	Lick Creek	R	1787	2	Jack Alexander			2	27	41	68											260
23	Mountain View	R	1937	4	B. V. Broadway, Route 7, Lexington	5	1	2	100	19	119	2	17	yes								2100
24	New Friendship	R	1833	4	Robert C. Foster, Route 5, Winston Salem	5	8	135	270	33	303			yes								5400
25	Oak Hill Mem	C	1939	4	James Bolick, Route 3, Box 308N, Thomasville	28	16	16	419	100	519	2	45	yes					1	1		4905
26	Reeds	R	1839	4	Bennie Crawford, Route 3, Lexington	21	3	12	385	93	478	1	140	yes		yes						4000
27	Rick Fork	R	1884	4	James R. Helvey, Jr., Route 1, Box 149, Th'ville		5	17	321	64	385	1		yes								3620
28	Smith Grove	R	1909	4	Ray Billings, Route 1, Linwood	20	13	2	175	37	212	2	34	yes								3450
29	Stoner's Grove	V	1900	4	Richard McQueen, Southmont	6	8	9	237	33	275	2	35	yes		yes						4500
30	Summerville	R	1873	4	Charles McDowell, Route 1, Asheboro	16	4	5	179	66	245	2	12									1800
31	T'vil: Carolina	C	1930	4	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville	19	3	19	303	148	451	1	216	yes	yes	yes						4680
32	Faith	C	1955	4	Wilbur Henke, Brookdale Drive, Thomasville	22	9	1	109		139	2	33	yes								
33	First	C	1852	4	F. Stanley Hardee, Jr., 8 Cramer, Thomasville	41	91	31	939	383	1322	2	380	yes	yes							7200
34	Glennanna	C	1946	4	W. A. Knight (Supply), 410 Randolph, Th'ville	26	28	54			185	2										3120
35	Greenwood	R	1946	4	Parks C. Harris, 4 Pineywood Rd., Th'ville	9	17	4	378	27	405	2		yes								4445
36	Mills Home	C	1891	4	Roger E.Williams, Jr., Mills Home, T'ville	37	15	67	304	131	435	1	287	yes		yes						3780
37	Park Place	C	1938	4	A. Judson Rotan, 316 Culbreth Ave, Thomasville	20	8	15	227	74	301	1	65	yes								5200
38	Southside	C	1913	4	Fred Jurney, 729 Rosedale, Thomasville	4	10	14	396	4	400	2	50									5040
39	Tyro	T	1962	4	Tommy Walls, Route 9, Lexington				25		25	2	7									
40	Union Grove	R	1946	4	M. H. Myres, 3815 Hasting Ave., Winston Salem	2	5		87	1	88	1	8									1350
41	Victory	R	1954	4	Frank Johnson, 106 Moore St., Thomasville	3	1	2	90	26	116	2		yes								3900
42	Wallburg	V	1892	4	Robert Nation, Wallburg	16	20	18	337	79	416	1	200	yes	yes	yes						6240
43	Walter's Grove				No Letter																	
44	Welcome	T	1911	4	Gerald N. Hewitt, Welcome	6	7	17	240	44	284		20									4500

Missions of Churches designated ( ) Statistics are included with sponsoring churches

Curry Town Mission (2) — Tommie Honbaier, Rt 9, Lexington

Ledford Mission (25) — Franklin Hartman, Thomasville

Churchland Rest Home (3)

Pine Knoll Rest Home (5)

Totals					510	424	578	9309	2201	12108	61	2257							2	4	132973

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. People, Single	Y. People Married	Y. People Away	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-64	Adults 65-up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total S S Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	Total V. B. S. Enrollment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
1 Abbott's Creek	.....	29	38	33	29	35	22	.....	...	54	91	.....	15	5	.....	351	203	.....	.....	.....	..	..
2 Center Hill	.....	24	24	34	43	47	20	.....	...	36	64	32	.....	11	30	365	248	151	40	191	..	..
3 Churchland	6	36	19	18	32	28	17	23	11	.....	127	.....	16	6	10	349	188	107	.....	107	y	y
4 Clearview	.....	5	5	10	16	27	14	4	...	.....	25	.....	.....	3	.....	109	50	57	.....	54	y	..
5 Community	.....	5	15	9	12	10	9	6	...	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	67	88	.....	88	..	..
6 Denton	12	15	20	19	28	38	39	49	...	.....	112	.....	7	10	.....	348	214	77	.....	77	y	..
7 East End	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	4	.....	.....	...	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..
8 Floyd	.....	.....	18	7	13	16	17	.....	...	11	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	68	.....	.....	.....	..	..
9 Green Needle Park	.....	10	6	10	16	12	16	.....	...	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	57	69	.....	69	..	..
10 Hasty	.....	21	20	19	32	24	14	29	....	15	54	.....	.....	7	.....	235	138	120	.....	120	y	..
11 High Rock	.....	12	4	12	16	4	23	.....	...	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	47	51	.....	51	..	..
12 Hillcrest	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..
13 Hillside Park	.....	2	4	2	10	13	8	9	1	6	8	.....	.....	3	.....	73	46	.....	.....	.....	..	..
14 Holloways	.....	16	11	9	6	13	45	.....	...	.....	20	28	8	3	.....	159	97	52	.....	52	..	..
15 Jersey	.....	36	21	21	37	36	28	54	....	52	42	15	5	.....	.....	342	220	130	.....	130	y	..
16 Lake View	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..
17 Lexington: Calvary	.....	14	22	13	22	19	.....	24	...	.....	42	.....	.....	5	.....	155	95	102	.....	102	..	..
18 Coggins Memorial	10	15	16	15	35	59	9	19	....	15	100	.....	.....	4	.....	297	137	112	.....	112	y	y
19 Erlanger	4	18	18	29	46	41	16	19	7	20	70	.....	5	11	.....	299	178	175	.....	175	y	y
20 First	.....	93	60	93	117	125	.....	38	32	107	183	215	24	5	.....	909	570	362	.....	362	..	..

21	Liberty		38	27	33	56	54	18	25		58	99	51	15			474	255	145		145	y	..
22	Lick Creek			4			2					26					32	22				..	..
23	Mountain View		22		11	15	11	22		3	24	42					150	94	66		66	..	..
24	New Friendship		19	12	14	24	28	7	12		26	85		9			236	146	113		113	..	..
25	Oak Hill Memorial	8		38	27	47	33	27	28		82	61			6		357	241	149		149	..	y
26	Reeds	4	52	24	47	54	48	32	20		54	94	64	11	5		509	295	179		179	y	y
27	Rich Fork		28	19	22	26	25	25	17		17	64	31		4		278	165	98		98	..	..
28	Smith Grove		22	18	20	18	13	13	29		26	55	10		5		229	153	108		108	y	..
29	Stoner's Grove	19	13	10	20	20	25	39	29	2	33	50			4		264	153	93	6	99	y	y
30	Summerville	11	2	13	23	17	21	17	12	3	40		51		3		209	155	93		93	..	..
31	Thomasville: Carolina Avenue	4	23	23	42	59	43	27	35		39	61	60		9		421	228	124		124	y	..
32	Faith		10	10	9	16	10	14			30	40					139	118	120		120	..	..
33	First		75	50	74	80	81	31	24	28	65	101	256	15	4		884	442	158		158	y	..
34	Glennanna		8	15	9	22	18	17	22	3	24				17		135	85				..	..
35	Greenwood		27	26	29	42	34	25	26		92	52			7		360	230	181		181	y	y
36	Mills Home		12	3	46	140	130	25				17		16	4		393	320	282		282	y	y
37	Park Place		15	20	25	35	32	24			20	72		12	6		261	151	76		76	y	y
38	Southside		9	35	44	59	30	27	82		50	75	28		7		446	256	111		111	y	y
39	Tyro		4	12	3	6	17				4	15			2		63	35	46		46	..	..
40	Union Grove			43	15	19		19	36			21	28				162	104	98		98	..	..
41	Victory	4	10	13	12	20	10	7	19		16	19		4			134	100	88		88	..	..
42	Wallburg	31		52	31	43	46	26			59	45	23		5		361	253	164		164	..	..
43	Walter's Grove — (no letter)																					..	..
44	Welcome		12	25	20	44	28	18	80		28	36	37		4		332	192	81		81	..	..
45	Curry Town Mission																					..	..
46	Ledford Mission																					..	..
46	Churchland Rest Home																					..	..
48	Pine Knoll Rest Home																					..	..
	Totals	**113**	**752**	**813**	**929**	**1-384**	**1-269**	**757**	**770**	**90**	**1-150**	**2-156**	**929**	**162**	**164**	**40**	**11-260**	**6816**	**4226**	**46**	**4727**		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. People, Single	Y. People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-64	Adults 65-up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total T. U. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
1 Abbott's Creek					7			12			3		22		
2 Center Hill	10		10	16	18	8		17	26		4		109	80	
3 Churchland		8	5	13	9				24		3		62	32	
4 Clearview	2	4	6	8	18			3	12				53	29	
5 Community		7	4	12	12	9	7		24				75	46	
6 Denton		5	6	3	13	17		15	12	14	4		89	51	yes
7 East End															
8 Floyd															
9 Green Needle Park															
10 Hasty		11	5	16	11	5		19			4		71	43	yes
11 High Rock			8		17			10			4		39	24	
12 Hillcrest															
13 Hillside Park		3	1	5	4	1	1	3	9		2		29	29	
14 Holloways															
15 Jersey	9	11	12	19	25	13	13	16	7		2		127	72	yes
16 Lake View															
17 Lexington: Calvary		6	6	10	11				10		5		48	45	yes
18 Goggins Memorial	6	5	8	20	22	13		12	10		4		100	54	yes
19 Erlanger	1	4	5	17	16			23			2		68	35	yes
20 First	7	15	37	60		18		34			7		178	97	
21 Liberty		12		31	20		12		66		3		144	75	yes
22 Lick Creek															
23 Mountain Viem	2	2	4	9	10	12		26			4		68	45	
24 New Friendship				13	20			15			5		53	31	
25 Oak Hill Memorial															
26 Reeds	4		12	13	11	10		15	24		3		92	59	
27 Rich Fork	6	3	8	10	16	12		14			4		73	45	yes
28 Smith Grove	3	4	11	10	12	9	10	25			4		88	54	
29 Stoner's Grove	2	3		9	8	5		17			4		46	40	yes
30 Summerville															
31 Th'ville: Carolina A		8	8	21	15	7	12		27		3		101	54	
32 Faith				10		6		6	6				28		
33 First	12	19	21	54	65	30		29			6		236	119	
34 Glennanna		8		5	11	4		16			9		53		
35 Greenwood	7	7		13	17	11		20			3		70	50	yes
36 Mills Home		2	23	125	99	10			9		4		272	219	yes
37 Park Place	3		10	10	4	15		12	14		4		72	32	
38 Southside															
39 Tyro															
40 Union Grove															
41 Victory															
42 Wallburg															
43 Walter's Grove (no letter)															
44 Welcome				19	10		9		24		5		67	40	
45 Curry Town Mission															
46 Ledford Mission															
Totals	**74**	**147**	**210**	**551**	**501**	**215**	**64**	**359**	**304**	**14**	**105**		**2492**	**1500**	

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Type of Organ Church Has?	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week"
1 Abbott's Creek				12		25	4		37		yes	Electronic	
2 Center Hill						25			25		yes	Electronic	
3 Churchland											yes	Electronic	
4 Clearview				8		12			20		yes	Neither	
5 Community											yes	Neither	
6 Denton									35	15	yes	Electronic	
7 East End													
8 Floyd												Neither	
9 Green Needle Park											yes	Neither	
10 Hasty							2		22	16	yes	Neither	
11 High Rock											yes	Neither	
12 Hillcrest													
13 Hillside Park						12			12		yes	Neither	
14 Holloway											yes	Neither	
15 Jersey			17	12		22			51	14		Electronic	
16 Lakeview													
17 Lexington: Calvary	4	8	8	5	6	15	2		43	12	yes	Neither	
18 Coggin Memorial						11	2		13	11	yes	Neither	
19 Erlanger			15			17			32	20	yes	Electronic	
20 First		12	8	12		25	2		59	40	yes	Electronic	
21 Liberty			20			20			40	13	yes	Electronic	
22 Lick Creek												Neither	
23 Mountain View			4	12	2	20	2		40	20	yes	Neither	
24 New Friendship											yes	Electronic	
25 Oak Hill Memorial			20			30			50	40	yes	Electronic	
26 Reeds			16			20	4		36	15	yes	Electronic	
27 Rick Fork	15					30			45	25	yes	Electronic	
28 Smith Grove					15	15	2		32	25	yes	Neither	
29 Stoner's Grove				16		23	3		39	25	yes	Electronic	
30 Summerville											yes	Neither	
31 T'ville: Carolina Ave.		15			15	15			45	35	yes	Electronic	
32 Faith											yes	Electronic	
33 First	15	35	20	25		45	3		143	120	yes	Pipe	
34 Glennanna									25	15	yes	Electronic	
35 Greenwood											yes	Electronic	
36 Mill Home			82	36	28		2		198	170	yes	Pipe	
37 Park Place			6	6		15			27			Neither	
38 Southside											yes	Neither	
39 Tyro											yes	Neither	
40 Union Grove											yes	Neither	
41 Victory												Electronic	
42 Wallburg			27	18		27			72		yes	Electronic	
43 Walter's Grove													
44 Welcome			15		10	25			50	40	yes	Electronic	
45 Curry Town Mission												Neither	
46 Ledford Mission												Neither	
	34	70	258	162	76	449	28		1179	671			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Crusader Chapters Enrolment	Crusaders 9-11 yrs. Enrolment	Pioneer Chapters Enrolment	Pioneer 12-14 yrs. Enrolment	Ambassador Chapters Enrolment	Ambassadors 15-17 Enrolment	Total R.A. Enrolment	Young Men's B'hood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1 Abbott's Creek		3		12		1	16				16
2 Center Hill	1	10			1	15	25		25	25	50
3 Churchland	1	3	1	3			6		21	21	27
4 Clearview			1	12			12		9	9	21
5 Community									17	17	17
6 Denton			1	14			14				14
7 East End											
8 Floyd											
9 Green Needle Park											
10 Hasty											
11 High Rock											
12 Hillcrest (no letter)											
13 Hillside Park											
14 Holloways											
15 Jersey	1	8			1	3	11		24	24	35
16 Lake View (no letter)											
17 Lexington: Calvary			1	7			7		10	10	17
18 Coggins Memorial	1	10	1	7	1	5	22		17	17	39
19 Erlanger	1	10	1	10			20		20	20	40
20 First											
21 Liberty							38		24	24	62
22 Lick Creek											
23 Mountain View									14	14	14
24 New Friendship											
25 Oak Hill Memorial											
26 Reeds	1	9	1	13			22		17	17	39
27 Rich Fork									17	17	17
28 Smith Grove											
29 Stoner's Grove	1	5	1	12			17		21	21	33
31 Summerville									11	11	11
31 Thomasville: Carolina Ave	1	6	1	9	1	3	18		62	62	80
32 Faith											
33 First	1	4	1	4			8		78	78	86
35 Glennanna	1	15	1	8			23		15	15	38
35 Greenwood					1	10	10				10
36 Mills Home	3	35	1	14			49		22	22	71
37 Park Place											
38 Southside									15	15	15
39 Tyro											
40 Union Grove											
41 Victory											
42 Wallburg											
43 Walter's Grove (no letter)											
44 Welcome	1	9	1	9		3	21				21
45 Curry Town Mission											
46 Ledford Mission											
Totals	**14**	**127**	**13**	**134**	**6**	**40**	**353**		**439**	**439**	**773**

urches	Beginner Sunbeam Honor	Beginner Sunbeam Approved	Primary Sunbeam Honor	Primary Sunbeam Advanced	Primary Sunbeam Approved	Junior GA Honor	Junior GA Advanced	Junior GA Approved	Intermediate GA Honor	Intermediate GA Advanced	Intermediate GA Approved	High School YWA Advanced	W M S Honor	W M S Advanced	W M S Approved	Grand Total Honor	Grand Total Advanced	Grand Total Approved
Abbott's Creek -..																		
Center Hill							2			1							3	
Churchland																		
Clearview																		
Community																		
Denton																		
....ast ....nd																		
Floyd																		
Green Needle Park																		
Hasty						1			1						1	2		1
Hig Rock																		
Hillcrest																		
Hillside Park																		
Holloways																		
Jersey								1							1			2
Lake View																		
Lexington: Calvary																		
Coggins Memorial							1				1						1	1
Erlanger								1			1							2
First							1							1			2	
Liberty		1			1			1			1				1			5
Lick Creek																		
Mountain View																		
New Friendshop											1							1
Oak Hill Memorial																		
Reeds																		
Rich Fork														1			1	
Smith Grove																		
Stoner's Grove						1			1							2		
Summerville																		
Th'ville: Carolina Ave ..							1										1	
Faith																		
First														1			1	
Glennanna																		
Grenwood																		
Mills Home																		
Park Place	1		1	1		1			1	1		1	1			5	3	
Southside						1			1							2		
Tyro																		
Union Grove																		
Victory																		
Wallburg																		
Walter's Grove																		
Welcome								1										1
Curry Town Mission																		
Ledford Mission																		
**otals ....

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	SB Nursery Org.	Beginner SB Org.	Primary SB Org.	Ungraded SB Org.	Jr. GA Organizations	Int. GA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	H.S. YWA Org.	Car. Girls YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Org.	WMS Organizations	Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Career Girls YWA Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	W. M. S. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
1 Abbott's Creek					1	1				1	2	5				32	6	18				7	37	100
2 Center Hill		1	1		2	1				1	1	7		12	21		22	20				7	74	156
3 Churchland		1	1		1	1					1	5		10	6		5	5					56	82
4 Clearview											1	1											18	18
5 Community											1	1											14	14
6 Denton		1			1	1		1			1	5		13			8	5		8			42	76
7 East End																								
8 Floyd											1	1											16	16
9 Green Needle Park																								
10 Hasty				1	1	1						3				33	12	9					17	71
11 High Rock											1	1											10	10
12 Hillcrest																								
13 Hillside Park											1	1											12	12
14 Holloways		1	1		1	1					2	6		8	6		5	8					41	68
15 Jersey	1	1	1		1	1				1	4	10	7	9	10		14	16				6	51	113
16 Lake View																								
17 Lexington: Calvary		1	1				1				1	4		12	17				17				29	75
18 Coggins Memorial		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		4	5		6	12				7	40	74
19 Erlanger	1	1	1		2	1					1	7	3	10	10		15	13					61	112
20 First		1	2		1	1		1			4	10		26	42		16	15		8			218	325

21	Liberty		1	1		1	1					1	5		12	12		10	8					42	84
22	Lick Creek																								
23	Mountain View										1	1												30	30
24	New Friendship		1	1		1	1				1	5		8	5		11	10					32	66
25	Oak Hill Memorial										1	1													
26	Reeds	1	1	1		1	1		1		1	7	3	11	12		8	10		4			49	97
27	Rich Fork		1	1		1	1				1	6		12	9		20	7				10	41	99
28	Smith Grove										1	1											11	11
29	Stoner's Grove			1		1	1				1	4			14		13	10					28	65
30	Summerville										1	1											25	25
31	Thomasville: Carolina Avenue		1			1	1			1	5	10		18			20	7				6	64	115
32	Faith																								
33	First		1	2		2	2		1		1	9		6	22		27	19		6			135	215
34	Glennanna					1	1				1	3					9	4					14	27
35	Greenwood		1	1		1	1		1		4	9		6	6		8	9		10			50	89
36	Mills Home			3		6	3		2		3	17			36		53	52		23			54	218
37	Park Place		1	1		1	1		1		1	6		5	8		12	7		8			47	87
38	Southside					1	1		1		1	4					9	7		7			27	50
39	Tyro										1	1											13	13
40	Union Grove																								
41	Victory		1	1		1	1				1	5		7	7		13	8					17	52
42	Wallburg				1	1	1			1	1	5				9	11	14				11	34	79
43	Walter's Grove — (no letter)																								
	Welcome					1			1		1	3					12			12			19	43
45	Curry Town Mission																								
46	Ledford Mission																								
	Totals	**3**	**18**	**22**	**2**	**33**	**27**	**1**	**10**		**7**	**52**	**176**	**13**	**189**	**248**	**74**	**345**	**293**	**17**	**86**		**54**	**1468**	**2797**

TABLE G — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money spent on new construction, property & equipment, Church	Money spent on new const. property & equip. for Mission by Church	Total Church Debt at end of year	Is Church Debt in Church Bonds?	Church have Library	Books in Church Library	Items in Library Audio-Vis. Aids	Items in Library Audio-Vis. Equip.	Amt. Budget for Church Library	Coop. Program, % of total Budget	Asan Mission Goal	Church & pastor participate in ABPP?	Has Church week-day Kindergarten?
1 Abbott's Creek	8000	50000													
2 Center Hill	15000	85000			17461		yes	54				5	$130		
3 Churchland	10000	160000	905									11	$215	y	
4 Clearview		38000			22396							3	$50		
5 Community		12000	303		5147							6	$65		
6 Denton	25000		43720		30430		yes	300	2		25	33	$400	y	
7 East End		8000													
8 Floyd's		15000	200												
9 Green Needle Park		1800													
10 Hasty		45000			3050	yes				1		1	$110		
11 High Rock		20000	48		1263							$36	$25		
12 Hillcrest															
13 Hillside Park												7	3%		
14 Holloway	20000	50000	8000		4500							15	$126		
15 Jersey	15000	80000					yes	131	1	1		23½	$480	y	
16 Lakeview															
17 Lexington: Calvary	12000	51500			25092							3	$132		
18 Coggin Memorial	11500	67000	219		13371							4½	$160		
19 Erlanger		105000	5000		33891		yes							y	
20 First	18000	721900	10799		4071		yes	1862	20	3	300	25	1200	y	y

21	Liberty	10500	68000	19457											y	
22	Lick Creek		15000	29												
23	Mountain View	7000	22000	5203		7120							$120	$120		
24	New Friendship	15000	90000										25	$480	y	
25	Oak Hill Memorial	27000	145000	9153									$216	$180		
26	Reeds	4000	204000	642		18767		yes	200				27½		y	
27	Rick Fork	15000	125000	9146				yes			2		25	$360	y	
28	Smith Grove	7000	70000	800		23091							$380	$100	y	
29	Stoner's Grove	10000	50000			3715							$418	$288	y	
30	Summerville			1862		19500							$200	$165		
31	T'ville: Carolina Ave.	25000	72000											$351	y	
32	Faith	18000	40000	2850												
33	First	30000	327000	8000				yes				$150	15	1200	y	
34	Glennanna	12000	55000													
35	Greenwood	10000	50000	447									7	3%		
36	Mill Home							yes				$125	33	$480	y	
37	Park Place	18000	92000			14000							12	$300	y	
38	Southside	20000	210000	46112		20000							10	$150		
39	Tyro												2			
40	Union Grove		40000	1850												
41	Victory														y	
42	Wallburg	12000	155000			12500	yes						17	$320	y	
43	Walter's Grove															
44	Welcome	20000	100000	17208		10000							10	$120	y	
45	Curry Town Mission															
46	Ledford Mission															
		395000	**3440200**	**191953**		**289365**			**3547**	**23**	**7**	**600**		**7707**		

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
1 Abbott's Creek	12790	4160	1296	4525	4126	14107
2 Center Hill	15560	4160	1100		820	6080
3 Churchland	11395	3475	654	15	4750	8894
4 Clearview	3743	2160	10		3186	5356
5 Community	4349	1430			2192	3622
6 Denton	26196	4517	1602		49346	55465
7 East End	498	153			318	471
8 Floyd's	2201	750	33		907	1690
9 Green Needle Park	2888	1200			1029	2229
10 Hasty	18455	3300	340		13978	17718
11 High Rock	2243	1000			605	1605
12 Hillcrest						
13 Hillside Park	3434	1300	192		801	2295
14 Holloway	7394	1400	294	55	8425	10174
15 Jersey	17515	5720			4948	10668
16 Lakeview						
17 Lexington: Calvary	7836	3380	180		4024	7584
18 Coggin Memorial	11761	3640	660		5812	10113
19 Erlanger	17537	5830	867		10640	17336
20 First	102182	8275	10595		52418	71288
21 Liberty	25674	3900	1225		19457	24582
22 Lick Creek	1248	265			169	434
23 Mountain View	8087	2100	162		7436	9698
24 New Friendship	21816	3200	2000	508	7786	13494
25 Oak Hill Memorial	16731	4905	675	437	9153	15170
26 Reeds	29884	4942			7969	12911
27 Rick Fork	21538	3620	1268		9146	14034
28 Smith Grove	14929	3450	378		9588	13416
29 Stoner's Grove	12280	4777	910		4661	10348
30 Summerville	10503	1800	165		8708	10673
31 T'ville: Carolina Ave.	26283	4680	1010		9768	15458
32 Faith	12851	3380			7734	11114
33 First	98891	6600	14908		62550	84058
34 Glennanna	8150	2382	686		4110	7179
35 Greenwood	18776	4445	624		4835	9904
36 Mill Home	14757	3780			2670	6450
37 Park Place	20428	5200	2595		8091	19232
38 Southside	19556	5040	480		46223	51743
39 Tyro	1170				494	494
40 Union Grove	5395	1350	250		2483	4083
41 Victory	9151	3900			5065	8965
42 Wallburg	36046	5936	4313	723	19069	30042
43 Walter's Grove						
44 Welcome	15828	2676	720	120	19370	22886
45 Curry Town Mission						
46 Ledford Mission						
	717945	**138178**	**50192**	**6383**	**444860**	**643063**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects (B.S., Homes for Aged, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
1 Abbott's Creek	360	250	72	297	274	28	800	126	45	2258
2 Center Hill	600	130	30	87	139	3	50	24	11	1074
3 Churchland	1120	215	109	95	455		443	100	45	2581
4 Clearview	187	50			20		16		5	278
5 Community	260	65	16				21	35		397
6 Denton	3050	400	206	174	853	3	457	75	609	5834
7 East End							12	15		27
8 Floyd's	11		20				65	56	35	187
9 Green Needle Park	10	3	10	10	10		52	10	10	115
10 Hasty	191	110	75	51	81		124	52	35	720
11 High Rock	59	25	31	26	22		20	25	17	225
12 Hillcrest										
13 Hillside Park	178	52	10	14	13		10	20		296
14 Holloway	682	126	90	133	147	11	90	116	46	1441
15 Jersey	2975	480	331	111	528	270	121	150	371	5337
16 Lakeview										
17 Lexington: Calvary	69	29	13	20	24		21			187
18 Coggin Memorial	500	160	14	42	137		85	23	50	1011
19 Erlanger	100	7	60	119	175	12	28	43	20	563
20 First	22939	600	1300	1625	6130		1701	850	950	36095
21 Liberty	390	345	61	457	802	560	188	64	45	2389
22 Lick Creek		29	13				45	18	15	121
23 Mountain View	132	138	27	53	50	15	100	100	27	642
24 New Friendship	4210	480	112	69	844		873	250	100	6937
25 Oak Hill Memorial	216	180	25	36	140		100	100		798
26 Reeds	4189	420	131	176	431	50	134	157	14	5702
27 Rick Fork	4758	376	14	249	502	11	662	236	272	7078
28 Smith Grove	72	30		200	408		152	35		898
29 Stoner's Grove	603	288	61	55	300		150	150	41	1648
30 Summerville	219	115	13	11	15		42	48	7	471
31 T'ville: Carolina Ave.	1404	351	104	88	302	150	516	100	52	3117
32 Faith		25			480		100	25		630
33 First	8850	1120	450	971	1827		1010	300	305	14833
34 Glennanna		94			169		111	116	9	450
35 Greenwood	1302	555	20	56	250	125	131	100		2540
36 Mill Home	5284	480	373	225	690	29	932	300	347	8659
37 Park Place	1800	330		161	774		101	180		3346
38 Southside	1626	154	51	506	132	255	61	153	44	2982
39 Tyro	17			16	6			10		49
40 Union Grove					346		13	50	29	438
41 Victory		60	10	17	31		48	20		187
42 Wallburg	3568	405	42	122	224	10	10	78		4459
43 Walter's Grove										
44 Welcome	825	130	74	41	2162		228	160	59	3678
45 Curry Town Mission										
46 Ledford Mission										
[illegible]	72756	8807	3968	6313	19893	1532	9823	4470	3615	130726

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1. Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2. Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3. Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1. Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walkers.	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3. Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2. Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4. Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3. Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4. Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2. Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2. Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6. Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5. Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1909	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2. Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial.	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	William F. Bowen, Jr

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Churchland — Rev. Anthony Gurganus called as pastor, 7-29-62.

Denton, First — Began using the new educational building the first Sunday in August. Rev. H. M. Baker began his work with us on August 1, 1962.

New Friendship — Dr. Robert C. Foster called as pastor beginning August 1, 1962

Rich Fork — Rev. James R. Helvey, Jr., was called as pastor, July 8, 1962

Smith Grove — Training Union and Nursery organized in 1962.

Union Grove — Church bought land for pastor's home.

Welcome — Rev. Gerald Hewitt called as pastor this year. The Church went to full-time for the first time in its history. A pastorium was built this year, also.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Beil, Jerry ..... 610 Midland Avenue, Thomasville
Byrd, Fred ..... Holly Hill Road, Thomasville
Frye, Robert ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Hadley, Ed ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Jarrett, John ..... Route 9, Lexington
Minton, Glan, ... Mills Home, Lexington
Patrick, Charlie ..... Rodgers Road, Lexington
Pegram, C. M. ..... Myers Drive, Thomasville
Potter, Jerry F. ..... Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Thomasville
Powell, F. M. ..... 111½ Second Avenue, Thomasville
Quinn, S. Afton ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Roach, E. C. ..... 207 Oak Avenue, Lexington
Sparrow, V. S. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Surratt, Jerry ..... Denton
Wagoner, W. E. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Walton, J. O. ..... Route 5, Lexington
Williams, Ted ..... Glenwood Drive, Lexington
Wood, Walter ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
York, Troy ..... 103 East Holly Hill Road, Thomasville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Beil, Jerry ..... 610 Midland Avenue, Thomasville
Blakley, Grady ..... Denton
Frakes, C. Larry ..... 111B Taylor Street, Thomasville
Helderman, Jerry ..... Carson-Newman College

206.9756
M66li
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

LIBERTY

BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

North Carolina -- 1963

oOo

ONE HUNDRED FOURTEENTH
ANNUAL SESSION

Minutes Of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA — 1963

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

ERLANGER BAPTIST CHURCH

Lexington, North Carolina

AND

PARK PLACE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, North Carolina

September 24 and 25, 1963

Next Annual Session To Be Held

September 29 and 30, 1964

CAROLINA AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Thomasville, North Carolina

AND

STONER'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Southmont, North Carolina

Printed by Bruner Facing Slip Company, Hawesville, Kentucky

INDEX

Associational Directory 5
By-Laws 20
Calendar of Activities 3
Church Directory 9
Churches to Entertain Association 61
Constitution 18
Events in the Churches 65
Map ..... Center
Messengers 16
Ordained Ministers 65
Our Departed Ones 66
Reports —
- American Bible Society 37
- Annuity Board 57
- Association Missionary 44
- Baptist Foundation 45
- Brotherhood 34
- Children's Homes 48
- Christian Education 58
- Christian Literature 33
- Church Music 38
- Evangelism 39
- Executive Committee 28
- Finance Committee 32
- Foreign Missions 51
- Historian 53
- Home Missions 50
- Hospitals 46
- Home for Aging 45
- Memorial Service 50
- Missions Committee 41
- Nominating Committee 45
- Program 26
- Public Morals 39
- Resolutions 49
- State Missions 50
- Sunday School 36
- Time, Place and Preacher 44
- Training Union 36
- Treasurer 30
- Woman's Missionary Union 35

Sessions —
- First Day — Morning 26
- First Day — Afternoon 33
- Second Day — Morning 41
- Second Day — Afternoon 49

Standing Resolutions 24
Tables —
- Historical 83-84
- Statistical 68-82

W.M.U. Suggested By-Laws 62
W.M.U. Treasurer's Report 64

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY
- 5 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 6-10 Bible Study Week
- 13-15 Sunday School and T. U. Elementary Workshop, First, Gastonia
- 22-24 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
- 26 Baptist Men's Day
- 27 Pastors' Conference
- 27 Brotherhood and W.M.U. World Missions Rally, Carolina Avenue

FEBRUARY
- 2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 3 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
- 9-15 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 10-12 State Evangelistic Conference, First, Winston-Salem
- 16 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
- 24-28 Group Learning Clinic, First, Greensboro
- 24 Pastors' Conference
- 24 Sunday School and T. U. Leadership Conferences, Greenwood

MARCH
- 1-8 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 7 Baptist Youth Night, Coggins Memorial
- 8-22 Baptist Jubilee Revivals, Liberty Association
- 8 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
- 10-12 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Durham
- 23 Pastors' Conference
- 29 Easter Sunday

APRIL
- 2 Associational Training Union Tournaments, Liberty
- 3-5 State Y.W.A. Conference, First, Lexington
- 14 Region 5 Training Union Convention
- 16 Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting
- 18 Junior Statewide Choir Festival, First, Greensboro
- 20-24 Baptist Heritage Week
- 25 Statewide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
- 27 Pastors' Conference
- 27 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington

MAY
- 1 Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mills Home
- 1-3 Training Union Youth Convention, First, High Point
- 3-10 Christian Home Week
- 10 Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
- 10-16 G.A. Focus Week
- 18-19 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Atlantic City
- 19-24 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City
- 25 Pastors' Conference
- 25 Sunday School and T. U. Leadership Conferences, Clearview

JUNE
- 5-7 S.S. Supts. and Pastors Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
- 5-7 State G.A. Queens' Court (Intermediate only)
- 21 Father's Day and Christian Education Day

29 Pastors' Conference
29 Associational Boys' Rally, Jersey
29-July 4 World Missions Week, N. C. Baptist Assembly

JULY
6-10 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
20-24 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
27 Pastors' Conference

AUGUST
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
24 Pastors' Conference
28 Briefing Meeting, Associational Leaders
30 On-to-College Day
31 Sunday School and T.U. Leadership Conferences, Denton

SEPTEMBER
3 Foreign Mission Study Institute, Erlanger
7-11 Associational Training-Planning Meetings (one night))
14 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
15 Sunday School "Action" Night, First, Thomasville
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 Sunday School Preparation Week
28 Pastors' Conference
29-30 Annual Associational Meeting, Carolina Ave. and Stoner's Grove

OCTOBER
6 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Denton
8 W.M.U. Leadership Conference, Greenwood
9-10 State Brotherhood Conference, Snider Memorial, Fayetteville
11-17 Associational-wide Pastor--led T.U. Enlargement Campaign
13 Church Building Conference, First, Asheville
26 Pastors' Conference
26-27 Associational Brotherhod Workshop, Reeds

NOVEMBER
1-7 R.A. Focus Week
2 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
5 W.M.U. Leadership Course of Accreditation
7 Associational R.A. Conclave, New Friendship
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
12 W.M.U. Leadership Course of Accreditation
19 W.M.U. Leadership Course of Accreditation
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
23 Pastors' Conference
26 Thanksgiving Day
30 Sunday School and T.U. Leadership Conferences, Churchland

DECEMBER
7 Training Union "M" Night, First, Lexington
7-13 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
13 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
14 Associational-wide Christmas Carol Sing
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing in Churches
25 Christmas Day
27 Student Night at Christmas
28 Pastors' Conference
28-30 Southern Baptist Training Union Convention, Birmingham

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator — B. V. Broadway ..... Route 7, Lexington
Vice Moderator — Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Clerk — William F. Bowen, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Treasurer — John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Sunday School Supt. — F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Training Union Director — Kenneth Miller ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Brotherhood President — John Roberts ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
W.M.U. President — Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Route 5, Lexington
Church Music Dir. — Carey Davis ..... Route 2, High Point
Evangelism Supt. — Gerald Hewitt ..... Box 365, Welcome
Historian — Sam J. Smith ..... West 2nd Ave., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Pastors

Name — Address — Phone — Church

Adams, W. C. — Route 7, Lexington ..... CH 3-8495, Jersey
Alexander, Jack — Route 1, Denton ..... Lick Creek
Baker, Herbert M. Denton ..... Denton UN-92732, Denton
Barnett, Marshall — 602 Brookdale Dr., Thomasville ..... Faith
Billings, Ray — Route 1, Linwood ..... 762-2388, Smith Grove
Bolick, James — Route 3, Thomasville ..... 6511, Oak Hill
Bowen, William F., Jr. — Route 7, Lexington ..... 798-2124, Clearview
Holloways
Broadway, B. V. — Route 7, Lexington ..... Denton UN 9-3505, Floyd's
High Rock, Mt. View
Byrd, Jack W. — Wallburg ..... Wallburg
Chapman, Richard — 1307 S. Main St., Lexington ..... Coggins
Coon, David Hoke, Jr. — 414 State St., Lexington .. 249-9831, Lex'ton, First
Coltrane, Joe — Route 2, High Point ..... Abbott's Creek
Crawford, Bennie — Route 3, Lexington ..... 787-5172, Reeds
Edwards, Vance — 407 Beckner St., Lexington ..... Calvary
Elliott, Loyd — Route 2, Denton ..... East End
Foster, R. C. — Route 5, Winston-Salem ..... 724-0045, 788-3112, New
Friendship
Gurganus, Anthony Z. — Route 5, Lexington ..... 762-2537, Churchland
Hardee, F. Stanley, Jr. — 306 Skiles Hgts., T'ville ..... 3803, T'ville, First
Harris, Parks C. — 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville ..... 3320, Greenwood
Hedgepeth, Cecil — 212 Royal Oaks, Thomasville ..... 3607, Glennanna
Helvey, James, Jr. — Route 1, Box 149, Thomasville ..... 6503, Rich Fork
Hemphill, Carl — 514 Duke St., Thomasville ..... 3875, Carolina Ave.
Hewitt, Gerald — Box 365, Welcome ..... 731-3873, Welcome
Jurney, Fred — 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville ..... 3103, Southside
Kiger, Otis O. — 2906 Gilmer Ave., Winston-Salem ..... Hillside Park
Lanier, E. Jack — Route 2, Lexington ..... Community
McDowell, Charles F. — Route 1, Asheboro ..... Summerville
McIver, Ben J. — 224 Ninth St., Lexington ..... 243-5143, Erlanger
Miller, Kenneth — Route 2, Thomasville ..... 29441, Liberty
Morton, M. T. — Route 1, Linwood ..... Lakeview
Myres, M. H. — 3815 Hastings Ave., Winston-Salem ..... Union Grove
Rollins, Leonard — Box 555, Lexington .... Off. 246-6002, Res. 246-6013
Associational Missionary
Rotan, A. Judson — 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville .... 3149, Park Place

Stewart, Inman L. — 1061 Johnstown Rd., Thomasville ..... 3484, Hasty
Walls, Tommy — Route 9, Box 217, Lexington .... 243-0418, Tyro
Williams, Robert E. — Rt. 9, Box 122, Lex'ton, 243-6155, Green Needle Pk.
Williams, Roger — Mills Home, Thomasville .... 3305, Mills Home
Young, Charles — Route 7, Lexington .... 243-4847, Center Hill

II. Layman

Abbott's Creek — Numa Everhart .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Wade Jarratt .... Route 1, Linwood
Churchland — W. Hense Beck .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Willie Freedle .... Route 10, Box 6, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Thurman Hill ..... 326 West 6th St., Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. F. Bell Lott .... Route 3, Box 74, Thomasville
Holloways — Hugh Palmer .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — R. A. Tate .... Route 7, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Elmer C. Embry .... 1701 Greensboro, Lexington
Coggins Memorial — William C. Lyon ..... 302 Moore Dr., Lexington
Liberty — B. J. May, Jr.
Mountain View — Hubert Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Frank Pearson ..... E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville
Rich Fork — Austin Yates .... Lake Road, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Reginald E. Ball .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — L. E. Lookabill .... Southmont
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Nat Buckner .... 906 Trinity St., Thomasville
Welcome — Miss Carrie Haynes .... Welcome

III. Church Treasurers

(Names and Addresses of Treasurers are found on page 12)

STANDING COMMITTEES

Trustees

Term expiring in 1968 — Beamer Barnes ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Term expiring in 1966 — Hiram Ward .... Denton
Term expiring in 1964 — John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington

Missions Committee

B. V. Broadway .... Route 7, Lexington
F. T. Bowman .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Carey Davis .... Route 2, High Point
John Penninger, Jr. .... Route 7, Lexington
H. M. Baker .... Denton
Gerald Hewitt, Term expires 1964 .... Box 365, Welcome
Edgar Bridges, Term expires 1965 .... Route 9, Lexington
Miss Doris Lopp, Term expires 1966 .... Route 2, Lexington
Robert W. Cook, Term expires 1967 .... Route 9, Lexington

Committee on Nominations

G. C. Lewis, Chm. .... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Mrs. L. E. Abbott
Bennie Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington
James Beck .... Route 1, Thomasville

Wade Snider ..... Denton
Harold Tate ..... Route 7, Lexington
Gerald Hewitt ..... Box 365, Welcome

Committee on Order of Business

Roger Williams, Chm. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
B. V. Broadway ..... Route 7, Lexington
William F. Bowen, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Carey Davis ..... Route 2, High Point
E. L. Morgan ..... Hillside Dr., Lexington
Mrs. Mock Hedrick ..... 721-1st Rainbow, Lexington
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville

Committee on Place and Preacher

Fred Jurney, Chm. ..... 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville
Jack Alexander ..... Denton
Charles Dickens ..... Route 7, Lexington
Jack Lanier ..... Route 2, Lexington
Hugh Beck ..... Route 5, Lexington

Committee on Resolutions

William C. Adams, Chm. ..... Route 7, Lexington
Joe D. Coltrane ..... Route 2, High Point
Mrs. Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington
Mrs. Coy McCrary ..... 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Mrs. Robert Powell ..... Stone Street, Thomasville

Committee on Finance

Beamer Barnes, Chm. ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Leon Ingram ..... Carolina Ave., Thomasville
L. E. Abbott ..... Thomasville
Ray Billings ..... Route 1, Linwood
W. T. Hedgecock ..... Route 2, High Point
John Penninger, Jr. ..... Route 7, Lexington

Committee on Memorials

James R. Helvey, Jr., Chm. ..... Route 1, Thomasville
Tomy Walls ..... Route 9, Lexington
Mrs. Van Richardson ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Farris Swain ..... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Mrs. Grady Clement ..... Route 1, Linwood

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Hospital — James Bolick ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Homes for the Aging — Jack Byrd ..... Wallburg
Children's Home — Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Christian Education — Hoke Coon ..... 414 S. State St., Lexington

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1964

Baptist Hospital — James Bolick ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Homes for the Aging — Jack Byrd ..... Wallburg
Children's Home — Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Christian Education — Hoke Coon ..... State St., Lexington
American Bible Society — Bennie Crawford ..... Route 3, Lexington
Public Morals — Robert C. Foster ..... Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Foreign Missions — Miss Lucy Lopp ..... Route 2, Lexington
Home Missions — Anthony Gurganus ..... Route 5, Lexington
State Missions — Judson Rotan ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Annuity — Parks C. Harris ..... 4 Pineywood Road, Thomasville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent — F. T. Bowman .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism — Lyman MacDonald
19 Montlieu Ave., Thomasville
Supt. of Cradle Roll —
Supt of Nursery — Mrs. B. J. McIver .... 224 9th St., Lexington
Supt. of Beginners — Mrs. Pierson Price ..... 100 9th Ave., Lexington
Supt of Primary — Mrs. Nell Lee .... Route 2, Thomasville
Supt of Junior — Mrs. Lois Beck ..... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. of Intermediate — Gerald Hewitt .... Box 365, Welcome
Supt. of Young People — Mrs. Edgar Bridges ..... Route 9, Lexington
Supt. of Adult —
Supt. of Extension — Mrs. Jas. H. Whiteside, Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Supt. of V.B.S. — Vernon Sparrow .... Mills Home, Thomasville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director — Kenneth Miller .... Route 2, Thomasville
Associate Director — George Morefield ..... Hillside Dr., Lexington
Secretary — Mrs. Connie Travis .... W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Pastor Advisor — Jack Lanier .... Route 2, Lexington
Adult Director — Mrs. J. G. Wilson .... Rochelle Dr., Lexington
Young People Director — Anthony Gurganus ..... Route 5, Lexington
Intermediate Director — Bill Sheets .... Route 6, Lexington
Junior Director — Mrs. Robert Best .... W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Primary Director —
Beginner Director —
Nursery Director — Mrs. B. J. McIver .... 224 9th St., Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director — Carey Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Dir. Instrumental Activities — W. P. Davis ..... Route 2, High Point
Dir. Congregational Act. — Richard Conrad Lexington Rd., Thomasville
Dir. Graded Choirs — Miss Jean Saunders .... Lexington
Dir. of Training — Douglas Conrad .... Route 1, Thomasville
Dir. of Publicity & Promotion — Elizabeth Craven, E. Sprague, W-Salem
Pastor Advisor — Bennie Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington

W.M.U. OFFICERS

President — Mrs. Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Vice President — Mrs. Leonard Rollins ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Recording Secretary — Mrs. Bill Everhart ..... 112 Miller, Thomasville
Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. Clinton Mabry .... Route 7, Lexington
Community Missions Chm. — Mrs. Ted Sharpe ..... Route 5, Lexington
Mission Study Chm. — Mrs. Loyd Owen .... Route 9, Lexington
Assistant Mission Study Chm. —
Prayer Chm. — Mrs. Robert C. Foster .... Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Stewardship & Publications Chm. — Mrs. Emil Botsch
Rosemary Dr., Lexington
Treasurer — Mrs. Mock Hedrick ..... 721 1st Rainbow, Lexington
Jubilee Chm. — Mrs. L. A. Martin .... 102 Park, Lexington
Sunbeam Director — Mrs. James Craver .... Route 4, Lexington
Sunbeam Co-Director — Mrs. Franklin Colvin, Rosemary Dr., Lexington
Sunbeam Assistant — Mrs. Paul Tucker ..... 275 W. 9th, Lexington
G. A. Director — Mrs. J. H. Godfrey .... 18 Carmalt, Thomasville
G. A. Co-Director — Mrs. Marvin Adkins .... Thomasville
G. A. Committee —
Mrs. Bennie Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington
Mrs. Henry Wilburn .... 225 W. 9th, Lexington

Y. W. A. Director — Mrs. Joe Hornbuckle ..... Grimes Cir., Lexington
Y. W. A. Assistant Dir. — Mrs. Tolbert Stroud, Mills Home, Thomasville
Nomination Committee —
Mrs. John Jarratt .... Route 9, Lexington
Mrs. Farris Swain .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Mrs. Ray Rothrock .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Mrs. Robert W. Cook .... Route 9, Lexington
Mrs. George Moorefield .... Hillside Dr., Lexington

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President — John Roberts .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Vice President — Bill Lovelace .... 217 Forsyth, Thomasville
Secretary — Charles Penninger .... Route 1, Linwood
Personal Witness Leader — B. J. McIver ..... 224 9th St., Lexington
Personal Stewardship Leader — Bruce Campbell, Route 3, Thomasville
World Missions Leader — Herbert Baker .... Denton
Royal Ambassador Leaders —
Paul Eddinger .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Bill Sisk .... Mills Home, Thomasville
Pastor Advisors —
R. C. Foster .... Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Fred Jurney .... Box 361, Thomasville
Charles Young .... Route 7, Lexington

Church Directory

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Abbotts Creek — Numa Everhart .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Edgar Bridges .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Willis Albright .... Route 1, Linwood
Clearview — Willie Freedle .... Route 10, Box 6, Lexington
Community — Halton Hughes .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton, First — W. C. Johnson .... Denton
East End — Jim Shore .... Route 2, Denton
Floyd — John Misenheimer .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Wade Finney .... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — John D. Cecil .... Route 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock — Max Myers .... Denton
Hillside Park — Dewhitt Adams .... 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Holloways — Charles Dickens .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Robert W. Cook .... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lakeview — Dale Keefer .... Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Elmer C. Embry ..... 1701 Greensboro Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Foster Call .... 107 Larry Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — Joe M. Bowen .... 410 Robertson St., Lexington
First — Dewey Hutchins .... 107 Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty — Chester Ravmer .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek — Henry McDowell .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Hubert Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — James Phillips ..... 109 Virginia Ave., Thomasville
Reeds — Aubrey Temple .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — James Beck .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Bobby Honbarrier .... Route 1, Linwood

Stoner's Grove — Jerry Owens ..... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Clifton Carrick ..... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Avenue — Bill Blake ..... 1212 Blair St., Thomasville
Faith — Paul E. Hilton ..... Route 4, Thomasville
First — James K. Ward ..... 108 Lakeview Cr., Thomasville
Glennanna— P. D. Embler ..... Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — John D. Gore ..... 720 Hardman St., Thomasville
Mills Home — F. T. Bowman ..... Thomasville
Park Place — E. S. Wyatt ..... Trinity, Thomasville
Southside — Oscar Leonard ..... 130 Fairground Rd., Thomasville
Tyro — Johnny Cornatzer ..... Route 1, Linwood
Union Grove — W. M. Truett ..... Route 4, Lexington
Victory — Chester Westmoreland ..... Route 1, Box 545, Thomasville
Wallburg — Roby Clyde Clodfelter ..... Wallburg
Walter's Grove — John Yates ..... Route 2, Denton
Welcome — Malcolm Myers ..... Route 9, Winston-Salem
Curry Town Mission — Willie Moore ..... Box 271, Lexington

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Abbott's Creek — William L. Hudson ..... Route 2, Box 83, High Point
Center Hill — Edgar Bridges ..... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Willis Albright ..... Route 1, Linwood
Clearview — Thuman Fritts ..... Route 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community — Ervin Hunt ..... Route 2, Lexington
Denton, First — Mrs. Grace Lanning ..... Route 1, Denton
Hasty — Mrs. Norris Gatchell ..... 118 Hiatt Rd., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Walter Bailey ..... Route 1, Denton
Hillside Park — J. T. Pharis ..... 211 Warner St., Thomasville
Jersey — Harold Tate ..... Route 7, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Kent Freeman ..... Route 10, Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Lionel B. Wall .... 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington
Erlanger — James Wilson ..... 11 E. 11th St., Lexington
First — C. A. Smith ..... Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Clarence Swicegood ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Mountain View — Mrs. Ruby Carrick ..... Route 1, Denton
New Friendship — James Enscore ..... Route 5, Box 83, Winston-Salem
Reeds — Roy Beck ..... Route 9, Lexington
Rich Fork — Jimmy Edwards ..... Route 1, Box 323, Lexington
Smith Grove — Wayne Ludwig ..... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Kermit Dunning ..... Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Avenue — Tom Brinkley ..... Route 1, Thomasville
First — Carl C. Hunt ..... 211 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Glennanna — Jack Kimmer ..... 105 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Greenwood — Kelly W. Pennell ..... 113 Fleer Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home — T. I. Stroud ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — James Freeman ..... 206 Emma St., Thomasville
Welcome — Roger Myers ..... Route 9, Winston-Salem
Curry Town Mis. — Mrs. Margaret Leonard .... Rt. 8, Box 340, Lexington

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbott's Creek — Mrs. J. P. Traynham .... 223 Hedgecock Rd., High Point
Center Hill — Mrs. Ray Lumsden ..... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Mrs. Hugh McBride ..... Route 1, Linwood

Clearview — Mrs. Eula Mae Walker ..... Route 9, Box 390, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Jean Lanier .... Route 2, Thomasville
Denton — Mrs. Lela C. Braswell .... Box 284, Denton
Floyd's — Mrs. William Shipton .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Mrs. H. L. Hill ..... Route 1, Box 494, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. John D. Jarrett .... 414 Nat'l Highway, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Walter Bailey .... Route 1, Denton
Hillside Park — Mrs. Edith Grubb ..... 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Holloways — Mrs. Ora Dickens .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Robert Cook .... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Janet Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Mem. — Mrs. Coy McCrary .... 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. A. S. Lindsay .... 44 Mill St., Lexington
First — Mrs. J. Paul Langley .... Archdale Ave., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Edith May .... Route 2, Lexington
Mountain View — Miss Bessie Peacock .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Mrs. Farris Swaim ..... Route 0, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Miss Vera Beck ..... Virginia Ave., Thomasville
Reeds — Mrs. W. F. Lanning .... 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Zelma Snow .... Pine Street, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Mrs. Jewel Ward .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Allie Carter .... Box 35, Southmont
Summerville — Mrs. Clifton Carrick .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Avenue — Miss Gaye Lainer ..... P. O. Box 142, Thomasville
First — Mrs. Everett S. Swaim, Jr. .... Unity Extension, Thomasville
Glennanna — Mrs. Helen Embler .... Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Wilbert Hilton ..... P. O. Box 621, Thomasville
Mills Home — Mrs. S. Afton Quinn ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Mrs. John Benfield .... Route 1, Thomasville
Southside — Mrs. Jessie Hill .... Route 1, Trinity
Tyro — Mrs. Mary Walls .... Route 9, Box 217, Lexington
Victory — Mrs. Mary Leonard .... 35 West Green St., Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. Ray Rothrock .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Welcome — Mrs. E. L. Davis .... P. O. Box 293, Welcome

BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENTS

Center Hill — Robert Hedrick, Sr. .... 107 Spruce St., Lexington
Churchland — Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Roy Barr .... 1603 Greensboro St., Lexington
Jersey — John G. Coppley .... Route 9, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary — Eddie Carter .... 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — William C. Lyon ..... 302 Moore Dr., Lexington
Erlanger — Robert McGinn .... 272 Broad St., Lexington
Liberty — Richard Wray .... Route 2, Thomasville
Mountain View — Raymond Briggs .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Don Losey .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Reeds — W. F. Lanning .... 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington
Rich Fork — William Edinger ..... Route 1, Augusta Rd., Thomasville
Stoner's Grove — John Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Floyd Watkins .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Bob Harville ..... 518 Longview Dr., Thomasville
First — Bill Lovelace .... P. O. Box 694, Thomasville

Mills Home — Lloyd Pendergraft ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Harold Voyles .... 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Southside — Donald Maxwell .... 711 English St., Thomasville
Tyro — Robert Mauldin .... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Welcome — Charlie Nolan .... Welcome

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Abbott's Creek — James Williams .... Route 1, Kernersville
Center Hill — George Zeilman .... Route 9, Box 95, Lexington
Holloways — Hugh Palmer .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Paul Walser .... Box 1100, Salisbury
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Erlanger — R. L. Wilson .... 1108 12th St., Lexington
Liberty — Bruce Campbell .... Route 3, Thomasville
New Friendship — James Enscore ..... Route 5, Box 83, Winston-Salem
Reed's — Irlo Shoaf .... Route 5, Lexington
Stoner's Grove — Billy Styers .... Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — John Scott, Jr. ..... 107 Royal Oak, Thomasville
Mills Home — W. P. Edinger .... Route 1, Thomasville
Park Place — A. J. Medlin .... 312 Reid, Thomasville
Welcome — Don Palmer .... Route 10, Lexington

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbott's Creek — Wilson Hedgecock .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Gerald Johnson .... Route 7, Lexington
Churchland — M. J. Kester .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Mrs. Lillie Leonard .... Route 4, Box 92, Lexington
Comunity — Gary Beck .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton — Donald Morris .... Box 254, Denton
East End — Colon Yates .... Box 244, Denton
Floyd's — Mrs. John Misenheimer .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Roy Rumley ..... Route 9, Box 136, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. John D. Cecil .... Route 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. Z. L. Morgan .... Route 1, Denton
Hillside Park — DeWitt Adams .... 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Holloways — Boyd Shirley .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — J. N. Penninger .... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — Charles L. Kinley .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Richard Palmer ..... 705 West 4th Ave. Ext., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Lexington
Erlanger — Paul Tucker .... 275 Ninth St., Lexington
First — M. L. Hall .... Country Club Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Sarah Luther .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek — John L. Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Maxine Floyd .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — B. C. Swaim .... Route 6. Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Robert L. Procter, Route 3, Box 308H, Thomasville
Reeds — Roby Crook .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Moselle Woodlief ..... P. O. Box 135, Thomasville
Smith Grove — L. V. Koontz .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford ..... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Luther Buie .... Route 1, Denton

Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Willie Darr ..... 316 Brewer Ave., Thomasville
Faith — Mrs. Betty Boyles .... 105 Fifth Ave., Thomasville
First — J. Curry Regan .... 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville
Glennanna — George Free .... 706 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley ..... P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — Vernon S. Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Willie Maley .... 127 Maple St., Thomasville
Southside — R. H. Bodenheimer ..... 107 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville
Tyro — Robert Mauldin .... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove — Russell Weisner ..... 1309 Fairfield Dr., Winston-Salem
Victory — F. H. Hill .... 101 Thomlinson Ave., Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. Curtis L. Hicks .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove — Joe Pierce .... Route 2, Denton
Welcome — Carrie and Clara Haynes .... Welcome
Curry Town Mission — Mrs. Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 9, Box 84, Lexington

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbott's Creek — Stanley Bodenheimer, 1823 Chestnut Dr., High Point
Center Hill — Mrs. George Zeilman ..... Route 9, Box 95, Lexington
Churchland — Paul Kesler .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Mrs. Gladys Leonard .... Route 4, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Sara Leuallen ..... 115 Council St., Thomasville
Denton — Mrs. Mary Grice .... Route 1, Box 279, Denton
East End — Mrs. Don Fowler .... Route 2, Denton
Floyd's — Mrs. Dolan Floyd .... Route 7, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Laura Cashion ..... Route 9, Box 122, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. Claude Eddinger .... 416 Brewer St., Thomasville
High Rock — Mrs. C. A. Aycock .... Route 1, Denton
Hillside Park — Mrs. H. J. Embler ..... Route 2, Box 408, Thomasville
Holloways — Mrs. Van Garner .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. Robert W. Cook .... Route 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lake View — Mrs. Melvin Spry .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Kenneth Buchanan .... 404 Carolina Ave., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Lionel B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lexington
Earlanger — Mrs. Percy Craver ..... 28 Hillside Dr., Lexington
First — J. Dermont Everhart ..... 10 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Marvin Whitaker .... Route 2, Thomasville
Lick Creek —John L. Jarvis .... Route 1, Denton
Mountain View — Miss Bessie Peacock .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Farris Swaim, Route 6, Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mrs. Joe Williams, Jr. 105 Arthur Dr., Thomasville
Reed's — Mrs. Foy W. Young .... Route 4, Box 510, Lexington
Rich Fork — Miss Cora M. Mabe ..... Route 1, Box 146, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Miss Verona Grubb ..... 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Pearlie Fine .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Mrs. Sidney Garner .... Route 2, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
Faith — Mrs. Jeanette Murphy .... Route 4, Thomasville
First — Miss Gail Maley .... 812 Cox Ave., Thomasville
Glennanna — Mrs. Helen Embler .... Route 2, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Ethel Maley ..... P. O. Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home — C. Franklin Bailey ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Joseph O. Truelove .... Route 4, Thomasville

Southside — Mrs. Ronald Surratt ..... P. O. Box 413, Thomasville
Tyro — Mrs. Grady Cornatzer .... Route 1, Linwood
Union Grove — Mrs. Mable Duffy .... Route 8, Lexington
Victory — Mrs. John Cardwell .... Route 4, Thomasville
Wallburg — David R. Moore .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove — Joe Pierce .... Route 2, Denton
Welcome — Irvin D. Bates .... Route 10, Box 152, Lexington
Curry Town Mission —

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Center Hill — Miss Troy Jarrett .... Route 9, Lexington
Denton — Miss Sandra Shaw .... Route 1, Denton
Jersey — Miss Helen Tate .... Route 7, Lexington
Lexington, First — Mrs. David Sink ..... Greenway Dr., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Nova Dennis .... Route 3, Thomasville
Reed's — Miss Myra Smith .... Route 1, Linwood
Thomasville, First — Mrs. Mary Matthews, 103 Jones Ave., Thomasville

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abbott's Creek — Carey J. Davis .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Leon Little .... Route 6, Lexington
Churchland — Russ Griggs .... Route 5, Lexington
Clearview — Mrs. Lillian Fritts .... Route 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Marcylene Hughes .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton —
East End — Mrs. Don Moore .... Route 2, Denton
Floyd's — Wayne Tysinger .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Thurman Hill .... 326 W. 6th St., Lexington
Hasty —
High Rock — Mrs. Walter Bailey .... Route 1, Denton
Hillside Park — J. T. Pharis .... 211 Warner St., Thomasville
Holloways — Mrs. Sara Beanblossom .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — David A. Smith .... Route 9, Lexington
Lake View —
Lexington:
Calvary — Jake Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. Calvin Ussery .... 301 9th St., Lexington
First — Miss Jeanne Saunders, Apt. 4-a, Bellamy Apts., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Gwyn Raymer .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek —
Mountain View — Mallory Carrick .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Kemp L. Swaim .... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Bill Beck .... Route 3, Thomasville
Reed's — Bennie Crawford .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Hoyle Tate .... Farriss Ave., High Point
Smith Grove — Carl Kennedy .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Billy Styers .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Ashley Garner .... Route 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Richard York ..... 802 Blair St., Thomasville
Faith — Clarence McNeil .... Midland Rd., Thomasville
First — Mrs. R. S. Powell .... 202 Stone St., Thomasville
Glennanna — Kenneth Williams ..... 505 Pontiac Dr., Lexington
Greenwood — Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home —
Park Place — Miss Carolyn Blackwell, 300 More St., Thomasville

Southside — J. C. Creed .... Ball Park Rd., Thomasville
Tyro — Robert Mauldin .... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove — Felix Hege .... Route 4, Lexington
Victory —
Wallburg — Richard Conrad .... Route 1, Thomasville
Walter's Grove —
Welcome — Fred Disher .... Route 9, Winston Salem
Curry Town Mission —

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbott's Creek — Rebecca Kerns .... Route 2, High Point
Center Hill — Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough .... Route 9, Lexington
Churchland — Miss Patsy Albright .... Route 1, Linwood
Clearview — Mrs. Lillian Fritts .... Route 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community — Mrs. Walter Kinley .... Route 2, Lexington
Denton — Mrs. C. E. Clyatt .... Denton
Mrs. Hazel Smythe .... Denton
East End —Mrs. Don Moore .... Route 2, Denton
Floyd's — Miss Janice Davis .... Route 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park — Nellie Williams .... Route 9, Lexington
Hasty — Mrs. Alford F. Miller ..... Route 1, Box 158, Thomasville
High Rock — Max Myers .... Route 1, Denton
Hillside Park — Mrs. Edith Grubbs ..... 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Holloways — Wayne Garner .... Route 7, Lexington
Jersey — Mrs. C. A. Smith .... Route 7, Lexington
Lake View — Mrs. Charles Kinley .... Route 1, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary — Mrs. Janet Sharpe .... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial — Miss Carolyn Beck, 22 Harrington, Lexington
Erlanger — Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 721 First Rainbow St., Lexington
First — Mrs. L. E. Andrews .... Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty — Mrs. Gwyn Raymer .... Route 2, Lexington
Lick Creek —
Mountain View — Mrs. Katy Palmer .... Route 7, Lexington
New Friendship — Mrs. Wiley J. Doby ..... Route 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial — Mrs. Margaret Beck ..... Route 3, Thomasville
Reed's — Mrs. Clyde Snyder .... Route 3, Lexington
Rich Fork — Mrs. Don Black .... Route 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove — Miss Linda Sigmon .... Route 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove — Mrs. Conrad Warfford .... Route 7, Lexington
Summerville — Miss Charlotte Owens .... Route 7, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Ave. — Miss Margaret Poole, 109 College St., Thomasville
Faith — Mrs. Linda McNeil .... Midland Ave., Thomasville
First — Mrs. E. I. Earnhardt ..... Erwin Heights, Thomasville
Glennanna — Miss Loverne Hedgepeth 212 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Greenwood — Mrs. Clifton Brinkley ..... Route 9, Thomasville
Mills Home — Mrs. R. E. Williams, Jr. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place — Carlisa Everhardt ..... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
Southside — Miss Barbara Callahan, 605 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Tyro — Miss Eula Owens .... Route 1, Linwood
Union Grove — Mrs. Felix Hege .... Route 4, Lexington
Victory — Mrs. Gertie Bowers .... Route 1, Thomasville
Wallburg — Mrs. B. H. Swaim .... Route 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove — Miss Dianne Cody .... Route 2, Lexington
Welcome — Mrs. Fred Disher .... Route 9, Winston-Salem
Curry Town Mission — Miss Betty Moore, Roue 9, Box 271, Lexington

EDUCATIONAL AND YOUTH DIRECTORS

Lexington, First — Music and Youth Director — Miss Jeanne Saunders
4-A Bellamy Apts., Lexington
Thomasville, First — Minister of Education — Lyman McDonald
19 Montliew Ave., Thomasville

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home — Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Gen, Supt., N. C. Children's Home, Thomasville
Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville

Messengers

Abbott's Creek — C. B. Davis, J. P. Traynham, Carey J. Davis, Rev. Joe Coltrane, Mrs. Laura Moore, Clarence F. Moore, W. P. Davis, Mrs. W. S. Hayworth, Mrs. Cleta Bodenheirmer, Sanford Hayworth

Antioch — N. A. Cornelison, Rev. Hoyt Adams, McDanold Taylor

Center Hill — Rev. Chas. S. Young, Mrs. C. L. Hedrick, Mrs. Nyal Yarbrough, Mrs. Carrie Beck, Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Tysinger

Churchland — Rev. Tony Gurganus, Mrs. Tony Gurganus, Mrs. Willie Albright, Mrs. Etta Barnes, H. L. Greene, W. H. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Darr, Mrs. Paul Kesler, W G. Lanning, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Ted Sharpe, Mrs. Wilburn Snider

Clearview — Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Mrs. Odell Leonard, Mrs. Velma Tussy

Denton — Rev. H. M. Baker, Mrs. C. E. Clyatt, Mrs. E. L. Gallimore, Mrs. Esther Haywood, H. C. Keever, Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Jr., Mrs. J. J. Snyder

Floyd — Miss Troy Beanblossom, Miss Maggie Floyd, Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Mrs. Myrtle Thompson

Green Needle Park — Rev. Robert E. Williams, Mrs. C. M. Ashby, Douglas Blackburn, Mrs. Harmon Hill, Verlie Morris

Hasty — Rev. Inman Stewart, Mrs. Claude Eddinger, Mrs. Arthur Lott, Mrs. Norris Gatchell

High Rock — Mrs. Walter Bailey, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Mrs. Max Myers, Mrs. Aaron Shaw

Hillside Park — Rev. O. O. Kiger, Mrs. H. J. Emble, Mrs. Edith Grubb, J. T. Pharis

Holloways — Mrs. L. C. Cross, Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Mrs. J. W. Dickens, Mrs. Octa Shirley

Jersey — Rev. William C. Adams, Mrs. R. L. Palmer, J. N. Pinninger, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Frank M. Smith

Lakeview — Mrs. D. C. Keefer

Lexington:

Calvary — Oscar Beck ,Waitsel Darr, Jerry Little, Paul T. Mason

Coggins Memorial — Mrs. Hoyle Hobbs, Mrs. James Stiers, Sr.

Erlanger — Rev. Ben Jay McIver, Mrs. Ben J. McIver, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Humphrey, Edna Rivenbark

First — Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Jr., Mrs. D. H. Coon, Beamer Barnes, Mrs. Beamer Barnes, Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Mrs. John Lopp, Mrs. Pierson Price, E. C. Roach, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Jeanne Saunders, Sam Smith, Mrs. Sam Smith, Mrs. Bob Team

Liberty — Rev. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Doris Lopp, Lucy Lopp, Mrs. Willard Myers, Mrs. Bruce Wright, Mrs. Festus Younts

Lick Creek — Jack Alexander, Mrs. A. L. Bean, Mrs. Fred Rogers

Mountain View — Rev. B. V. Broadway, Mrs. B. V. Broadway, Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Jimmy Carrick, Mrs. Julie Carrick, Miss Maxine Floyd, Dorothy Parker

New Friendship — Rev. Robert C. Foster, Mrs. R. C. Foster, Edna Enscore, Mrs. S. O. Hinkle, Mrs. A. C. Miller, Mrs. George Nading, Farris Swaim, Mrs. Farris Swaim, R. M. Wilson

Oak Hill — Rev. James H. Bolick, Ethel Elliott, Mrs. R. O. Embler, Mrs. Oma Hayes, A. B. Skeen, Austin Skeen, Lessie Skeen

Reeds — Rev. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Leroy Byerly, W. F. Lanning, Mrs. W. F. Lanning, Mrs. W. O. Lanning, Mrs. Joe Morphis, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis

Rich Fork — Rev. James Helvey, Jr., Mrs. Hubert Embry, Mrs. James Helvey, Joyce Black, Lillian Whitesides, Mozelle Woodlief

Smith Grove — Rev. Ray Billings, Fred Clement, Mrs. W. L. Holloway, Mrs. S. L. Koontz, Cleve Orrell, W. W. Scott, Mrs. W. W. Scott

Stoner's Grove — Rev. R. J. Queen, Mrs. Fannie Beck, Mrs. G. C. Feezor, Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Joe Long, Mrs. Richard McQueen, R. B. Snider, Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs. A. L. Styers, Mrs. Conrad Warfford

Summerville — Rev. Charles McDowell, Mrs. Charles McDowell

Thomasville:

Carolina Avenue — Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Willie Darr, Mrs. Nancy Kanoy, Mrs. Fred Young

Faith — Rev. Marshall E. Barnett, Mrs. Marshall E. Barnett, Mrs. Alma Hilton, Mrs. Dillard White

First — Rev. Stan Hardee, Mrs. D. E. Fitzgerald, Mrs. O. C. Garrell, Mrs. J. H. Godfry, Lyman McDonald, Mrs. E. A. Myers, F. M. Powell, Mrs. F. M. Powell

Glennanna — Rev. Cecil M. Hedgepeth, Mrs. Anna Belle Jolly, Mrs. Stella King, Mrs. Daisy Klass

Greenwood — Rev. Parks C. Harris, Mrs. P. C. Harris, Esther Leonard

Mills Home — Rev. Roger Williams, F. F. Bowman, Estelle Crouch, Clarence Helderman, Grace B. Jinkins, Mrs. Van Richardson, John E. Roberts, Vernon S. Sparrow, Mrs. Katherine Ward

Park Place — Rev. A. Judson, Rotan, Mrs. John Benfield, Mrs. James Everhart

Southside — Rev. Fred Jurney, G. R. Allred, S. W. Burton, W. N. Parker, Mrs. W. N. Parker, Mrs. Sam Pierce

Victory — Rev. Frank Johnson, Mrs. Frank Johnson

Wallburg — Rev. Jack W. Byrd, Mrs. Frank Barnes, Richard L. Conrad, Mrs. Bryce Curry, Henry Dennis, Mrs. Henry Dennis, Mrs. Mrs. Curtis Hicks, Ben King, Mrs. David R. Moore, Mrs. Ray Rothrock, Mr. and Mrs. Maskey M. Smith

Walter's Grove — Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Hilda Gallimore, Mrs. Troy H. Pierce, John Yates, Mrs. John Yates

Welcome — Rev. Gerald N. Hewitt, Mrs. Gerald Hewitt, Mrs. E. L. Davis, Carrie Haynes

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 — Revised September 30, 1959)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I — Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCATION.

Article II — Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III — Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday folllowing the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churches to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV — Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V — Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also.) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6)), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI — Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at he annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice--Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII — Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2).

Article IX — Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By-Laws

By-Law I — Parlimentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parlimentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II —Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III — New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other member churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recomemndations for Associational action.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV — Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V — Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recomendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI — Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Laws VII — Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Laws VIII — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual metings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon os possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Children's Homes, Public Morals, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of

the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system After the election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems:

(4) It shall perform the duties perscribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Comittee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. The ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

By-Law IX — Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the followship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association, or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies For the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established cooperating church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage the Mission from the beginning in giving a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Law VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, quarterly, annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

September 24 and 25, 1963

JUBILEE ADVANCE THEME: "FOR LIBERTY AND LIGHT"

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Erlanger Baptist Church

As the Messengers made their way into the meeting place, they were greeted by music by Carey and Bill Davis of Abbott's Creek, Mrs. Charlie Smith of Jersey and Richard Conrad of Wallburg.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator Roger Williams as he called for Carey Davis to lead the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name." Rev. Joe D. Coltrane, Abbott's Creek, led our devotion as he read Philippians 2:1ff, and prayed.

As the first order of business, William F. Bowen, Jr., Pastor of Clearview and Holloways, was nominated and elected as Clerk.

The printed Order of Business was presented by Rev. Stan Hardee and adopted by the Messengers.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Morning — September 24, 1963

Erlanger Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude ..... Carey Davis
9:45 Devotion ..... Joe D. Coltrane
9:55 Organization—
1. Election of Clerk
2. Report of Committee on Order of Business
10:10 Introduction of New Pastors ..... Dr. F. M. Powell
10:15 Report of Executive Committee
10:30 Miscellaneous Business
10:35 Denominational Representative ..... Rev. Harold White
11:10 Report of Treasurer ..... John Penninger
11:15 Report of Finance Committee ..... Beamer Barnes
11:30 Music
11:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Charles Young
11:40 Annual Sermon ..... Leonard Rollins
12:05 Adjourn to Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Devotion ..... William C. Adams
1:10 Report on Christian Literature ..... Paul Campbell
1:20 Report on Brotherhood ..... John Roberts
1:25 Report on Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Paul Kesler
1:35 Report on Training Union ..... Kenneth Miller

1:40 Report on Sunday School ..... F. T. Bowman
1:45 Report on Registration ..... Clerk
1:50 Music
2:00 Report on American Bible Society ..... Frank Johnson
2:05 Report on Church Music ..... Jack Rothrock
2:10 Report on Public Morals ..... L. A. Martin
2:25 Music
2:30 Address on Evangelism ..... Henry Crouch
3:15 Adjourn

Wednesday Morning Session — September 25, 1963

Park Place Baptist Church

9:30 Musical Prelude
9:40 Devotion ..... Judson Rotan
9:50 Report of Association Missions Committee ..... Miss Doris Lopp
10:00 Report of Associational Missionary ..... Leonard Rollins
10:10 Report of Committees and Election of Officers
10:25 Music
10:30 Report on Baptist Foundation ..... C. Gordon Maddrey
10:40 Miscellaneous Business
11:00 Report on Homes for Aging ..... Ray Billings
11:10 Report on Baptist Hospitals ..... Richard McQueen
11:30 Report on Children's Homes ..... James Helvey
11:25 Music
11:35 Address on Christian Social Services ..... John T. Wayland
12:05 Adjourn to Lunch

Wednesday Afternoon Session

1:00 Devotion ..... Jack Byrd
1:10 Report of Resolutions Committee ..... Miss Lucy Lopp
1:20 Memorial Service ..... E. C. Roach
1:30 Report on State Missions ..... William Bowen
1:35 Report on Home Missions ..... Mrs. J. H. Godfrey
1:40 Report on Foreign Missions ..... Mrs. Leonard Rollins
1:45 Report of Committees and Miscellaneous Business
1:55 Music
2:00 Report of Historian ..... Sam Smith
2:15 Report on Minister's Annuity ..... Beamer Barnes
2:25 Report on Christian Education ..... Hoke Coon
2:30 Address on Christian Education ..... Ben Fisher
3:15 Adjourn

Rev. Ben J. McIver and Rev. Gerald Hewitt, host pastors, welcomed the Association and the Moderator recognized visitors, Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest and Bro. Joe Hicks, Blue Ridge Association, from outside our Association.

Moderator Williams called on Dr. F. M. Powell to introduce the new pastors coming into the Association the past year. Those presented were as follows: Judson Rotan, Park Place; Otis Kiger, Hillside Park; William C. Adams, Jersey; M. T. Morton, Lake View; Marshall Barnett, Faith; E. C. Roach, Coggins (Interim), Jack Byrd, Wallburg; Charles Watkins, East End; Joe Coltrane, Abbott's Creek; Lyman McDonald, Associate, Thomasville, First; Cecil Hedgepeth, Glennanna; Jack Alexander, Lick Creek. In his wonderful way Dr. Powell expressed our warm welcome to these men coming to labor in our midst.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The following report was read by Rev. William F. Bowen, Jr., Secretary of the Executive Committee, and approved by the Messengers.

The Liberty Baptist Association Executive Committee met as prescribed by the Constitution, four regular sessions and one called session, to carry on the work of the Association.

Some of the highlights of the November meeting were as follows:

F. T. Bowman, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, set the major emphasis on quality teaching and pointed to preparation for the Pastor Led Enlargement Campaign for October of 1963.

Rev. R. C. Foster was elected to serve as vice-moderator, a place vacated by Roy Holder.

On December 16th there was a called meeting at which the committee received and accepted, with sincere regrets, the resignation of Associational Missionary, Ted Williams. He resigned to accept a responsibility in the Church Development Departmemnt of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. (The letter of commendation to Dr. E. L. Spivey was sent as requested).

A generous time allotment allowed free discussion and instruction for the Missions Committee that it might do its job. Out of the discussion came the following suggestions which have subsequently been put into effect by our Associational Missionary:

1. That one day a week be set aside by the Missionary to be in the Thomasville area.
2. That it might be wise to set some restrictions to protect the time of the Missionary, being careful not to tie his hands.
3. That the Missionary set some definite office hours to help in reaching him for consultation and services.
4. That it be understood that the Missionary is free to go visit any church any time without being asked. In fact, he is encouraged to do so.

At the next regular meeting, February 4, reports were heard from the various departments of our work. Among these, Carey Davis reported that the Carol Sing was enthusiastically received and supported by the presence of about 300 persons. The Clerk read the letter written to Sheets Memorial Baptist Church concerning the action taken by the Association in its meeting, September, 1962. The letter is as follows:

Sheets Memorial Baptist Church
Cotton Grove Road
Lexington, North Carolina

Dear Fellow Christians:

In order that you might have accurate information concerning the action taken by the Liberty Baptist Association on September 26, 1962, on the second day of its annual meeting, we are enclosing a copy of the Report of the Special Committee which had examined this matter with your pastor, Rev. W. E. Sampson.

At the annual meeting a lengthy discussion preceded this action and a number of messengers expressed deep concern over the loss of a wonderful fellowship which had existed for many years between Sheets Memorial and the other churches of the Liberty Baptist Association.

The Association was in agreement in recognizing the complete autonomy of each local Baptist Church as well as the autonomy of the local Association. In accord with your desire not to be a part of our program and fellowship, the Messengers felt that there was no alternative to the action taken.

However, the Association expressed itself hopefully that the future might hold an opportunity to renew our previous fellowship with the congregation of the Sheets Memorial Baptist Church.

Sincerely yours,
Liberty Baptist Association
William F. Bowen, Jr., Clerk

Missions Committee Chairman, Leonard Rollins asked Roger Williams to present the report of the Missions Committee which included the following: "The Missions Committee recommends to the Association that Rev. Leonard Rollins be asked to accept the position as Missionary of Liberty Association."

A motion was made and seconded that the recommendation be accepted. Following discussion there was a standing unanimous vote approving the recommendation to call Rev. Leonard Rollins as Missionary.

At this same meeting Rev. Ben J. McIver again generously offered office space at Erlanger Baptist Church for the Missionary.

At the April 29 meeting John Penninger reported that $91.73 was spent in making the house ready for the missionary to move in. Dates approved were March 8-22, 1964 for simultaneous revivals and October 25, 1963 for our Associational Evangelistic Clinic. H. M. Baker, pastor, First Baptist Church, Denton, was elected Chairman of the Missions Committee to fill the unexpired term of Leonard Rollins.

Following the discussion of reports at the September 16 meeting, John Penninger presented the following recommendation from the trustees: "The roof on the missionary's home being badly worn and weathered, it is recommended that the home be reroofed. Approximate cost $400.00." The motion, after discussion, was approved.

Respectfully submitted,
William F. Bowen, Jr., Secretary

For recording at this point, it was made known that Antioch Baptist Church would be presented on Wednesday for entrance into Liberty Baptist Association.

There being no items of miscellaneous business, the Moderator introduced Denominational Representative, Rev. Harold White of our Baptist State Convention. Carey Davis led in singing, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned." Mr. White, using Paul's admonition to Timothy at the close of his life, "Preach the word . . . in season and out of season," led us to have a very moving experience.

Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth, Wake Forest College Chaplain, was called upon to speak briefly a word of greeting from the college .

TREASURER'S REPORT

(September 1, 1962 through August 31, 1963)

John Penninger presented the Treasurer's Report which was adopted by the Association.

RECEIPTS:	
Amount on Hand September 1, 1962	$ 322.46
Received from Churches for Associational Program	8,818.08
Received from Churches for Minutes	107.50
Recevied from Churches for Pastorium	150.00
Recevied from Baptist State Convention	694.00
Total	$10,092.04
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 3,663.46
Car Expense	814.10
Retirement Plan	350.03
Convention Expense	110.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	338.24
Curb and Guttering	160.00
Painting 2 Rooms, Cleaning & Waxing Floor & Hall Runner	88.75
Office Expense	
Mimeograph Supplies, Postage, Telephone, etc.	305.87
Clerical Assistance	140.00
Visual Aids	11.51
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	34.48
Training Union	99.52
Brotherhood-Deacon	25.00
Music	41.42
Minutes, Financial Records, etc.	
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Minutes	501.95
Postage, Telephone Supplies	99.29
Associational Programs and Speakers	56.94
Miscellaneous	104.58
Total	$ 8,642.50
GENERAL ACCOUNTING:	
Total Receipts	$10,092.04
Total Disbursements	8,642.50
Balance on Hand September 1, 1963	$ 1,449.54

Respectfully submitted,
John Penninger, Jr.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

(September 1, 1962 - August 31, 1963)

Church	Program Ass'nal	Minutes
*Abbotts Creek	$ 180.00	
Calvary		$ 2.50
Carolina Avenue	200.00	
Center Hill	130.00	
Churchland	200.00	15.00
Clearview		
Coggins Memorial	160.00	
Community	15.00	5.00
Denton, First	400.08	
East End		
Erlanger (Furnished Office Space)		7.00
Faith	15.00	
Floyd		9.00
Glennanna	33.57	10.00
Green Needle Park	93.50	
Greenwood	553.10	
Hasty	76.00	12.50
High Rock	25.00	
Hillcrest (moved to Central Ass'n)	25.00	
Hillside Park	37.83	
Holloways	123.00	
Jersey	480.00	
Lakeview		
Lexington, First	1600.00	
Liberty	312.00	
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00
Mills Home	480.00	
Mountain View	110.00	
New Friendship	360.00	
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00	
Park Place	300.00	
Reeds	420.00	
Rich Fork	360.00	
Smith Grove	100.00	17.50
Southside	150.00	10.00
Stoner's Grove	244.00	
**Summerville	100.00	15.00
Thomasville, First	880.00	
Tyro	10.00	
Victory		
Wallburg	320.00	
Walter's Grove		
Welcome	120.00	
Totals	$8,818.08	$ 107.50

*50.00 additional for Pastorium

**$100.00 additional for Pastorium

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Beamer Barnes, chairman of the Finance Committee presented that committee's report which was adopted.

After a sincere study of the financial needs and conditions of the Association, the Finance Committe recommends the following budget for the Association:

ANTICIPATED INCOME	
From the churches	$ 9,657.00
From Baptist State Convention	875.00
	$10,532.00
SUGGESTED BUDGET	
Associational Missionary:	
Salary	$ 4,500.00
Car Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing for Missionary:	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	620.00
New Roof, estimated	400.00
Office Expense:	
Mimeo Supplies, Postage, Phone, et Cetera	450.00
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Organizational Expenses:	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	25.00
R. A. Program and Camp	125.00
Evangelism	300.00
Minutes, Financial Records, et cetera:	
Clerk	150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Printing Minutes	550.00
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	125.00
Association Programs and Speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total Proposed Budget Disbursements	$11,197.00

The present rate of church giving to the Associational finances is falling a little short of the budget. For that reason on August 12, 1963, a letter was sent to all churches requesting each church to endeavor to give at least ten cents per month per resident member, or at last $1.00 per year for each church member which would cover our budget since there are about 12,000 church members in the Association. This Finance Committee strongly recommends this mode of giving in order to provide a sound and continuing financial structure for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes, Chairman, Carl Hunt,
Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, Frank Graves,
Rev. Hoke Coon, John Penninger, Jr.

After the congregation sang, "Amazing Grace," special music was presented with Carey Davis at the marimba, Bill Davis on base violin and Richard Conrad at organ.

Moderator, Roger Wiliams introduced Rev. Leonard Rollins to preach the annual sermon. The assembled messengers stood in recognition of pastor, friend and now associational missionary.

Mr. Rollins, then read John 8:30-36. Text: John 8:36. "If the Son shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed."

Introduction: Gordon Cooper was 34 hours and 20 minutes above the seething revolution and wars of earth, but he had to come back into them.

I. Jesus brings freedom from condemnation of sin.

II. Jesus brings freedom from material things.

III. Jesus brings freedom from selfishness. Lordship of Christ.

Following this stirring and soul searching message, the morning session closed with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Earlanger Baptist Church

The meeting was reconvened at 1:00 O'clock with the singing of "At the Cross."

R. C. Foster, Vice-Moderator was presented to preside over the afternoon session.

Rev. William C. Adams led the devotion as he read 1 Cor. 13 and led in prayer.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Paul Campbell asked, in his absence, that John Roberts give the report for him. The report was adopted. John Roberts, then presented C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder who spoke of the task of a state paper.

North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to be able to report a substantial increase in Christian literature again this year. We have more kinds and more copies of Christian papers and periodicals going into our homes than ever before. This continuing increase is not only keeping pace; but is gaining on our growth in membership. Members of our Liberty Baptist Association have a strong tie with our own state publications, Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorded. Charity and Children is published in our own association by the Baptist Children's Homes in Thomasville and is now reaching more people than ever before. For over 76 years it is one of the best known and most widely read pieces of Christian literature reaching our homes. Its subscriptions are now over 55,000. John E. Roberts is now in his fourth year as editor of this fine paper.

Charity and Children goes into every association and most of the churches of the state and is sent on a complimentary basis to every pastor and Sunday School Superintendent. Thirty one churches in the Liberty Association now subscribe in bulk form for 1,069 subscriptions.

The Biblical Recorder is the official publication of the Baptist State Convention and has a steadily growing circulation, higher now than ever before. The Biblical Recorder is also sent on a complimentary basis to every pastor and Sunday School Superintendent. As an experiment to win more new readers, the Biblical Recorder was sent for two months on a trial basis to every family in any church which would request it and provide a mailing list. Most all of us in the Liberty Association are personally aquainted with Marse Grant, the Recorder editor and many know him as a close friend.

Periodicals and publications available for every home through the Southern Baptist Convention and its agencies include Home Life Magazine, The Commission, and Home Missions. Available for those interested are Sunday School Builder, Training Union Magazine, The Church Musician and Church Administration.

Our women and girls should have Royal Service, The Window, and Tell. The men and boys should all receive the Brotherhood Journal and Ambassador Life.

The most effective way to suppress bad literature is to supplant it with good literature. Throughout North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention our Christian literature is available to take its rightful place at the head of the list of wholesome reading matter.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Campbell

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This report was given by John Roberts, and adopted by the assembly.

Among the men in Liberty Baptist Association, Brotherhood affords an unparalleled opportunity for Christian fellowswhip, worship, and service.

For many years Brotherhood has voiced support for all the work of the church, and pledged itself to an undergirding of the total church program.

Now we face a new and specific challenge: RISE — Revival In Stewardship Enlistment. This new emphasis on stewardship in our churches will be led during the coming year by the men of Brotherhood.

This emphasis is on stewardship of time, talent, interest, dedication as well as money. Our churches need men to be active in the programs of enlistment, soul winning, work with Royal Ambassadors. Men must lead in all endeavors of the church.

In our association, as indeed throughout North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, Brotherhood continues to face the problem and opportunity of enlistment.

Only half our churches have Brotherhood organizations, with two new chapters fully organized and functioning during the past year.

Our intentions is to proceed enthusiastically with our objectives through the chapters which we have, at the same time lending all possible encouragement to others to join us.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Roberts, President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Mrs. Paul Kesler was recognized to bring this report. Upon the motion and second it was adopted by the messengers.

The world and woman's place in it have changed in many ways during the past seventy-five years. However, the purpose of W.M.U. has remained unchanged. It is with thanksgiving for those far sighted leaders of yesterday that we have celebrated this year the 75th Anniversary of Woman's Missionary Union. It is with humility that W.M.U. members of today accept the responsibility every Christian should feel in winning the world to Christ.

Anniversary goals have been stressed during this year and many of the W.M.U. organizations have reached twelve or more of them. Anniversary meetings, banquets, and special programs have been prevalent.

The membership and organization in our association is as follows:

W.M.S. — 38 Societies	1,443 members
Y.W.A. — 14 Organizations	66 members
G.A. — 41 Organizations	537 members
Sunbeam — 40 Organizations	367 members
Sunbeam Nursery — 7 Organizations	36 members

One W.M.S. was honor. Seven W.M.S.'s were advanced. Four G.A.'s were honor. One honor Sunbeam. Many other organizations were approved.

This year we have also celebrated the 50th Anniversary of G.A. In Liberty Association this phase of our work has experienced an unusually good year. Fifty-four G.A. girls attended the G.A. Convention in Memphis, Tennessee. In the forty-one organizations, we have 39 Queens. 26 girls attended G.A. Camp this summer. 8 Associational meetings were held, with total attendance of 881 girls and leaders. 28 Counselors completed G.A. Leadership course during the year. One new G.A. was organized, and ten organizations held a Coronation or Presentation service. We express our grateful appreciation for the progress in this work to our fine Director, Mrs. J. H. Godfrey and her co-workers.

Our Sunbeam Director conducted a Day Camp for 8 year olds. It proved to be a wonderful meeting, well planned and well attended.

Leadership courses for all W.M.S. officers and youth leaders were offered. Two leadership conferences were conducted. The annual W.M.U. meeting was held in April. This was well attended by almost 200 people representing some 21 churches.

The annual W.M.U. and Brotherhood Missions Rally was well attended. Five Executive Board meetings were conducted, these also were well attended.

We are grateful for the work and cooperation of the W.M.U. officers in each church as well as those in the Association. "Laborers together with God," truly has been our privilege during this year. For the opportunities of World Awareness, prayer, giving and witnessing, we are grateful. As Christian women we are thankful that we are among those who know these things instead of being one among the great number still waiting to hear them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The report on Training Union was presented by Kenneth Miller. After the report was read, it was adopted.

Leadership is needed everywhere, especially in our churches. Jesus saw the need of training those disciples whom He had chosen to be witnesses. Those of us who serve Him today should also be trained for this great mission. No Christian is too young or too old for Training Union, so the object of every church should be to train the members of the church for service. That is the primary purpose of Training Union, to discover new talent and develop it for the glory of our Lord.

A successful "M" Night was held at the First Baptist Church of Lexington on December 3, 1962, with 481 people present. There were 18 Training Unions represented with 20 pastors. Rev. Kenneth B. Wilson from Mount Airy was the speaker.

Under the direction of Rev. Anthony Gurganus, Youth Director for the Association, an inspiring Youth Night Program was held at Churchland Baptist Church, March 23, 1963.

There were participants in all age group Tournaments at the Associational Tournament on April 1, 1963 at Liberty Baptist Church. The winners participated in Region 5 Tournaments at Mills Home on April 19, 1963.

We are glad to report the organization of one additional Training Union, which was at Currytown Mission. A Study Course was taught, with 10 pupils, plus the teacher applying for awards.

To the 17 churches and pastors who do not have Training Unions, we would like to help and encourage you to start a Training Union in your Church.

Next year we will have an Associational Enlargement Campaign. Our sincere thanks to all who have had a part in the organization and functioning of this vital phase of the Master's work.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth A. Miller

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

F. T. Bowman came forward and read this report.

During the past year the Sunday School sponsored four associational wide training meetings and observed Action Night. 419 awards were earned during the year. Approximately two-thirds of the churches reported Daily Vacation Bible Schools. According to these reports a high quality of work was maintained throughout the Association. On May 3, 1963, a Clinic for Vacation Bible School workers was held with a record attendance for this Clinic in our Association.

Preparation has been made to conduct an associational-wide pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign October 14 through 18. About one-third of the churches have agreed to participate in this campaign.

For the coming year the associational officers suggest that all Sunday

School leaders pledge themselves to improve the quality of teaching in our churches. Some goals for the new year are as follows:

A Clinic for Vacation Bible School in the spring of 1964
Churches attaining standard recognition — 2
"Action" Night attendance September 15, 1964 — 200
A 10% increase in training awards
Vacation Bible Schools — 34.

Your associational officers would be most happy to have you request their services throughout the year and it is our prayer that we will all cooperate in our endeavors to render a most efficient Bible teaching ministry. Emphasis for the year will be placed upon evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
F. T. Bowman, Supt.

Mr. Bowman moved for its adoption and received a second. He then called on R. C. Foster, a member of the Sunday School Board, to speak on the report. Mr. Foster gave some highlights of the Sunday School Board work begun under Dr. Frost and Dr. Spillman of North Carolina. A vote for its adoption was in the affirmative.

The Clerk reported 266 persons registered.

Carey Davis led in singing "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone."

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The next order of business was the report given by Frank Johnson on the American Bible Society.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world — a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures.

People must have the Bible because
it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations.

Each person must have the Bible in his own language
because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

In most countries, people cannot afford even the cost of
printing the Scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the Blind, it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records.

During 1962 the American Bible Society—

—rejoiced that some part of the Bible have been published in 1202 languages; the full Bible in 228, a Testament in 285 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 689 more — but still faced the task of translating the Scriptures into another 1,000 or more languages.

—extended its work to 40 additional countries and provided almost two-thirds of the year's total of nearly 50 million Scripture volumes distributed by all the Bible Societies of the world. Especially encouraging was its overseas distribution of almost 17 million volumes, which was a remarkable increase of 49 per cent over the year before.

—gave almost a million Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

—sought new ways for reaching people who have little or no acquaintance with the Bible. Among these new approaches is a program throughout Latin America, in which Christian laymen are recruited and trained, in evening courses, in the evangelistic distribution of the Scriptures in their own communities, under the direction of their own churches.

—continued to expand its distribution of Scriptures to persons of special needs in our own land: people with different language backgrounds; victims of disasters; people in crowded problem-filled "inner-city" areas! patients in hospitals and nursing homes; persons in jails, reformatories and prisions; migrant farm workers — and many others.

Southern Baptists Support the Work

Because the Bible Society serves mission work — and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Society for Scriptures they need for their people — Southern Baptist churches believe in the missionary importance of giving to the American Bible Society.

Two years, 1958 and 1961, Southern Baptists led all denominations in gifts to the American Bible Society. But in 1962 Southern Baptist gifts of $158,206 stood second, exceeded by Methodist gifts of $206,580. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,191,233.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions based on what many churches are now giving:

Every church can give at least these amounts each year:

Smaller churches — $10 to $60
Larger churches — $60 to $300
Great city churches — $300 to $600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Johnson

He moved its adoption and it was so ordered. Before leaving the platform, he announced he was leaving our fellowship to go to Taylorsville.

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

This report was prepared by Jack Rothrock and read by Carey Davis. It was then adopted.

During the first few centuries after the birth of Christ, the culture of the Greeks and Romans continued to rank first among the civilization of Europe. Then came the years known as the Dark Ages, approximately 500 to 1300 A.D. During this period there was little or no progress in arts or science. Culture became engaged in the struggle for its very ex-

istence, and was only kept alive by the Christian Monks of the Monastaries. About 384 A.D., Ambrose A. Bishop of the Christian Church, wrote what was known as the Ambrosian Chant. It is said to be the first piece of Christian Music ever composed.

Music and Religion have been closely associated for many centuries. The last few years there has been much emphasis put on the Music Ministry of the Church.

In 1944 we put a Report on Music in our Associational Program; now the leaders of the Music Ministry of the Southern Baptist Convention are asking and urging all local Churches to report all music activities on their Annual letter to the Association.

One of our goals for the coming year is to enlist all our Churches to report their Music Activities to our Association. There were 18 Churches that made no report last year.

Activities of our own Music Ministry this year:

1. Our Music Committee met 5 times this year.
2. Led the singing and instrumental music in 4 Associational Meetings.
3. Our Carol Sing is the highlight of the past year:

Churches taking part:	
1. Number of churches represented	11
2. Pastors	7
3. Music Directors	5
4. Carolina Avenue Choir	
5. Wallburg — 2 choirs	
6. Total present	269

Respectfully submitted,
Carey J. Davis

PUBLIC MORALS REPORT

L. A. Martin, a former Temperance worker was recognized to give this report. He vigorously called upon the church and all Christian people to act positively against the alcohol problem of our state and nation. Report approved.

EVANGELISM REPORT

The call for this report brought Gerald Hewitt forward. He presented his report which was adopted.

A personal definition of evangelism which I have formulated for my own guidance is "Evangelism is the bringing the Gospel of Redemption to the attention of lost people by whatever means necessary, thereby creating a crisis situation in which the lost person must make a decision either to make a life commitment to Jesus Christ or reject Him."

With this definition as a guide in our evangelistic work, we are released from the rut in which we "put all of our eggs in one basket" — namely trusting our evangelistic enterprise to revival meetings only.

The Sunday School is the greatest wasted opportunity for evangelism in the history of Christianity. Sunday School workers and teachers

present the Gospel to more lost individuals each Sunday morning than the pastor will ever have the opportunity to speak the message of salvation to in worship services The Biblical facts are important only in making that Saviour of whom those facts speak relevant to the hearers of 1963.

Training Union, which is the greatest lost opportunity for Christian training, through indifference, has the potential for training Christian people and thereby enabling the single Christian to become involved in the Christian enterprise with some training.

A regular schedule of evangelistic meetings should be church policy, but there is the spontaneous working of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of men other than the third week in August. Each church should remain flexible but not to the point of confusion in its schedule. How much church history would have been different if those people who heard the gospel preached by the apostles had said we will wait until the third Sunday in August to follow Christ.

We must realize that we as a denomination have not found all of the best ways to do our work. New efforts must be made in the spirit of boldness in seeking every means necessary to proclaim the gospel. Our lack of interest in worship and service is not due to television or any other so-called competition. Our rigid traditionalism and loose living Christian people are causing our churches to lose their dynamic character and causing them to stagnate.

With this in mind I would urge upon all of our churches that we become New Testament Churches. The New Testament Church of today is one that is more concerned with the spirit of the early Christians more than their practices. The major concern of the early church was to win the world to Christ. How was this done? The lost were won through personal testimony, not of mass meetings, but personal face to face encounter of an individual Christian with a lost person with the sole purpose of bringing that lost person face to face with Jesus Christ and thereby showing him not a plan of salvation but a personal Saviour.

We can glorify our "bigness" and our smooth running machine and our believers baptism by immersion, but we are not New Testament churches until we move the individual Christian off the pew into the homes of lost people.

I recommend that each church undertake the effort to reach into the homes of the lost people in whatever way is best suited to your own individual needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald N. Hewitt

Mr. Hewitt then introduced Rev. Henry Crouch, Ardmore Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, to bring the Address on Evangelism. Among many good points he made were these:

THREE THINGS WE CAN TELL OURSELVES

1. Quite telling ourselves how good we are.
2. Preach for conversion . . . inside and outside the church.
3. Preach honest commitment to Jesus Christ.

With the prayer for fuller compassion and commitment, the meeting adjourned.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Park Place Baptist Church

The second day of meeting was called to order by the Moderator and Carey Davis led in singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

Judson Rotan, pastor of Park Place, led the devotion and welcomed the messengers to Park Place.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This report was read by Miss Doris Lopp who then moved its adoption.

This has been a year marked by significant activity by the Missions Committee. In January, the Committee organized itself as a steering committee for the Association to carry out church-community surveys as the first step in the Long Range Program of Spiritual Advance initiated this year as a joint local, association and convention effort. These surveys were completed in March.

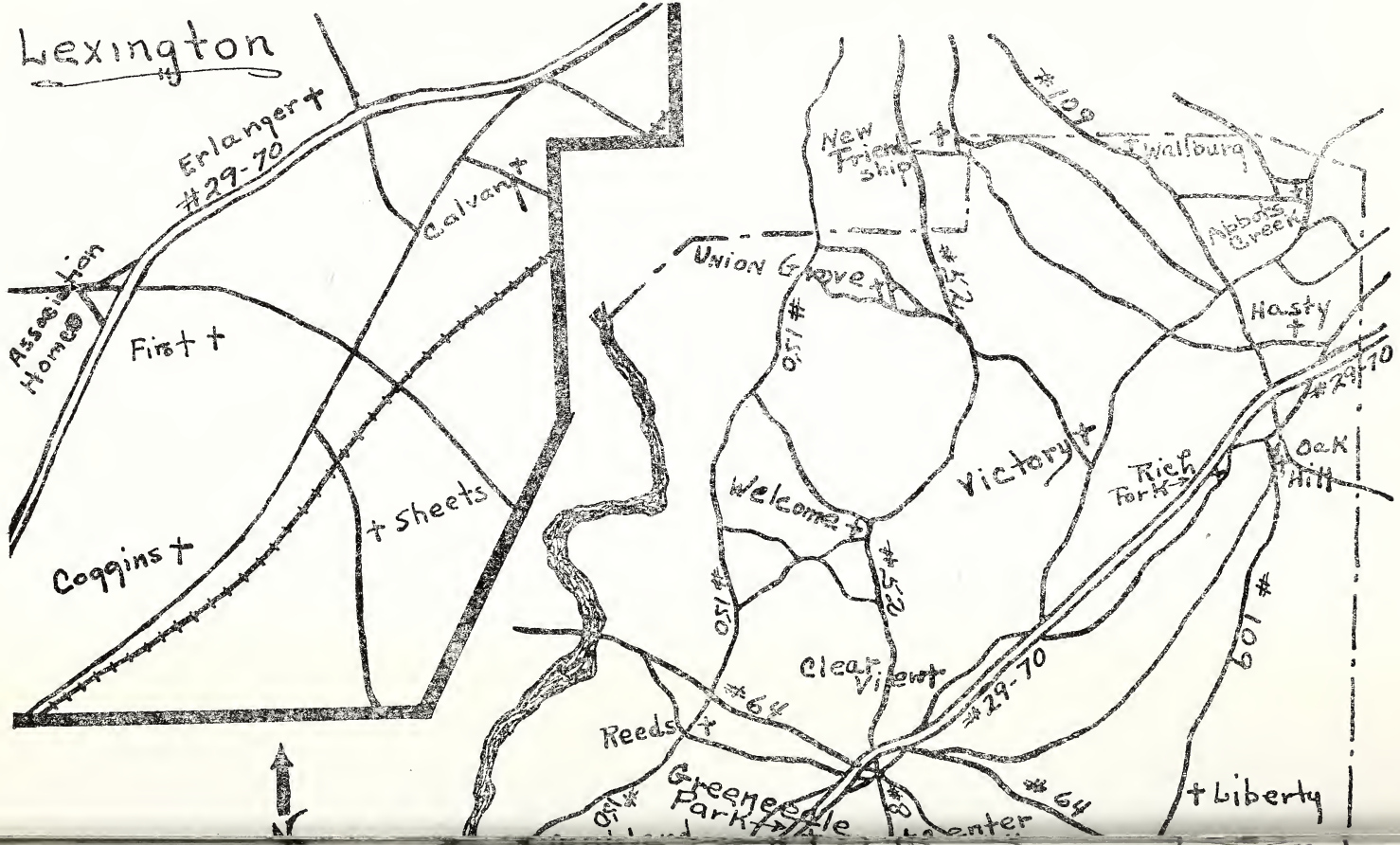
In February, the Committee made a decison of vital importance to the Association. With a feeling that spiritual wisdom had been imparted to us in this matter, Rev. Leonard Rollins was unanimously chosen by the Committee as our nominee for Associational Missionary. Later in February ,acting upon the recommendation of the Misions Committee, the Executive Committee of the Association elected Rev. Rollins who began work on March 11.

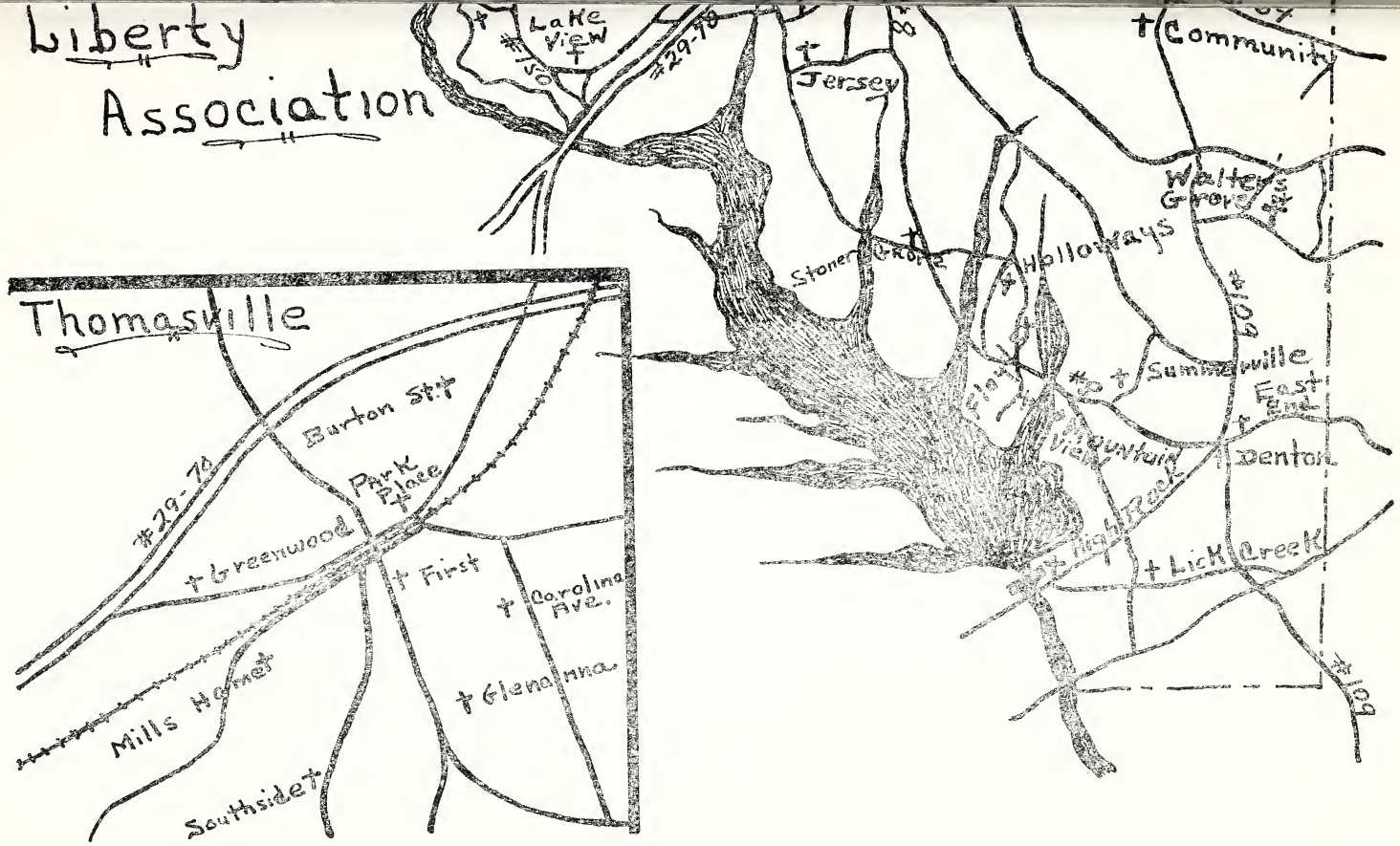
On February 11, the Committee met to deal with matters pertaining to the Missionary's taking on the responsibility of the new ministry and his moving his family into the home maintained by the association for the Missionary.

In a meeting on September 16, the Committee considered the request from Currytown Mission for help in organizing into a Baptist Church. The Currytown Mission, led by Rev. Tommie L. Honbaier, was organized five years ago, and is located approximately six miles from Lexington near the intersection of West Center Street Extension and Highway 150. Present membership includes about 9 adults, with Sunday School attendance estimated at 35 persons per Sunday. Average weekly income amounts to $30 to $35. It was agreed, in the Committee, that the Missions Committee Chairman and the Missionary investigate this request further.

At the same meeting, Antioch Church, located on Albertson Road, Thomasville, requested membership in the Association. Rev. Hoyt Adams is pastor and advised the Committee that his church was organized on June 17, 1962 with 50 charter members. There is now a membership of 90, with an average weekly income of $150. Total evaluation of the church property was given as $45,000, including a recently constructed parsonage. A vote was taken in favor of the Committee's recommending to the Association that Antioch Church be accepted under watchcare for one year in keeping with the requirement of our Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Lopp, Secretary
Missions Committee


Lexington
Erlanger
#29-70
Calvary
Association Homes
First
Sheets
Coggins
New Friendship
#109
Walburg
Abbotts Creek
Union Grove
#52
051 #
Hasty
#29-70
Welcome
Victory
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
051 #
#52
Clear View
#29-70
601 #
Reeds
#64
Greensville
Center
#64
Liberty
051 #
Park


Liberty
Association
Lake View
#29-70
Jersey
Community
Walters Grove
Stoney Creek
Hollowways
#29
Summerville
East End
Denton
Lick Creek
Thomasville
Burton St.
Park Place
#29-70
Greenwood
First
Carolina Ave.
Glenanna
Mills Home
Southside

The discussion called the word "watchcare" into the spotlight for clarification. "Watchcare" means that the association will investigate the church's relations to the association to the church. A motion was made to amend the report to admit Tyro and Hillside Park to the association. The amendment carried. By vote of messengers the amended report was adopted. Rev. Otis Kiger, pastor Hillside Park and members of the church were welcomed into the association by Missions Committee Chairman, H. M. Baker. Rev. Hoyt Adams, pastor of Antioch and members of that church were recognized.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Rev. Leonard Rollins was called to give his report to the association. Motion to adopt the report carried.

On March 11 of this year (1963) I began my service as your associational missionary. There have been many adjustments to make in leaving a pastorate of 10½ years, but your understanding and cooperation have made my task much easier. The fellowship and dedication of the leaders of this association is known across our state, and I count it a privilege to work with each one of you.

The opportunities extended to me to be of service in the local churches have been numerous. I have already preached or spoken 71 times in 31 of the churches. It is my desire to be in every church at least one time by the end of my first year of service. I have driven my car 10,147 miles and have published 6 issues of the Liberty Baptist News. There have been 186 individual conferences, 50 group conferences, and 13 committee meetings.

The projects that have been promoted on an associational level have been: Baptist Youth Night, Church Community Surveys, Service Request Forms, Training Union Tournaments and Regional Convention, World Missions Week, V.B.S. Clinic, Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign scheduled for October 13-19, City-wide Survey for Lexington, Revival in Stewardship Enlistment through the Brotherhood, Open Discussion of Wake Forest College Trustee Proposal R.A. Camp at Happy Lake, Sunday School Action Night, Training Union and Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Training and Planning Meeting for Associational Officers and the Annual Meeting.

The past year is history. The new year with its challenge is before us. The major projects facing us in 1964 will be the Baptist Jubilee Revivals, March 8-22, and the Training Union Pastor-led Enlargement Campaign, October 11-17.

It is my conviction that no meeting is worth the time if it does not meet the needs of the churches. Will you help us determine what those needs are?

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

The report on Time, Place and Preacher was presented by Inman Stewart. It was adopted.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher wishes to make the following recomemndation.

We recommend that the Annual Association for 1964 be as follows: The first day sessions be at Carolina Avenue and the second day sessions be at Stoner's Grove, assisted by Mt. View.

We further recommend that the Annual Sermon be preached by the Rev. Charles Young, Pastor of Center Hill Baptist Church and that the alternate be the Rev. Stanley F. Hardee, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Thomasville.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Mr. Beamer Barnes was recognized as chairman of this committee to present nominees for the coming year. Carl Hemphill is to be included on the Committee on Order of Business. The officers recommended were approved by the messengers.

A few moments of worship were experienced as Miss Jeanne Saunders, Lexington, First, sang, "Come Into My Heart Lord Jesus."

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

With a brief word of introduction, Moderator Williams called on C. Gordon Maddrey to report on the Baptist Foundation. His report follows:

"The many different phases of the Baptist Foundation make it necessary for me to be selective in what I present to you." said Mr. Maddrey.

A brochure "Every Woman Should Have A Will of Her Own" was used to point out the need for a will for every person. He then pointed out that the Foundation acts as the agent for the individual for investing the money that the interest may be used for the cause designated by each person. To show how money might be designated for use, he used the following illustration: A woman was going to give $1000.00 to go as a direct gift of $10.00 each year until it was used up. It was pointed out that this $1000.00 invested by the Foundation would cause a gift of $38.00 to be sent each year until the end of time.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

To report on this phase of our work, Ray Billings came forward with two persons from the Homes to assist him. The following written report was adopted.

God has blessed the ministry of our North Carolina Baptist Homes in a wonderful manner during the twelve years of our operation, and the past year has been filled with His goodness.

We are now able to serve 160 residents in our four Baptist Homes — the Hayes Home and Resthaven in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home at Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, at Hamilton.

In June of 1962, the doors of the lovely new Hamilton Home were opened to the first residents, and the halls have been ringing with the laughter and the happiness of the residents there since. This beautiful facility has greatly lengthened and strengthened the arm of our total ministry, and has already brought much joy to our Baptist people in

Eastern North Carolina. We are looking forward to the day in the future when the arm of compassion can be extended to reach and serve more of our aging people in Western North Carolina.

The greatest single need is for more space continually. Today there are 160 people waiting for admission, from all areas of our great State, and it is an heartbreaking experience to keep these dear people waiting who so urgently need to come.

The average age among our residents is 80. Our youngest resident is 65, and our oldest resident will be 102 in July. Between this age span, we are seeking to meet almost every conceivable life need of the individual. Each person, in an atmosphere that is distinctly Christian, is surrounded by love, peace and security. Perhaps one of the greatest single contributions that is made is the nursing care that is given in the event of illness. The resident is assured that he will receive tender loving care in sickness as well as in health. Years are literally added to the life of a person in our care, we feel.

The tie with our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a blessed one indeed. We are continually dependent upon the prayers, the visits, the loving concern, and the financial support of our people. The two most vital media of support from the churches are the Special Day Offerings, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. Inasmuch as we receive only 1.3/10% of the State Convention's share of the Cooperative Program, or $7.92 out of each $1,000.00 contributed through the Coperative Program, we shall have to continue to look to the Special Day Offerings for the greatest part of our support from the churches.

North Carolina Baptists have given a good account of their stewardship in their ministry to the aging during these years of a wonderful beginning, and we have the faith to believe that they will continue to move forward in this great area of human concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Billings

The two persons on the platform with Mr. Billings were Mrs. O. R. Houser and Mr. Faval. Mr. Faval, father of Hudson Faval, missionary to Ghana spoke of the love he and Mrs. Faval had for the Home and their acceptance into the Home family.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Upon coming to give this report, Richard McQueen asked that he be excused from reading the report. He just called attention to churches which have not gotten their offering in. He called on Mrs. Charlie Smith to give a personal testimony of the work of the Baptist Hospital with her daughter who was striken with cancer .Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Public Relations at Baptist Hospital came and spoke of the program of work carried on by the hospital.

Motion to adopt written report without reading was then passed.

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege.

You and I have such an opportunity in multiplied thousands of people who are sick in body, mind and spirit, and who come to our Baptist

Hospital seeking help. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others involved in this ministry to the total person. We are grateful for this opportunity of joining hands with those who soothe the fevered brow, give the miracle drug, guide the surgeon's knife, bring the message of hope, and do the hundreds of other tasks which are necessary in the operation of our great Medical Center.

The number of those who receive the services of our Hospital this year will be greater than the population of one of our medium-size North Carolina cities, such as Goldsboro or Salisbury. Most of them will be seriously ill and referred by their family physicians because they need the kind of care available only in a large medical center. They will come from all areas of our state and from all walks and circumstances of life. What a privilege it is to serve these friends in need and what a challenge to our skills and our compassion!

The Mother's Day Fund, which we provide by our special offerings or by an item in our church budgets designated for the Hospital, is the means through which we make it possible for those who cannot pay to have the care they need. The $176,000 which the Hospital receives from the Cooperative Program provided by our churches must go to help pay for buildings, purchase equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care.

We call attention to the Service Patient Endowment Fund of the Hospital which we may place in our wills for any amount, or contribute to at any time, and thus continue to be a part of this service of love through the years after we are gone.

We wish to thank our people for their share in this ministry and call upon them to make their support a worthy expression of their Christian concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard McQueen

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

	1963	1963
Abbotts Creek	$ 126.00	$ 162.60
Cedar Grove	00.00	33.42
Center Hill	29.60	79.55
Churchland	100.00	142.50
Clear View	00.00	00.00
Denton	75.00	106.75
East End	15.00	00.00
Erlanger	43.41	57.55
Floyd	56.00	57.00
Green Needle Park	11.72	20.90
Hasty	52.00	55.00
High Rock	25.00	20.00
Hillcrest	7.85	00.00
Holloways	116.40	125.05
Jersey	150.00	150.00
Lakeview	00.00	11.50
Lexington:		
Calvary	1.80	11.00
Coggins Memorial	23.00	31.06
First	850.25	1460.00
Sheets Memorial	222.20	213.71

Liberty	64.00	00.00
Lick Creek	18.13	20.00
*Little White (area)	154.17	50.33
Mountain View	100.00	100.00
New Friendship	250.00	100.00
Oak Hill Memorial	100.00	100.00
Reeds	157.08	144.20
*Rich Fork	236.00	122.00
Smith Grove	35.02	15.50
Stoners Grove	150.00	150.00
Summerville	48.10	31.75
Thomasville:		
Faith	00.00	61.83
Carolina Avenue	99.00	100.00
First	224.00	00.00
Glennanna	130.83	00.00
Greenwood	100.00	50.00
Mills Home	300.00	300.00
Park Place	180.10	116.15
Southside	153.13	38.10
Hillside Park	20.00	00.00
Union Grove	50.00	00.00
Tyro	10.00	8.00
Victory	20.00	24.02
Wallburg	78.30	89.05
Walters Grove	50.00	00.00
Welcome	159.51	100.00
Church Street Mission	13.00	00.00
Totals	$4840.75	$4493.67

CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

As James Helvey came to bring the report, the many representatives from the Children's Homes, Thomasville, were recognized by the Moderator. A motion to accept the report was passed.

Mr. F. T. Bowman, Treasurer of the Children's Home gave other information concerning the needs.

More children were served by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina last year than ever before through the facilities at Mills Home, Kennedy Home, Odum Home and Chapel Hill Home. The physical, mental, social and spiritual growth and development of the children has been gratifying.

One of the most significant additions has been the Chapel Hill Home providing services for children suffering from emotional illness. This service is being provided a limited number of children in connection with The University Medical Center.

North Carolina Baptists have every reason to rejoice for this is made possible by the interests, prayers and giving of North Carolina Baptists as well as other friends. Financial support for the past year has come from:

Cooperative Program — 33 per cent
Thanksgiving Offering — 30 per cent
Once-a-Month Offering — 16 per cent
All Other — 21 per cent.

However, applications for the admission of children are increasing. A familiar plea is, "Unless you can help this child, there is no hope for him." The needs are:

1. An immediate increase in the number of children in good Christian Foster homes in all areas of the state.
2. Continuous expansion and upgrading of facilities to enable the Homes to keep abreast of the best in child care.
3. An increase in financial support to undergird and strengthen the entire program. A generous Thanksgiving Offering is a must — as 1/3 of the support comes through this offering alone.

To keep informed about the North Carolina Child Care Program, for only 60 cents a year, read the **Charity and Children**, a weekly publication of the Homes and one of the best religious papers published among Southern Baptists — now in its 76th year.

Respectfully submitted,
James Helvey, Jr.

The congregation sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and the Davis Brothers' Quartet sang two songs.

Moderator, Roger Williams, then introduced Dr. John T. Wayland, Professor of Religious Education, Southeastern Seminary, to bring the address on Christian Social Services. His subject was "The Final Test" with Matthew 25:31ff. as his text.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternon session got underway as the congregation sang and Rev. Jack Byrd, Wallburg, led the devotion, reading I Peter 2:1-10 and leading in prayer.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee's report was read by Miss Lucy Lopp. In the prescribed manner the report was adopted.

Be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association go on record as expressing appreciation to the host churches, Erlanger and Park Place; the co-host churches, Welcome and Greenwood, for the gracious hospitality shown the messengers and visitors attending the 131st Annual Meeting.

Be is resolved that the Moderator, Roger Williams, be thanked for the capable leadership he gave in steering the business and program sessions.

Be it resolved that special recognition be given the association's dedicated missionary, Leonard Rollins. Be it further resolved that the association continue to support him in his able directing of the associational activities.

Be it resolved that the representatives from our Baptist Convention and Institutions be thanked for the enlightenment they brought to the meeting.

Be it resolved that the Committee on Order of Business and those who brought reports be thanked for their excellent preparation. Be it further

resolved that appreciation be expressed to the musicians who added inspiration to the meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Roger Williams
Rev. B. V. Broadway
Rev. James Bolick
Miss Lucy Lopp, Chairman

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The moment of deep reverence came in the Memorial Service. Rev. E. C. Roach read John 14:1-3 and the names of those departed this life. He then led in singing "O Happy Day" and closed with prayer. Throughout there was a note of Christian triumph in Christ.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The following report was read by William F. Bowen, Jr. and adopted by the mesengers..

State Missions is not a matter of looking to far off places, but a matter of looking at "fields that are white unto harvest" in our own state. The command of Jesus to go with compassionate hearts is being only partially fulfilled as we can see from the tremendous needs for Christian witness and service in North Carolina.

Out of a growing population in North Carolina there are 2,000,000 lost people. As a start to meet the salvation needs of these people, the 3,400 Baptist churches of our state have places ready now for starting 400 new churches and missions. This would be added to the 6755 churches and missions organized under the 30,000 Movement since 1956.

To help new churches and missions get started right, the State Mission Program provided in the last year $91,000 in salary help for 127 churches. Many of these and others were aided out of allocated monies for aid in purchasing lots and buildings. At least 2,000 of our churches in North Carolina have been aided by this State Mission Program.

To aid the developing leadership in the churches, the eleven area schools in Western North Carolina and Fruitland Bible Institute continue their fine work.

The ministry to the deaf is being expanded through television and as more churches are taking on the service to the 5,000 or more "silent people" in our state.

If we are to continue to reach out to all the world, we must have a strong base of "operation missions" in our own state.

Respectfully submitted,
William F. Bowen, Jr.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, using visual aids of maps brought an interesting and informative report on Home Missions. The report which follows was read and properly approved.

The theme, "Spiritual Conquest, NOW!" is leading the Southern Baptist toward a climatic year of the Jubilee Advance.

Missions and evangelism are the Siamese twins of Christian growth. Giving the Gospel witness to the lost and enlisting those who will accept Christ in winning others is the task of every church.

The Home Mission Board has seven programs: (1) Associational and Pioneer, (2) Chaplaincy, (3) Church Loans, (4) City Missions, (5) Evangelism, (6) Language Group Ministries, (7) Work with National Baptists. Southern Baptists have responded to the needs of helping resettle more than 750 Cubans. Thousands have been fed and clothed in Miami. Churches in Richmond, Atlanta and other cities have responded to needs through Spanish classes, departments, and Missions that these Latin American friends might have the Gospel in the "language of their souls."

There are 738 Southern Baptist Ministers serving as Chaplains in the Military hospitals, industry and institutions.

Look at America's needs. There are now 50 states in this Nation — all of it our Home Mission territory. It once was only the Southern States, but now it is Hawaii and Alaska, the Far West and the popular North East, the scenic North West and the neglected Middle West.

Membership in Southern Baptist Churches topped the 10 million mark in 1962. At the end of this year the total reaches 10,193,052..

Southern Baptist Mission forces reported approximately 5,000 Missions and Churches started in 1962 as a part of the Convention's efforts to organize 30.000 Missions and Churches by 1964.

The Division of Evangelism, which led Southern Baptists to baptize 381,510 during the year. The Missionaries reported 48,700 professions of faith. There were 595 student summer workers.

More than 2,100 Misisonaries now serve with the Home Mission Board. Most of these Missionaries serve under 26 state agreements between the Mission agency and the State Convention. Personnel secretary, Glendon McCullough, reported 414 Missionaries appointed in 1962. There continues to be, however, an urgent need for Missionaries to Spanish, Italian, Polish, Yugoslavian, and Good Will Center Missions. Some of these urgent requests have gone unanswered for two years.

In 1964 we must do an intensive job of planting, tending, and harvesting.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. H. Godfrey

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Mrs. Leonard Rollins, using a statistical chart, impressively read the following report which was adopted by the association.

The Bible is distinctively a missionary book. The Word of God knows neither black nor white, East nor West, Jew nor Gentile. It is intended for all men. We believe that, do we not? There is no short cut in bringing release to hearts in bondage—"Whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved." Paul gives us the procedure: If men are to be saved, they must believe. If they are to believe, they must hear the gospel. If they are to hear the gospel, it must be preached. If it is to be

preached to the nations, there must be preachers. If preachers go, they must be sent. Human personality, then, offers the only medium through which Christ's love can be communicated. Persons by the millions need to hear! Persons by the millions need to proclaim!

It would be impossible to exaggerate the misery that aflicts a tremendous proportion of today's 3 billion people, the vast majority of whom have never heard the gospel. Yet, neither adequate food, nor healthy bodies nor good housing, nor splendid education—nor all of these combined — can solve the basic cause of today's terrifying crises. Only the gospel of Christ can save from sin's defilement and guilt, from life's frustrations and monotony, from man's prejudices and hatreds, from man's self-centeredness and greed. Only the gospel can make a man a new creation in Christ. And God has paid us the high compliment of responsibility for sharing his redemptive love in Christ. His "go ye" is so disturbingly personal!

Southern Baptists have made a beginning, a thrilling beginning: 1725 foreign missionaries under appointment to 53 countries of the world, presenting the gospel of Jesus Christ through various media of communication; ministering to 325,030 patients in 18 hospitals and 46 clinics where 62 missionary doctors and 49 missionary nurses serve; teaching 167,784 students, endeavoring to prepare them for maximum Christian usefulness. There are more than 10,633 churches and missions, with a total membership of over 488,000. This is amazing when it is remembered that Southern Baptist mission work is less than 15 years old in 32 of the 53 countries! Forty-one seminaries, with an enrollment of 1,380 seek to develop ably prepared national Christian leadership. More than 7,000 women and children benefit by the practical, loving ministries of good will centers directed by 15 missionaries. Seventeen publishing houses produced 13,030,227 printed items in 1962. Four missionary couples serve in agricultural centers.

During 1962 the Foreign Mission Board appointed 127 new missionaries, reappointed 2, and elected 11 missionary associates. As of July, 1963, we have 1,725 missionaries for 2 billion people. "How shall they hear without a preacher?"

There must be intercessory prayer. The cultivation of our prayer potential should stand before Southern Baptists as our primary concern for missions advance. Then, there must be more people who will lay their lives upon the alter for long-range missionary service. We can be grateful to God that in this present year there is a larger response for world-wide service than ever before. Third, there must be adequate financial support. When we divide the number of Southern Baptists by the number of missionaries we support, we find it takes 6,000 of us at home to take care of one on a foreign field. When we divide the money available for foreign mission work by the number of our members, we find we have not reached a $2.00 per capita gift per year. But, if one-tenth of the total giving of Southern Baptists at the present time were used for work beyond the borders of our own country, such sharing would more than double the present resources for foreign missions. And fourth, we must come to know that we cannot expect our missionaries to become effective abroad unless we are willing to be Christian in our own attitudes and relationships in the town and community where we live.

The story of redeeming grace must be told now. Our Lord has committed unto us the message of reconciliation. What will we say to God?

Answer Him we must. Will we say, "Lord, we could not do so much for the world and do the other things we wanted to do also." We have all kinds of explanations which we can give to one another, but will they stand up when we give them to God?

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Rollins

At this point in the proceedings the Moderator appointed the nominating committee which is listed with the other associational committees.

The clerk gave the final registration report showing 43 visitors and 271 messengers for a total of 314 persons registered.

A few moments of worship in song was appreciated as the Davis Quartet sang.

HISTORIAN REPORT

A man of records and historical data, Bro. Sam Smith came to give the history of the host churches. The written report, by consent of the assembly, was adopted without being read. Bro. Smith then gave many names of workers and acquaintances in his long life in the Liberty Association.

Since the highlights of progress made in the association for the year will be included in other reports; and in keeping with a resolution passed at our 1959 session, this report will be a brief history of the two host churches, Erlanger and Park Place.

ERLANGER

In the early part of 1916 Dr. Fred D. Hale, pastor and other members of the Lexington church saw the need for a church at Erlanger, therefore on May 12, 1916 at a called business meeting of the Lexington church it was voted that the church organize a branch at Erlanger. In the resolution it was suggested that all members of the Lexington church living in the Erlanger village join the branch church.

The branch was organized on May 14, 1916, in the Union Church Building at Erlanger. Dr. Fred D. Hale, pastor of the Lexington Church presided at the organization.

The following joined as charter members of the branch church, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hinson, J. M. Aycock, J. E. Higgins, Max Higgins, Mrs. Minda Williams, Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Proctor, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Hames, Mrs. Julia Hamrick, Miss Annie Wilson, Miss Emma Wilson, and Mrs. Jessie Freeman, these were from the membership of the Lexington church.

The following indicated a desire to join on the reception of their letters from other churches, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. S. M. Scroggins, Fred and Lenora Scroggins, Mrs. E. M. Hughes, Mrs. Mary Puckett, Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Thorpe, Paul Thorpe, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Dupree, Mrs. C. N. and Miss Thelma Hutchinson, Miss Lena Gurley, W. M. Presley and Miss Annie Varker.

Dr. Hale was elected pastor of the branch church, Fred L. Scoggins, clerk and M. O. Proctor, Treasurer. Worship services were to be held in the Union House of Worship at Erlanger. The Union House of Worship was built by the Erlanger Company for the use of all denominations

that wished to use it. R. S. Names, J. W. Aycock and T. F. Thorpe constituted the first board of deacons.

The branch was organized into a separate church on Sunday, October 29, 1916.

It's charter members were composed of the ones above named and the following, J. H. Shytles, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Hames, Mrs. J. F. Gurley, Mr. and Mrs. Walter James, Mrs. J. E. Higgins, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Bland, Paulene and Hoyt Young, Mrs. W. G. Freeman, Myrtle and Edith Varker, Esther, Hattie and General Huffstickler, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Emmett, W. W. Presley, Miss Gertrude Gouch, Mrs. C. M., Miss Epsie and Miss Bertie Hughes, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Combs, Miss Johnsie Combs, Miss Hattie Hinson, Mrs. W. G. Johnson, Swade Wilson and John Carter. The church was thus constituted with 57 members. Rev. W. L. Barrs was the first pastor of the newly constituted church.

The church was named the Erlanger Baptist Church.

Deacons and officers of the branch were elected to the same office in the newly constituted church. They used the Union House of Worship for their services until 1923, when they built a house of worship on the Winston Road across from the village. This was a wooden building costing some four or five thousand dollars. The name of the church was changed to Tabernacle Baptist Church. The membership of the church had now grown to 192.

In 1925, 1926 and 1927 additions were made to the building and it was brick veneered, which was done at a cost of $4500.00. Till 1932 the church membership had grown to 432 and 412 in Sunday School. In 1936 the Erlanger Company donated to the church a lot at the corner of Hames and 9th Streets a lot on which to build a new church, a church was built on this lot the same year costing around $15,000.00, with an auditorum seating 500 and 15 other rooms.

The building committee was composed of the following: I. L. Blaylock, Chairman, J. J. Moon, L. O. Bishop and B. L. Hames. The name of the church was changed back to Erlanger Baptist Church.

Several years later the Erlanger Company donated to the church the old school building on the lot west of the church. The church spent several thousand dollars on this in making it into Sunday School rooms and other needed facilities.

Till 1957 the church had out grown its facilities again, at which time it erected a two story educational building on the lot in rear of the church, this was done at a cost of around $60,000.00. The building committee at that time was composed of Earl Snyder, Chm., D. W. Linder, H. W. Buchanan, Paul Daniel and Max McGinn.

The membership of the church has fluctuated due to changes in the population of the village and revisions of the church rolls, the highest membership in the history of the church was 443 in 1932 and the lowest was 199 in 1936. For most all the time in the history of the church it has paid its pastor the 3rd highest salary of any church in the association.

The church has been served by the following pastors in the order named: Dr. Fred D. Hale, pastor of the branch church, W. L. Barrs, J. C. Gillespie, Rev. L. L. Hudson, J. A. Combs, John S. Nichols, Ira Freeman, W. R. Yokely, C. R Johnson, J N. Bowman, E. C. Roach, C. B.

Atkinson, C. C. Matney, J. W. Croker, Guy C. Moore, and B. J. McIver, the longest periods of service were by the Revs. Roach and Moore.

The following officers have served the church in order named:

As Treasurer — M. O. Proctor, C. E. Leonard, J. S. Bishop, Miss Emma Teague, J. J. Moon, Paul Solomon, V. V. Everhart, T. R. Koonts, E. C. Haynes, Mrs. Ralph L. Wilson, E. C. Haynes, D. W. Linder, Earl Snyder and Paul Tucker.

As Clerk — Fred L. Scoggins, J. L. Hembree, L. E. Grubb, Miss Etta Beck, Miss Grace Hames, Archie Hames, W. O. Wood, E. S. Nance, R. S. Hames, Vera Sue Hames, E. G. Rogers, F. A. Crowell, Paul Daniel, J. L. Hembree, Pauline Putnam, Mrs. Dorothy Whitley, Earl Snyder, Leroy Solomon, Archie Hames and R. Tyler Freeman.

As Sunday School Supt. — H. W. Brown, I. L. Blaylock, T. B. Marlin, I. L. Blaylock, Marvin Perkins, C. W. Willbanks, Theodore Koonts, H. F. Foster, Paul Daniel, H. W. Buchanan, Earl Snyder, Smith Crow, Jr., C. H. Morgan, H. F. Foster, Paul Daniel and A. E. Abram.

As President or Leaders of W. M. U. (not known before 1932) — Mrs. R. K. Smith, Mrs. R. F. Stafford, Mrs. J. N. Bowman, Mrs L. A. Carswell, Mrs. V. V. Everhart, Mrs. E. C. Roach, Mrs. J. B. Powell, Mrs. C. B. Atkinson, Mrs. J. B. Powell, Mrs. V. D. Snyder, Mrs. Artie Lindsey, Mrs. H. W. Buchanan, and Mrs. Caroline Ussery.

This is the first time the association has been entertained by this church.

The church reported a membership last year of 385, with 299 in Sunday School, local gifts were $17,366.00 and 563.00 to missions.

REID STREET (PARK PLACE)

In the summer of 1936 a group of Christians under the leadership of Dr. W. K. McGee, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Thomasville, saw the need for a mission Sunday School in this section, several persons from the First Church and others joined with Dr. McGee in organizing a Sunday School at that time.

This Sunday School had as its first meeting place a store building at the corner of Reid and Emma Streets, which belonged to the Crutchfield Hardware Co. Dr. W. K. McGee and Rev. J. A. Neilson, pastor of the Mills Home churches served as co-pastors of the mission . Mr. Talford Maley a member of the First Church served as the first Sunday School Superintendent.

The mission was organized into a church on Sunday, October 23, 1938, which was named the Reid Street Baptist Church. The then State Secretary, Dr. M. A. Huggins, was present at the organization meeting. Dr. McGee acted as moderator, Rev. J. A. Neilson as clerk. The council at the organization was composed of deacons and visitors from the First Church, Mills Home and Carolina Avenue churches.

Thirty eight entered the church as charter members, namely: Mrs. Ailene Hilton Batten, Mrs. Betty Lou Pressley Bauer, Mr. and Mrs. Ira Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Cuggins, Mrs. Mozelle Copeley, Mr. Paul Culp, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Duke, Mrs. Maxine Ward Flowers, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Harris, Mrs. E. D. Hartsell, Mr. Joe Hilton, Mrs. D. T. Kennedy, Mr. and Mrs. A L Kirkman, Darrell Kirkman, Mr. J. V. Luther, Mrs. Lela Hill Luther, Vernon Luther, Mrs. Cletus Moser,

Mrs. Eugene Perdue, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Pressley, Mrs.Dorette Perdue Reece, Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Renegar, Mrs. W. H. A. Rogers, Mrs. Daphne Pressley Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Shore, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Stewart, Mrs. J. C. Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Millard Wilson.

Rev. H. Otis Lanning from Lexington became the first pastor of the newly constituted church. The next year 1939 the church purchased a lot at the corner of Reid and Kern Streets for the sum of $1850.00 on which they erected a frame church building costing some $2500.00.

At the 1939 session the church was accepted into the Liberty Baptist Association. The messengers to this associational meeting were: Mrs. S. A. Renegar, Mrs. Millard Wilson, and Rev. Otis Lanning. In one year the church membership had reached 65. The Sunday School enrollment had reached 168 with an average attendance of 90. A Vacation Bible School was held with enrollment of 65. During the first year, two revivals were held. The Training Union had an enrollment of 54. A W. M. U. was begun with an enrollment of 29, with the GA's enrollment 26 and the Sunbeams enrollment 17.

By 1941 the church had a membership of 105 and a Sunday School enrollment of 227.

During the following years the Church continued to grow in physical strength as well as spiritual strength. Some of the highlights of the following years are:

1. In 1944 the church reached second in the association in giving per capita.

2. In 1948 a nine room parsonage was built at the cost of $18,000.00 Lot was purchased and built under the guidance of Rev. C. M. Pegram.

3. On December 5, 1948, Rev. Inman Stewart was ordained to the gospel ministry by Reid Street Baptist Church.

4. In June of 1950 a lot on the corner of Fife and Kern was purchased for the new site of the church. Ground-breaking service was held on June 7, 1950. Membership of the church increased to 123 during this year The church was finished in 1954, costing around $50,000.00. The building committee was S. B. Laws, Wayne Batten, Austin Batten and Lay Hinkle.

5. On March 26, 1952, Reid Street was changed to Park Place Baptist Church because the church was located in the vicinity of the city Memorial Park. The church was built under the able leadership of Rev. C. M. Pegram.

6. On June 13, 1956 the church constructed a Scout and Fellowship Hall behind the church.

7. In September of 1960 two and one half acres of land behind the church was purchased for the price of $2200.00.

8. In February of 1961, Mr. Bill Johnson was ordained to the ministry upon the request of Cedar Falls Baptist Church.

9. On August 23, 1961 the church voted to buy the house and lot of Mrs. E. Cranford, which is adjacent to the church property for the cost of $4,000.00.

The church has experienced a successful growth and today stands as a mark of distinction in its community and town. The membership of the church is 278 with an annual budget of $20,000.00. The Sunday School has an enrollment of 230 with an average attendance of 126. The Training Union has an enrollment of 60 with average attendance of 40. The W. M. U. has an enrollment of 65, including all organizations, and the Brotherhood has an enrollment of 25.

Pastors have been as follows: October, 1938 - December 1938, Dr. W. K. McGee, Rev. J. A. Neilson were co-pastors; 1938-1943, Rev. Otis Lanning; 1943-1948, Rev. H. L. Kaiser; 1949-1958, Dr. C. M. Pegram; 1958-1962, Rev. Donald D. Moore; 1962-to date, Rev. A. Judson Rotan.

The following have served as treasurers of the church: Mr. T. S. Voyles, Mr. Casey Medlin, Mr. A. C. Coggins, and our present treasurer, Mr. Willis Maley.

Sunday School Superintendents have been: Mr. Paul Culp, Mr. Ernest Byerly, Mr. J. J. Embry, Mr. Lafayette Hinkle, Mr. Wilson Culp, Mr. Paul Myers, and our present Superintendent, Mr. E. F. Wyatt through which the Sunday School has attained standard.

The church has had a successful Training Union. Recent Directors have been: Miss Carol Russell, Mr. Casey Medlin, Mr. Doyt Johnson, Mr. Harold Voyles, and Mr. Bill Everhart.

The church has had a strong W. M. U. organization. The Presidents have been as follows: Mrs. Ethel Wilson, Mrs. Don Moore, Mrs. Mozelle Craddock, and Mrs. Bill Everhart.

Church Clerks have been as follows: Mrs. Ethel Wilson, Mrs. Joe Truelove, Mr. Charlie Hawkins, Mrs. Betty Maley, and Joe Truelove.

Last year the church gave to Local Causes $19,232, to Missions, $3346.

I am grateful to all of these in furnishing me with the material for this brief history of the church, and to Mr .Joe Truelove, I give special thanks for his cooperation in the matter. He is a most competent church clerk.

As historian of the association I again recommend and urge that each church name a historian the next time they elect church officers, and that it be the duty of said historian to compile a history of their respective churches. Too little attention is being given to the preservation of the history of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam J. Smith, Historian

MINISTER'S ANNUITY REPORT

Mr. Beamer Barnes was called on to make this report. He in turn introduced Mr. Guy Cain, Annuity Representative, who briefly outlined the needs of the ministers and churches to enrol in the protection plan. The report which follows was adopted.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan now provides a special death benefit for all members, both ministers and denominational workers, under 40 years of age. It covers both natural and accidental death.

If the member dies a natural death before age 40, the benefit provides a cash settlement to the member's widow or estate equal to the average salary on which dues were paid. If he dies because of an accident, the cash settlement will be double the average salary.

There is no added cost for this special death benefit, which is in addition to the regular retirement, widow and disability benefits of the Protection Plan.

The benefit is easy to figure. Suppose a member dies at age 32 of natural causes, and the average salary on which he had paid dues in the Protection Plan was $3,550.00. His widow or estate would get a cash settlement of $3,550.00, plus the regular widow benefits. If he is killed accidently, his widow or estate would receive twice this amount, $7,100.00, plus regular widow bennefits.

More than $41 million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits totaled more than $3 million and were paid to more than 4,500 ministers and denominational workers or their families, who were members of a retirement plan, and to approximately 750 on the relief rolls.

As of April 1, 1963, there were 15,964, or 49%, of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program for their pastors. Out of a total of 212 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes and homes for the aged, 121 are enrolled in an Annuity Board retirement plan with their employees. Total membership in all the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

The Annuity Board field representative for North Carolina is Guy Cain, who is available to speak to a group in the church or association, or for personal conferences. His address is: 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh.

According to the reports available as of June 1, 1963, the following churches of the Liberty Baptist Association are enrolled in the Annuity Board's retirement program: The First Churches of Denton, Lexington, and Thomasville; Carolina Avenue; Churchland; Erlanger; Faith; Holloways; Hillcrest Mission; Hasty; Liberty; Mills Home; New Friendship; Park Place; Reeds; Rich Fork; Smith Grove; Stoner's Grove; Victory; Wallburg; and Welcome Churches.

Since the primary purpose of this entire program is for the protection of the pastors and other employees of the church upon the death, disability or retirement, it is urged that the non-participating churches seriously consider placing their pastors and other employees under this protection.

Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The following report, adopted by the messengers, was presented by Hoke Coon.

Baptist colleges now enroll about one in five of the Baptist students in college and the ratio will probably be about one in ten by 1970. The public institutions will expand more rapidly than Baptist colleges will be able to expand. This situation places upon the Baptist colleges added

responsibility in recruitment. More attention will need to be given to enrolling Baptist students with leadership potentials if Baptists are not to be hampered in their progress in the Kingdom work.

Enrollment and Support — Enrollments of total students have reached a record high for 1962-63 of 80,987 students compared to 77,143 in 1961-62.

Graduates from the 72 schools from September, 1961, to August, 1962, totaled 10,922 compared to 10,415 the preceding year.

State conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention apparently decreased gifts to the schools from $15,677,189 to $15,514,770, according to reports from the schools. Gifts from the conventions for operations amounted to $10,735,245 and for capital projects $4,779,525.

In addition, the schools recived $12,749,141 in other gifts, grants, and donations. The total assets of Southern Baptist educational institutions are $392,408,610 of which $97,654,943 is for endowment.

ENROLMENT
(fall semester, 1962)

Campbell College	1,727
Chowan College	851
Gardner-Webb College	651
Mars Hill College	1,189
Meredith College	880
Wake Forest College	2,915
Wingate College	1,012
Total	9,189

Of special interest this year is the fact that Campbell College graduated its first senior class. Mars Hill will be graduating its first senior class in the spring of 1964.

The advancement of our program of Christian education continues to be made possible through the gifts of the local churches through the Cooperative Program. The Baptist colleges of North Carolina deeply appreciate what has been done through the Christian Education Advance. The benefit from this program will be felt by the colleges for many years to come. We urge all Baptist churches to cooperate with Director R. T. Greene as we move into the final year of the campaign.

DENOMINATIONAL LEADERSHIP

We are more strongly convinced than ever that the denominational college plays its most vital role in its production of Christian leadership, not only in Christian vocations such as the ministry, missions, evangelism, church music, religious education and related fields; but, more particularly, it is contributing a vital leadership through laymen who are serving in many capacities in local communities.

This year during Christian Education Day we emphasized the fact that Baptist Colleges (North Carolina) now have missionary alumni who are serving all around the world. Almost 200 dedicated men and women are preaching the gospel in many lands and in many tongues.

But we must remember that it was Dr. Baker James Cauthen who, in a letter to the secretary of the Council, pointed out that in additon to this wonderful contribution, Baptist colleges are sending hundreds of graduates back into the local community with a direct interest in missions

and other phases of church work. Baptist colleges are taking seriously the task of producing Christian leadership for our times.

CHALLENGES FOR CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

1. The challenge presented by the plight of modern youth who are desperately trying to find the meaning of existence in a world which elders did not know, a world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand and staggering under the burden of military training on the other.

2. The challenge of Christian leadership in a world which for the past several years has watched an alarming decline in the number of men and women commiting themselves to the Christian vocation.

3. The challenge of liberty and individual freedom and dignity in a world which has witnessed a dehumanization of man on every level.

4. The challenge of a culture which has radically changed from Christian to non-Christian in practice and world view.

5. The challenge of high academic standards and competent teaching.

Therefore, mindful of the real dangers which our denomination faces with a decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service, your Baptist colleges, working through the Council on Christian Education, have designated Christian Education Day for 1964 as "Christian Vocational Day." This will be a day for "calling out the called," the day in which the colleges will join our churches in appealing to young people to heed the call to the ministry, missions, and evangelism, to prepare themselves to accept positions of leadership in religious education, church music, and in many of the special fields related to these.

It is the hope of the colleges, through the Council, to make this a permanent emphasis, not only in the "calling out of the called," but in recognizing the role which the layman plays in the church and community.

In addition to this, we hope to make the Christian Education Day offering next year a great offering to help these young people answer the call to full-time Christian service and to go to college. The colleges feel that for too long this area has been neglected. While thousands of dollars are available in scholarship funds in this country for those who want to study science, technology, teaching, or many other professions, there has been no corresponding effort to help the Christian vocational workers overcome their financial problem.

This plight is painfully illustrated by what happened in a church not too many weeks ago. According to one of our fine associational missionaries, a young woman went home from the morning service with great enthusiasm and a determination to give her life to full-time Christian service. At lunch, after she had expressed this desire, the father shook his head sadly and said to her, "I wish this could be possible, but you might as well put it from your mind. We can barely pay the taxes, much less get up the money to send you to college." This is a true story, and we will perhaps never know how many young people have been lost to leadership because we have failed to provide sufficient help.

And, finally, we conclude this report by an appeal for all the churches and all the Christian people in our state to join hands with us in 1964

in making it a great year when we "call out the called" and in which we provide adequate funds for helping these young people go to college.

Respectfully submitted,
David H. Coon, Jr.

Rev. Don Moore, former pastor in our association, was recognized and brought greetings from Gardner-Webb College.

To bring our attention in a forceful way to the matter of Christian Education, the Moderator introduced the Rev. Ben Fisher. In his address, he pointed out that the young people, ages 14-27, live in a world we did not know. "Two things absolutely new are the possibility of world destruction and universal military training."

"Young people are asking serious questions about life and the church, more so than a quarter of a century ago. Our young people are not only asking serious questions, but are also asking the right questions. Let us pray that we have the courage and insight to give them the right answers."

In the last moments of a well attended, inspirational Associational meeting, Roger Williams turned the gavel over to our new Moderator, Richard McQueen. The meeting was then closed with prayer.

HOST PASTORS FOR 1964

Carl Hemphill ....

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN ASSOCIATION, 1964-1969

1964—First Day .... Carolina Avenue
Second Day .... Stoner's Grove, Mountain View
1965—First Day .... Abbott's Creek
Second Day .... New Friendship, Union Grove
1966—First Day ....
Second Day .... Center Hill, Calvary
1967—First Day .... Mills Home
Second Day .... Rich Fork, Faith, Victory
1968—First Day .... Lexington, First
Second Day .... Jersey
1969—First Day .... Denton First, East End
Second Day .... Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting that day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957).

SUGGESTED BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Article I — Name

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II — Object

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association.

Article III — Relationships

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association shall be the liason organization between church organization and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV — Members

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V — Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Associate GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the Associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. Those elected shall take office October 1.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article VI — Nominations and Elections

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women secured by the former nominating committee, shall be elected by the associational WMU in annual session, to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors and the Committee on Nominations. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Executive Board.

Article VII — Meetings

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. YWA Council meetings shall be held at least bi-annually.

Section 3. GA Council meetings shall be held quarterly.

Section 4. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article VIII — Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers and promotional directors listed in the By-Laws.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall schedule the regular associational meetings of the organizations, plan the associational program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX — Promotional Directors

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, literature and publications, Margaret Fund Program, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article X — Committees

Section 1. Standing Committee shall be Committee on Nominations.

Section 2. Committees, except Committee on Nominations, shall be appointed by the President.

Section 3. The President shall be ex-officio member of all Committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these Committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article XI — Finances

The Associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by soliciting the equivalent of twenty (20¢) cents per member per year from each local society.

Article XII — Parlimentary Authority

The Rules contained in **Robert's Rules of Order, Revised** or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are appliable.

Article XIII — Amendments to By-Laws

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-third's vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting of the Associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing either at a previous annual meeting, or by letter to each local Union.

LIBERTY WMU TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand April 19, 1962	$ 376.49
Deposited During Year	313.28
Total	$ 689.77
Disbursements During Year	250.26
Balance on hand April 1, 1963	$ 439.51

1962 Dues Paid

Abbotts Creek	$ 7.60
Calvary	6.00
Carolina Avenue	12.00
Center Hill	15.00
Clear View	3.25
Denton	8.80
Erlanger	12.20
Greenwood	5.00
Hasty	3.20
High Rock	2.00
Hillcrest (Mission)	4.00
Hillside Park (Mission)	2.40
Holloways	7.95
Jersey	6.67
Liberty	7.00
Mountain View	6.00
New Friendship (1961-1962)	18.50
Oak Hill Memorial	3.60
Park Place	9.00
Reeds	9.60
Rich Fork	6.80
Smith Grove	2.00
Southside	3.80
Thomasville, First	25.00
Victory	3.60
Welcome	3.00
Total Dues Paid	193.97

Disbursements:

Annual Meeting 1962	$ 16.11
Annual Meeting 1963	3.00
G. A.	27.00
Sunbeams	12.35
Mission Study	4.72
Community Missions	3.00
Secretarial Supplies	45.00
Telephone	13.40
Workshop Registration	18.00
Flowers	7.73
Assoc. Course of Accred. (books & freight)	99.95
Total	$ 250.26

Deposited During Year:

Dues	$193.97
Offering at Annual Meeting	21.63
Assoc. Course of Accred.	97.68
Total	$ 313.28

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Treasurer

EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Community — The church purchased land adjoining church property on which to build a parsonage.

Jersey — Rev. William C. Adams began his tenure as pastor March 24, 1963

Coggins — Pastor resigned March 10, 1963 to become Associational Missionary to the Liberty Association.

Holloways: The Church completed building a parsonage in October, 1962 and called William F. Bowen, Jr., as first pastor to live on Church Field.

Rich Fork — Erected picnic shelter. Improved pastorium

Smith Grove — Additional two Sunday School rooms in basement October 1, 1963. Parking lot graded and graveled

Stoner's Grove: Completed buiiding of a new parsonage, December, 1962.

Carolina Avenue — The name Carolina Avenue Baptist has been changed to Carolina Memorial Baptist. The name change will take effect when we move into our new building on Liberty Drive

Faith — Rev. Marshall Barnett was called as pastor December, 1962.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Brookshire, W. N. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Byrd, Fred ..... E. Holly Hill Road, Thomasville
Eddinger, C. C. ..... Route 6, Lexington
Flowers, Jack ..... Lake St., Thomasville
Frye, Robert ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Hadley, Ed ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Knight, W. A. ..... 410 Randolph St., Thomasville
Parker, W. N. ..... Johnstown Rd., Thomasville
Patrick, Charlie ..... Rodgers Rd., Thomasville
Pegram, C. M. ..... Myers Drive, Thomasville
Potter, Jerry F. ..... Pleasant Grove Ch. Rd., Thomasville
Powell, F. M. ..... 111½ 2nd Ave., Thomasville
Quinn, S. Afton ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Roach, E. C. ..... 207 Oak Ave., Lexington
Rollins, Leonard ..... Box 555, Lexington
Sparrow, V. S. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Stevenson, Charles ..... Blair St., Thomasville
Wagoner, W. E. ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Walton, J. O. ..... Route 5, Lexington
Williams, Ted ..... Raleigh
York, Troy ..... 103 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jack Alexander ..... Denton

Our Departed Ones

Abbott's Creek

Mr. Harvey Teague
Mr. Jocob Weavil
Mr. Willie Spurgeon
Mr. Elma Holder
Mr. John Spurgeon, Sr.

Carolina Avenue

Mrs. Molly Snider
Mr. George McCaskill
Mr. I. C. Fowler

Center Hill

Mrs. D. O. Jarrett

Churchland

Mr. A. C. Barber
Miss Diane Hegler
Mr. Foy Beck
Mr. J. P. Barnes
Mr. Frank Beck
Mrs. E. L. Grubb, Sr.

Coggins

Mr. D. T. Redwine

Community

Mrs. Bertie Scarlett

Denton, First

Mrs. H. C. Keever
Mr. Robert Burr
Mr. John Skeen
Mr. Henry C. Tysinger

Erlanger

Mr. C. C. Church
Mr. T. J. Hines

Faith

Mr. R. M. Boyles

Glennanna

Mrs. P. S. Hedrick

Green Needle Park

Mr. Robert Ector

Greenwood

Mrs. June Bowers
Mr. Grady Leonard
Mr. John Pressley, Jr.

Holloways

Mrs. Ellen Davis

Jersey

Mr. Hugh Palmer

Lake View

Mrs. J. L. Dennis

Lexington, First

Mrs. T. R. Fulghum
Mrs. O. P. Pickett
Mrs. T. T. Going
Mr. A. A. Team
Mr. P. M. Hendricks
Dr. Holland T. Myers
Mrs. H. I. Lopp
Mr. J. A. Albright
Mr. H. R. Shoaf

Liberty

Mr. D. D. Grubb
Mrs. O. F. Hughes
Mrs. Willie Chiltdress
Mr. C. L. Daniel

Our Departed Ones

Lick Creek

Mr. Charlie Hall

Mills Home

Mrs. Mattie Hardy

New Friendship

Mr. Elmer L. Snyder
Mr. Allen C. Jones
Mrs. Mary E. Hartman

Oak Hill

Mrs. Charles McDaniel

Park Place

Mrs. Roy Jarvis

Reeds

Mr. J. R. Michael
Mr. Leslie Michael
Mr. J. G. Sink
Mrs. G. F. Koontz
Mr. Walter Warner
Mrs. Daniel Huff

Rich Fork

Mrs. Frances Mallard
Mrs. Harvey Crews
Mr. Olin Eddinger
Mrs. Stimp Everhart

Smith Grove

Mrs. Ellen Yarbrough
Mrs. Sarah Beck

Southside

Mr. Barney Byerly
Mrs. Inez Cooper
Mr. George Tolson

Summerville

Miss Genie Rogers
Mrs. Etta Workman
Mr. Tom Yates

Thomasville, First

Mr. Tom Harris
Mr. Archie Pierce
Mr. Tom Sears
Mrs. Ray Finney
Mr. Walter Collett
Mr. E. S. Harrison
Mrs. C. L. Berrier
Mr. E. L. Proctor
Mrs. Augusta Caldwell
Mr. Clyde Harrison
Mr. Orvile Craver
Mr. Ralph Bowers
Mrs. Everett Poole
Mrs. Eva Hyder
Mrs. L. W. Hansell, Sr.
Mrs. Ernest Batten

Wallburg

Mrs. Auty Daniel
Mr. Daniel Weavil
Mr. Ezra Motsinger

Walter's Grove

Mr. Frank Grubb
Mrs. Claude Wilson

Welcome

Mr. E. J. Zimmerman
Mrs. Eliza Pickett
Mr. John Link

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk — William E. Bowen, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington

Moderator — **B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington**

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location	Frequency of Preaching Services	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Other Additions	Letters and No. received from other denominations	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death, transfer, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total present Members	Revival Meetings	Number tithers	Church has Unified Budget	State paper in budget	No. Missions started this year	No. local missions operated by church	Pastor's annual salary (whether had pastor or not)
1 Abbott's Creek	1832	1	4	Joe Coltrane, Rt 2, High Point	53	10	3	.....	12	420	15	435	2	.....	.....	.....	....	....	4160
2 Center Hill	1907	1	4	Charles S. Young, Rt 7, Lexington	12	20	1	6	1	366	54	420	4	37	yes	yes	....	1	4160
3 Churchland	1837	1	4	Anthony Z. Gurganus, Rt 5, Lexington	8	2	1	2	16	343	40	383	2	35	yes	.....	....	1	4570
4 Clearview	1952	1	4	Wm F. Bowen, Jr., Rt 7, Box 123a, Lex'ton	8	5	.....	.....	6	69	20	89	1	8	yes	.....	....	....	1880
5 Comunity	1958	1	4	E. Jack Lanier, Rt 2, Lexington	26	7	1	.....	7	89	34	123	2	23	yes	.....	....	....	2208
6 Denton	1889	3	4	Herbert M. Baker, Denton	3	3	1	3	12	307	39	346	1	.....	yes	.....	....	....	4420
7 East End	1955	2	2	Loyd Elliott, Rt 2, Denton	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	10	19	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	153
8 Floyd's	1942	1	2	B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington	5	1	1	1	.....	71	22	93	1	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1000
9 Gr Needle Pk	1954	2	4	Robert E. Williams, Rt 9, Lexington	15	15	2	.....	2	120	24	144	1	32	yes	.....	....	....	1500
10 Hasty	1957	1	4	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown, T'ville	12	12	24	3	.....	178	10	188	2	40	yes	.....	....	....	3300
11 High Rock	1948	1	3	B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington,	2	.....	.....	.....	1	37	37	74	2	7	yes	.....	....	....	1000
12 Hillside Park	1962	6	4	O. O. Kiger, 2906 Gilmer, Winston-Salem	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	43	3	46	....	11	.....	.....	....	....	1300
13 Holloways	1836	1	4	Wm F. Bowen, Jr., Rt 7, Lexington	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	116	36	152	....	28	yes	yes	....	....	1800
14 Jersey	1755	1	4	W. C. Adams, Rt 7, Lexington	7	3	.....	.....	10	292	32	324	1	57	yes	yes	....	1	5720
15 Lake View	1944	1	4	M. T. Morton, Rt 1, Linwood	.....	2	.....	12	2	81	6	87	1	10	.....	.....	....	....	595
16 L'ton, Calvary	1951	4	4	Vance Edwards, 407 Beckner, Lexington	2	4	6	7	.....	204	17	221	2	25	yes	yes	....	....	3380
17 Coggins Mem	1951	6	4	Richard Chapman, 1307 S Main, Lexington	11	3	.....	4	13	268	13	281	1	35	yes	.....	....	....	3530
18 Erlanger	1924	4	4	Ben J. McIver, 224 9th St., Lexington	14	8	2	7	8	277	133	410	1	35	yes	.....	....	....	5720
19 First	1881	5	4	David H. Coon, Jr., 414 S. State St., Lex	20	35	8	11	65	1032	263	1295	....	603	yes	yes	....	....	8400

20	Liberty	1828	1	4	Kenneth Miller, Rt 2, Thomasville	19	8	1	2	7	370	42	412	2	86	yes				3975
21	Lick Creek	1787	1	4	Jack Alexander, Denton	4	2	1		1	32	40	72	1						360
22	Mt. View	1939	1	4	B. V. Broadway, Rt 7, Lexington	3	1	1		3	103	17	120	2	19	yes				2100
23	N. Friendship	1833	1	4	R. C. Foster, Rt 5, Winston-Salem	22	22	44	6	3	290	48	338	1		yes				5400
24	Oak Hill Mem	1939	2	4	James Bolick, Rt 3, Thomasville	13	7		4	24			470	2	35	yes				5200
25	Reed's	1839	1	4	Bennie Crawford, Rt 3, Lexington	8	6		4	9	411	64	475	1	68	yes	yes			4000
26	Rich Fork	1884	1	4	James Helvey, Jr., Rt 1, Thomasville	4	14	4	5	7	310	69	379	2		yes				5200
27	Smith Grove	1909	1	4	Ray Billings, Rt 1, Linwood	8	2			2	185	37	222	2	34	yes		1	1	4160
28	Stoner's Grove	1900	2	4	Richard McQueen, Southmont	4	3		2	2	240	33	273	2	35	yes	yes			5200
29	Summerville	1873	1	4	Charles F. McDowell, Rt 1, Asheboro		2			7	174	66	240	2		yes				1900
30	T'ville, Carolina	1930	6	4	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville	12	7	6		9	308	153	461	1	150	yes	yes			4680
31	Faith	1955	6	4	Marshall Barnett, 602 Brooksdale, T'ville	1	6			11	117	9	126	1	22	yes				3640
32	First	1852	3	4	F. S. Hardee, 306 Skiles Hgts, T'ville	14	39	53	7	48	947	367	1314	1	359	yes				7200
33	Glennanna	1946	4	4	Cecil Hedgepeth, 212 Royal Oak, T'ville		8		1	6			181	2	20					3300
34	Greenwood	1946	6	4	P. C. Harris, 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville		6			17	364	24	388	2		yes				5200
35	Mills Home	1891	6	4	Roger E. Williams, Mills Home, T'ville	37	33		5	26	318	139	457	1	312	yes	yes			4000
36	Park Place	1938	5	4	A. J. Rotan, 316 Culbreth Ave., T'ville	2	2	4		13	208	63	271	1	100	yes				5200
37	Southside	1913	7	4	Fred Jurney, 729 Rosedale Dr., T'ville	22	9		7	3	398	2	400	2	68	yes				4940
38	Tyro	1962	1	4	Tommy Walls, Rt 9, Box 217, Lexington	12	5				44		44	2	10	yes				528
39	Union Grove	1946	1	4	M. H. Myres, 3815 Hasting, Winston-Salem	2	9				98	2	100	1	8					1500
40	Victory	1954	1	4		3	2	5			95	26	121	1		yes				3900
41	Wallburg	1892	2	4	Jack W. Byrd, Wallburg	10	2		1	10	338	79	417	1	200	yes	yes			5600
42	Walter's Gr.	1913	1	4			4			8	34	68	102	1						2600
43	Welcome	1911	3	4	Gerald N. Hewitt, Welcome	6	12		1	4	251	44	295	2	22	yes				4500
44	Curry T'n Mis		1	4	Tommie Honbaier, Rt 9, Box 84, Lexington															
					Totals	**404**	**344**	**169**	**123**	**378**	**9957**	**2200**	**12830**	**61**	**2534**			**1**	**4**	**153079**

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. People, Single	Y. People Married	Y. People Away	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-64	Adults 65-up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total S S Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrollment	Mission V. B. S. Enrollment	Total V. B. S. Enrollment	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
1	Abbott's Creek	.....	37	41	38	38	38	26	.....	....	76	103	.....	30	4	.....	431	231	248	.....	248	y	..
2	Center Hill	.....	26	35	36	53	58	20	17	....	5	155	1	.....	14	.....	419	272	212	.....	212	..	..
3	Churchland	7	33	22	23	34	20	57	.....	.....	.....	136	.....	32	6	6	376	201	112	.....	112	y	..
4	Clearview	.....	6	6	11	13	19	8	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	3	.....	103	48	41	.....	41	y	..
5	Community	.....	8	18	8	16	4	12	19	....	25	24	.....	.....	3	.....	137	.....	67	.....	67	..	..
6	Denton	.....	26	18	25	26	34	45	44	.....	.....	124	.....	10	8	.....	360	210	103	.....	103	y	..
7	East End	.....	.....	2	8	4	2	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	21	.....	.....	.....	..	..
8	Floyd's	.....	.....	11	9	14	10	22	.....	.....	14	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	83	55	.....	55	..	..
9	Green Needle Park	.....	14	8	12	25	25	18	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	95	.....	.....	.....	..	..
10	Hasty	.....	21	16	29	29	17	16	14	....	18	64	6	.....	7	.....	237	143	120	.....	120	y	..
11	High Rock	.....	10	6	4	6	6	6	.....	....	15	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	49	45	.....	45	..	..
12	Hillside Park	.....	.....	6	1	6	7	7	7	1	6	7	.....	.....	3	.....	51	40	.....	.....	.....	..	..
13	Holloways	.....	12	12	13	6	12	.....	46	....	.....	19	27	7	3	.....	157	94	57	.....	57	y	..
14	Jersey	.....	30	17	23	27	27	17	10	....	50	115	10	6	.....	6	335	210	150	.....	150	y	..
15	Lake View	.....	.....	7	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	1	.....	38	34	.....	.....	.....	..	..
16	Lexington - Calvary	.....	7	19	18	23	30	.....	22	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	5	.....	151	84	100	.....	100	..	..
17	Coggins Memorial	10	20	22	17	29	59	12	25	....	16	99	.....	.....	3	.....	312	115	73	.....	73	y	..
18	Erlanger	4	15	15	15	44	38	21	19	5	25	26	45	4	11	.....	273	166	150	.....	150	y	y
19	First	6	75	62	84	122	118	36	.....	33	81	166	187	27	6	.....	1003	561	245	.....	245	..	..

20 Liberty		38	28	40	61	46	17	25		57	144		10			466	252	153		153	y	..
21 Lick Creek		2	5	4	3	4					30					48	32	41		41	..	..
22 Mountain View		13	14	7	10	16	10	10	1	25	33	8				147	98	74		74	y	..
23 New Friendship		24	20	19	26	34	12	11		36	80		9	4		275	170	111		111	y	..
24 Oak Hill Memorial		7	40	30	37	29	23	45			113			16		327	226				..	..
25 Reed's		49	20	37	63	48	37	45	4	57	83	53	12	5		521	289	183		183	y	y
26 Rich Fork		29	19	27	33	27	17	20	12	35	75	15	9	4		322	191	152		152	y	..
27 Smith Grove		22	12	20	22	10	13	28		21	55	10		5	69	287	205	98		98	y	..
28 Stoner's Grove	6	11	15	15	29	32	12	22		34	38	43	5	4		267	150	95		95	y	..
29 Summerville		11	6	17	21	29	14	16	3		34	41		3		195	155	93		93	..	..
30 Thomasville - Carolina Avenue	7	18	16	30	58	49	26	33		69	30	58		9		403	213	114		114	y	..
31 Faith		9	9	9	16	10	10	17			51			5		136	95	91		91	..	..
32 First		67	42	70	92	80	34	28		100	135	179	29	5		861	451				y	..
33 Glennanna		4	18	7	17	18	9	18	1	10	23	2		21		147	79				..	..
34 Greenwood		17	16	27	32	37	26	23		48	80	10		7		325	225	111		111	y	y
35 Mills Home		8	5	39	127	150	28			19				4		380	318	244		244	y	..
36 Park Place		13	13	19	35	33	28			14	36	34	10	6		241	124	92		92	y	..
37 Southside		12	38	50	61	44	25	59	2	61	61	35		5		453	243	139		139	y	..
38 Tyro			17	14	15	18					22			3		89		79		79	..	..
39 Union Grove	10	3	22	12	24	4	13	24		20	25	8		28		165	102	100		100	..	..
40 Victory		2	15	10	20	13	11	18		12	18					119	112				y	..
31 Wallburg		36	44	28	44	52	18			46	50	24	8	3		345	226	169		169	..	..
42 Walter's Grove		**3**	**6**	**6**	10		15			5	35	2		3		85	54				..	..
43 Welcome	10	19	31	27	44	50	11	29	9	58	44	17	11	4		364	207	137		137	..	..
44 Curry Town Missio n																					..	..
					1-	**1-**				**1-**	**2-**					**11-**						
Totals	**60**	**747**	**819**	**938**	**325**	**360**	**606**	**689**	**61**	**060**	**497**	**705**	**219**	**211**	**71**	**698**	**6889**	**3059**		**3059**		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Y. People, Single	Y. People, Married	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-64	Adults 65-up	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total T. U. Enrollment	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week
1	Abbott's Creek		3	9	10	19	8	2	4	18	3	5		81	40	yes
2	Center Hill	6	8	16	22	32	6		25	25		4		166	111	yes
3	Churchland	7		4	11	7			18			3		50	34	
4	Clearview		4	4	11	15	2		3	15		2		56	28	
5	Community	8	7	6	6	3	9	13	18			3		73		
6	Denton, First	5	8	10		11		19	42			4		99	60	yes
7	East End															
8	Floyd's															
9	Green Needle Park															
10	Hasty	6	8	11	18	10	9		21			4		87	41	yes
11	High Rock		6			15			8	8		2		39	16	
12	Hillside Park		4		7	3	6		4	10		3		37	24	
13	Holloways															
14	Jersey	7	7	12	26	8	6	27	23		7	2		125	62	yes
15	Lakeview															
16	Lexington - Calvary			7	10	9			9			4		39		
17	Coggins Memorial	4	5	4	7	19	12		8	3		3		65	39	
18	Erlanger	3	4	7	16	22			5	15	1	2		75	45	yes
19	First	4	10	32	60	24	15		33			8		196	133	yes

20	Liberty			20	20	18	10		26	20				114	67	yes
21	Lick Creek															
22	Mountain View	2	4	5	5	15	4		11	17	4	4		71	45	
23	New Friendship		8		20	25		7	20			5		85	47	
24	Oak Hill Memorial															
25	Reed's	5		15	13	13	14	10	13	18		3		104	68	
26	Rick Fork	6	9	8	16	19	12			14		4		88	45	yes
27	Smith Grove	3	6	2	9	9	5	9	5	19	4	3		74	47	yes
28	Stoner's Grove	2	4		13	17		2		21		4		81	52	
29	Summerville															
30	Thomasville - Carolina Avenue		8	8	18	27		12		18		3		94	63	
31	Faith															
32	First	5	12	25	51	34	33	4	21	11		4		200	82	yes
33	Glennanna		4	4	7	9		4	4	8		8		48	34	
34	Greenwood		9	7	21	17	11			20		3		88	45	yes
35	Mills Home			18	107	120	7			9		3		264	207	yes
36	Park Place	4		5	10	9	13			13	5	3		62	33	yes
37	Southside															
38	Tyro															
39	Union Grove															
40	Victory															
41	Wallburg															
42	Walter's Grove				10		12		10	5				37	30	
43	Welcome	5	5	9	16	17	6	5	8	15	2	7		95	47	
44	Curry Town Mission															
	Totals	**87**	**149**	**251**	**230**	**536**	**200**	**104**	**339**	**202**	**16**	**103**		**2589**	**1549**	

TABLE D — MUSIC MINISTRY

	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church have Elected Music Director?	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Exp. Week"
1 Abbott's Creek		6	10	12	10	22	4		64	38	yes	Broadman	
2 Center Hill				30		25			55		yes	Broadman	
3 Churchland						20			20		yes	Baptist	
4 Clearview											yes	Broadman	
5 Community											yes	Broadman	
6 Denton			11	5		22			38	19	yes	Baptist	
7 East End												Broadman	
8 Flyod's												Broadman	
9 Green Needle Park											yes.	Other	
10 Hasty				1	3	18			22	12	yes	Broadman	
11 High Rock					6	10	2		18	16	yes	Broadman	
12 Hillside Park											yes	Broadman	
13 Holloways											yes	Broadman	
14 Jersey			15	16		20	5		56	25	yes	Baptist	
15 Lake View												Broadman	
16 L'ton, Calvary	5	6	8	5	6	8			38	15	yes	Baptist	
17 Coggins Memorial			8			12	2		22	18	yes	Baptist	
18 Erlanger						20			20	10	yes	Broadman	
19 First	32	43	44	45		32	4		200	180	yes	Baptist	
20 Liberty				15		18			33		yes	Brodaman	
21 Lick Creek												Other	
22 Mountain View	4	5	5	12	2	14	3		45	35	yes	Broadman	
23 New Friendship			12	18		24			54	40	yes	Baptist	
24 Oak Hill Memorial											yes	Broadman	
25 Reed's						25	5		30	15	yes	Baptist	
26 Rich Fork				5	5	25			35	25	yes	Baptist	
27 Smith Grove				10	10	18	2		40	25	yes	Broadman	
28 Stoner's Grove		4	14	13		25	5		56	32	yes	Broadman	
29 Summerville												Broadman	
30 T'ville, Carolina Ave.			15			25			40	25	yes	Broadman	
31 Faith											yes	Broadman	
32 First	14	40	25			46	17		125	89	yes	Baptist	yes
33 Glennanna											yes	Broadman	
34 Greenwood											yes	Baptist	
35 Mills Home		17	58	62	22	10			169	90	yes	Baptist	
36 Park Place			10	10		16			36	30	yes	Baptist	
37 Southside											yes	Broadman	
38 Tyro											yes	Baptist	
39 Union Grove											yes	Other	
40 Victory												Broadman	
41 Wallburg	7	9	15	13	7	25	4		76	57	yes	Broadman	yes
42 Walter's Grove												Broadman	
43 Welcome			15		10	25			50	40	yes		
44 Curry Town Mission													
Totals	**58**	**120**	**265**	**262**	**71**	**405**	**49**		**1346**	**736**			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

	Crusader Chapters	Crusaders Enrollment	Crusaders 9-11 yrs.	Pioneer Chapters	Pioneer 12-14 yrs. Enrollment	Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors 15-17 Enrollment	Total R.A. Enrollment	Young Men's Whod Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
1 Abbott's Creek			1	26				26				26
2 Center Hill		11		7		9		27		22	22	49
3 Churchland										23	23	23
4 Clearview										15	15	15
5 Community										12	12	12
6 Denton		6		7		2		15				15
7 East End												
8 Floyd's												
9 Green Needle Park												
10 Hasty												
11 High Rock												
12 Hillside Park												
13 Holloways												
14 Jersey	1	7	1	3	1	2		12		33	33	45
15 Lake View												
16 Lexington - Calvary				6				6		10	10	16
17 Coggins Memorial					1	11		11		8	8	19
18 Erlanger	1	10	1	10				20		20	20	40
19 First												
20 Liberty		18		2		1		21		24	24	45
21 Lick Creek												
22 Mountain View										15	15	15
23 New Friendship	1	4			1	8		12				12
24 Oak Hill Memorial												
25 Reed's		4				13		17		15	15	32
26 Rich Fork										19	19	19
27 Smith Grove												
28 Stoner's Grove		7				4		11		19	19	30
29 Summerville										12	12	12
30 Thomasville - Carolina Ave	1	12	1	10	1	5		27		62	62	89
31 Faith												
32 First	1	14	1	6				20		40	40	60
33 Glennanna												
34 Greenwood												
35 Mills Home	3	32	3	40	1	12		84		23	23	107
36 Park Place	1	4	1	2				6		25	25	31
37 Southside									1	15	16	16
38 Tyro												
39 Union Grove												
40 Victory	1	8	1	5				13				13
41 Wallburg												
42 Walter's Grove												
43 Welcome	1	3	1	13	1	6		22		22	22	44
44 Curry Town Mission												
Totals	**11**	**130**	**11**	**127**	**6**	**69**		**348**	**1**	**434**	**435**	**785**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	SB Nursery Org.	Beginner SB Org.	Primary SB Org.	Ungraded SB Org.	Jr. GA Organizations	Int. GA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	H.S. YWA Org.	Car. Girls YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Org.	WMS Organizations	Total Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Band Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Junior GA Enrollment	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Ungraded GA Enrollment	High School YWA Enrollment	Career Girls YWA Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	W. M. S. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
1 Abbott's Creek																	61	13	9				99	42	137
2 Center Hill		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		12	19			24	14				9	51	129
3 Churchland		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		15	19			6	5				9	55	109
4 Clearview											1	1												19	19
5 Community																									
6 Denton		1				1		1			1	4		21					5		6			50	82
7 East End																									
8 Floyd's											1	1												17	17
9 Green Needle Park											1	1												12	12
10 Hasty		1	1		1	1					1	5		15	25			12	9					24	85
11 High Rock											1	1												10	10
12 Hillside Park											1	1												12	12
13 Holloways		1	1		1	1					1	5		5	6			5	8					44	68
14 Jersey	1	1	1		1	1				1	1	7	6	7	10			8	10				15	50	106
15 Lake View																									
16 Lexington - Calvary		1	1				1				1	4		8	21					13				23	65
17 Coggins Memorial		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		8	4			7	7				10	20	56
18 Erlanger	1	1	1		2	1					1	7	3	5	18			7	12					57	102
19 First	1	1	2		1	1				1	4	11	14	32	41			19	14				8	222	350

20	Liberty		1	1		1	1					1	5		14	10		18	12					44	98
21	Lick Creek																								
22	Mountain View							1			1	1	3							4			10	31	45
23	New Friendship				1	1	1					1	4				8	14	17					41	80
24	Oak Hill Memorial																								
25	Reed's	1	1	1		1	1		1			1	7	2	17	13		16	7		6			46	107
26	Rich Fork		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		15	20		18	7				12	47	119
27	Smith Grove											1	1											22	22
28	Stoner's Grove		1	1		1	1					1	5		5	7		8	9					30	59
29	Summerville											1	1											20	20
30	Thomasville - Carolina Avenue				1	1	1				1	5	9				37	18	8				6	62	121
31	Faith																								
32	First		1	2		2	2		1			1	9		12	42		24	18		10			161	267
33	Glennanna					1	1					1	3					10	6					20	36
34	Greenwood	1	1			1	1		1			4	6	8	11			5	8		14			50	96
35	Mills Home			1		5	4		1			1	12			30		53	52		19			50	204
36	Park Place		1	1		1	1				1	1	6		2	4		15	10				7	30	78
37	Southside							1	1			1	3							13	5			25	43
38	Tyro											1	1											17	17
39	Union Grove																								
11	Victory		1	1		1	1					1	5		6	6		8	6					9	35
41	Wallburg				1	1	1				1	1	5				10	18	11				12	36	87
42	Walter's Grove																								
43	Welcome					1			1			1	3					12			8			18	38
44	Curry Town Mission																								
	Totals	**5**	**18**	**19**	**3**	**28**	**26**	**3**	**7**		**10**	**44**	**150**	**33**	**200**	**289**	**122**	**338**	**264**	**20**	**68**		**197**	**1649**	**2931**

TABLE G — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	Grand Total App.	Grand Total Adv.	Grand Total Honor	Approved WMS	Advanced WMS	Honor WMS	App. Ung. YWA	Adv. Ung. YWA	Honor Ung. YWA	App. C.G. YWA	Adv. C.G. YWA	Honor C.G. YWA	App. H.S. YWA	Adv. H.S. YWA	Honor H.S. YWA	App. Ungraded GA	Adv. Ungraded GA	Honor Ungraded GA	Approved Int. GA	Advanced Int. GA	Honor Int. GA	Approved Jr. GA	Advanced Jr. GA	Honor Jr. G.A.	App. Ung. S'beam	Adv. Ung. S'beam	Honor Ung. S'beam	App. Primary S'beam	Adv. Pri. S'beam	Honor Pri. S'beam	App. Beg. S'beam	Honor Beg. S'beam
2 Abbott's Creek	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Center Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 Churchland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Clearview	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5 Community	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6 Denton	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7 East End	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Floyd's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Gr. Needle Pk	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Hasty	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
11 High Rock	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Hillside Park ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
13 Holloways	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 Jersey	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15 Lake View	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16 L'ton: Calvary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
17 Coggins Mem	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18 Earlanger	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19 First	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

20	Liberty		1			1					1			1															1			1
21	Lick Creek																																		
22	Mt. View																																		
23	N. Friendship																																		
24	Oak Hill Mem																																		
25	Reed's		1			1			1			1						1										1		1	3	2
26	Rich Fork																																		
27	Smith Grove																																		
28	Stoner's Grove					1																													
29	Summerville																																		
30	T'ville: Carolina																																		
31	Faith																																		
32	First																																		
33	Glennanna										1																							1	
34	Greenwood																																		
35	Mills Home					1																												1	
36	Park Place	1			1				1			1													1		1			3	3		
37	Southside																																		
38	Tyro																																		
39	Union Grove																																		
40	Victory																																		
41	Wallburg																																		
42	Walters Grove																																		
43	Welcome																																		
44	Curry T'n Mis																																		
Total		**1**	**4**		**1**	**6**			**3**		**4**	**1**	**2**	**1**					**1**					**1**	**1**		**2**	**2**	**1**	**8**	**7**	**11**

TABLE H — BUILDING—CHURCH LIBRARY—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property including pastor's home	Money spent on construction, property, material, & Equip. by church for mission	Money spent on construction, property, material, & Equip. for church	Total church debt at end of year	Has church a library	No. books in Library	No. items in church library	Coop. Program, % of total budget	Ass'nal Mission goal % of total budget	Individuals licensed for ministry, last yr.	Church & pastor participate in ABP.	Does church have recreation committee
1 Abbott's Creek	8000	50000										yes	
2 Center Hill	15000	85000			11879	yes	60		5				
3 Churchland	15000	165000	8287		3200				10	2		yes	yes
4 Clearview		38000			21092				3				
5 Community		1500	478		4702				2½	1¼			
6 Denton	37000	235034	3218		27230	yes	325	1				yes	
7 East End	8000	8000			170								
8 Floyd's		15000	313										
9 Green Needle Park		18000											
10 Hasty		46000	1000						1	1		yes	
11 High Rock		20000	112		956	yes	100						
12 Hillside Park		4000			246				7	3			
13 Holloways	20000	50000	2000		3000			1	9.3	4.3		yes	
14 Jersey	15000	80000				yes	159	1	21½	3		yes	yes
15 Lake View	10000	30000			6388								
16 L'ton - Calvary	12000	51500			23695								
17 Coggins Memorial	11500	67000			10116				4½	1⅜		yes	
18 Erlanger		105000	2901			yes						yes	yes
19 First	18000	721900				yes	2060	3				yes	
20 Liberty	10500	70000	6289		5300	yes						yes	yes
21 Lick Creek		15000											
22 Mountain View	10000	40000	5855		6160								
23 New Friendship	15000	189000							25			yes	
24 Oak Hill Memorial	27000	145000			17231								
25 Reed's	4000	204000	2324		11550	yes	215		30	2.3		yes	yes
26 Rich Fork	17400	129400	3500			yes		2	17			yes	
27 Smith Grove	7000	70000	783		20985							yes	
28 Stoner's Grove	25000	75000	2945		12400							yes	
29 Summerville					15750								
30 T'ville, Carolina Ave.	25000	100000	45189		98000						2	yes	
31 Faith	20000	40000			10807								
32 First		500000	355000		300000	yes		2	15.2	1.1		yes	
33 Glennanna	12000	55000			1107								
34 Greenwood	10000	100000	38627		20000				8	2			
35 Mills Home									34	2.5		yes	
36 ParkPlare	20000	92000		600	12000	yes	200	75	13	.02	1	yes	
37 Southside	20000	225000			18000				10		1		
38 Tyro		2250			806				3	2			
39 Union Grove		40000	400			yes	35						
40 Victory			330		10600	yes	33	3				yes	
41 Wallburg	12000	155000	6680		9900				17	1		yes	
42 Walter's Grove													
43 Welcome	20000	100000	3854		6006				5			yes	
44 Curry Town Mission													
Totals	**424400**	**4137584**	**490085**	**600**	**689276**		**3187**	**88**			**4**		

TABLE I — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

	Total Receipts For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
1 Abbott's Creek	13747	4160	1296		6073	11529
Center Hill	18289	4160	1100		7917	13177
3 Churchland	20073	4570	600		8324	13494
4 Clearview	3176	1300			3369	4669
5 Community	4508	1560			1563	3123
6 Denton	25930	4420	2158	223	10946	17747
7 East End	367	153			214	367
8 Floyd's	2409	1039	161		1093	2293
9 Green Needle Park	3677	1500			670	2941
10 Hasty	19385	3300	460		14595	18355
11 High Rock	2325	1000			1100	2100
12 Hillside Park	2901	1220			1426	2546
13 Holloways	7962	1800	345	75	4700	6920
14 Jersey	18982	3590			6497	10087
15 Lake View	2656	595			1073	1668
16 Lexington - Calvary	8252	3380	180		4532	8092
17 Coggins Memorial	11280	3530			7209	10739
18 Erlanger	16971	5720	780		9573	16093
19 First	122078	8400	16129		36622	61151
20 Liberty	19264	3975	1308		11876	17159
21 Lick Creek	1605	360			1009	1369
22 Mountain View	9515	2100	260		8548	10908
23 New Friendship	35371	5400	2437		8365	16201
24 Oak Hill Memorial	17074	5200	1300		10490	16990
25 Reed's	29364	4571			19107	23679
26 Rich Fork	24848	5200	1638		10939	17777
27 Smith Grove	12519	4160	600		2041	6801
28 Stoner's Grove	14688	5069	920		6231	12220
29 Summerville	8825	1800	165		5812	7777
30 Thomasville - Carolina Avenue	27201	4680	100		64222	70003
31 Faith	9180	3640	550			9000
32 First	103782	6900	12923		68792	88615
33 Glennanna	7900	3300	696		2448	6444
34 Greenwood	21773	5200	624		5175	10999
35 Mills Home	18533	3982	808		4356	9146
36 Park Place	17340	5200	2850		6065	14115
37 Southside	2889	4940	830	93	17509	23372
38 Tyro	2267	528			150	678
39 Union Grove	4900	1500	330		1770	3600
40 Victory	8786	3900			5061	8961
41 Wallburg	26765	4707	4737		25115	34559
42 Walter's Grove	3567	2600	240		326	3166
43 Welcome	17247	4500	720		12702	17922
44 Curry Town Mission						
Totals	**750171**	**148809**	**57245**	**391**	**425605**	**638552**

TABLE J — MISSION EXPENDITURES

	Cooperative Program	Designated: Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Bd.	Designated: Foreign Mission Bd	Designated: Christian Ed., schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects: B.S., T.L., etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1 Abbott's Creek	420	230	173	210	288	15	1020	163	43	116	2678
2 Center Hill	622	150	30	144	307	27	50	30	30		1368
3 Churchland	1282	215	109	139	624		379	143	40	20	2950
4 Clearview	72			15	32		10				129
5 Community	54	20			3		11				88
6 Denton	4620	400	98	203	1156	117	445	107	49	106	7301
7 East End											
8 Floyd's	7		20				65	57	10		159
9 Green Needle Park		102	10				61	21			284
10 Hasty	282	76	86	75	104	6	102	55	30		816
11 High Rock	87	25	25	7	26		20	20	15		225
12 Hillside Park	80	38	7	8	15		10				158
13 Holloways	700	150	103	196	225	45	90	125	25	26	1685
14 Jersey	3135	480	417	144	687	300	119	150	56	345	5834
15 Lake View							15	12		10	36
16 Lexington - Calvary	39	3		18	23		32	11			125
17 Coggins Memorial	400	160	14	49	137		88	31	30	20	929
18 Erlanger	164	*	70	122	235		141	101	44		878
19 First	32134	2850	1827	1450	10084		1750	1460	700	2065	54320
20 Liberty	234	312		457	721		247				1971
21 Lick Creek	73	25		25	25		45	20	20		233
22 Mountain View	134	120	40	59	72	25	100	100	33	22	705
23 New Friendship	4507	335	61	188	948		936	100	62		7137
24 Oak Hill Memorial	216	180			105		100	100			701
25 Reed's	4796	420	111	146	334	19	126	144	36	147	6281
26 Rich Fork	4230	360	104	336	845	105	510	182	179	69	6920
27 Smith Grove	380	100		68	225		52	16	16		856
28 Stoner's Grove	618	244	55	38	306		166	150	32	18	1627
29 Summerville	218	165	31	10	20		38	32	26		540
30 T'ville Carolina Ave	1404	351	104	29	467	156	516	100	52		3179
31 Faith		15			500		106	62			683
32 First	10181	880	336		2152	483	1180	224	100	538	16074
33 Glennanna		34			97		42	42	2		215
34 Greenwood	1293	551		26	150	125	122	50	5		2322
35 Mills Home	5727	480	280	255	1355		846	300	152	100	9495
36 Park Place	1600	300		200	790		120	116			3126
37 Southside	1796	150	45	73	155	250	78	38	21	705	3311
38 Tyro	10	10		11				8			39
39 Union Grove					300				15		315
40 Victory					40		11	24			73
41 Wallburg	3942	357	108	138	335	14	44	89		23	5050
42 Walter's Grove								50			50
43 Welcome	834	120	91	54	2156	50	232	100	50	86	3773
44 Curry Town Mission											
Totals	**86291**	**10408**	**4355**	**4893**	**26044**	**1737**	**10025**	**4583**	**1873**	**4416**	**154639**

* Furnished Office Space.

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1 Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2 Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3 Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1 Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	E. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3 Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2 Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4 Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3 Big Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4 Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2 Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	J. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2 Pine Meeting H	T. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6 Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5 Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	T. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1909	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2 Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	T. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	T. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	T. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	I. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	William F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	William F. Bowen, Jr.

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

286.975C
N166 Li

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Return:
William F. B
Rt. 7, Box 1
Lexington, N.

NORTH CAROLINA ~ 1964

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

Minutes Of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina – 1964

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

CAROLINA MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville, North Carolina

AND

STONER'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Southmont, North Carolina

Next Annual Session To Be Held
September 28 and 29, 1965

ABBOTT'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, High Point

AND

NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 5, Winston-Salem

INDEX

Associational Directory 5
Brazil Preaching Mission 26
By-Laws 17
Calendar of Activities 3
Church Directory 9
Churches to Entertain Association 50
Constitution 16
Events in the Churches 53
Higher Education Facilities Act 24, 50
Map 36
Messengers 14
Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors 69
Our Beloved Dead 54

Reports—
- American Bible Society 41
- Annuity Board 27
- Associational Missionary 28
- Baptist Foundation 28
- Brotherhood 32
- Children's Homes 31
- Christian Education 43
- Christian Literature 45
- Church Music 41
- Evangelism 43
- Executive Comimttee 23
- Finance Committee 25
- Foreign Missions 39
- Historian 46
- Home Missions 35
- Hospitals 29
- Homes for Aging 31
- Memorial Service 49
- Missions Committee 27
- Nominating Committee (Election) 40
- Program 22
- Public Morals 42
- Resolutions 49
- State Missions 33
- Sunday School 40
- Time, Place and Preacher 39
- Training Union 40
- Treasurer 24
- Woman's Missionary Union 33

Sessions—
- First Day—Morning 22
- First Day—Afternoon 27
- First Day—Night 32
- Second Day—Morning 39
- Second Day—Afternoon 45

Standing Resolutions 20
Trustee Proposal for Colleges 24, 50

Tables—
- Historical 70
- Statistical 56, 68

W.M.U. Suggested By-Laws 51
W.M.U. Treasurer's Report 52

Calendar of Activities 1965

JANUARY
- 3 Soul-Winning Commitment Day
- 4- 8 January Bible Study Week
- 11-12 Leadership Workshop for Workers with Juniors, Intermediates, and Young People in Sunday School and Training Union
- 20-22 State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
- 24 Baptist Men's Day
- 25 Pastors' Conference
- 26 World Missions Rally—Coggins Memorial—Speaker, Gene D. Phillips

FEBRUARY
- 1 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
- 7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 13 Associational Junior G.A. Meeting
- 14 Race Relations Sunday
- 14-20 Y.W.A. Focus Week
- 15-17 Statewide Evangelistic Conference, First Baptist, Durham
- 19-20 Associational and Regional RA Camp Directors' Conference, First, Asheboro, and Camp CaRAway
- 21 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
- 22 Pastors' Conference
- 22 S.S. & T.U. Leadership Conferences, Erlanger
- 22-26 Regional Choir Festivals, Jr., Int., and Young People's Choirs
- 25-26 State-wide Conference on Human Relations, New Bethel, Winston-Salem

MARCH
- 1- 5 Adult Regional Choir Festivals
- 4 Associational W.M.U. Executive Board
- 7-14 W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
- 14-21 Youth Week
- 16-18 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Greensboro
- 20 Baptist Youth Night, Park Place
- 21 Life Commitment Sunday
- 29 Pastors' Conference

APRIL
- 1 Associational Training Union Tournaments, Liberty
- 2- 3 State Brotherhood Conference and State R.A. Congress (Pioneers and Ambassadors), First, Hickory.
- 9 Region 5 Training Union Convention
- 10 Associational Intermediate G.A. Meeting
- 10 State-wide Youth Choir Festivals
- 13 Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
- 18 Easter Sunday
- 19-23 Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
- 22 Annual Associational W. M. U. Meeting, Carolina Memorial and Erlanger
- 23-24 N.C. Baptist Church Library Convention, Ardmore, Winston-Salem
- 24 State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
- 27 Pastors' Conference
- 27 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
- 29-May 2 R.A. Campcraft Course for Associational Leadership, Camp CaRAway
- 30 Associational VBS Clinic, Mills Home
- 30-May 2 Training Union Youth Convention

MAY
- 2- 9 Christian Home Week
- 9 Baptist Hospital Day and Mothers' Day Offering
- 9-15 G.A. Focus Week
- 14-16 Baptist Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
- 16 Baptist Radio - TV Sunday
- 24 Pastors' Conference
- 24 S.S. & T.U. Leadership Conferences, Abbott's Creek
- 28-29 Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
- 31-June 1 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Dallas, Texas

JUNE
1- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas
4- 5 State Intermediate G.A. Queen's Court, Meredith College
7-11 Interracial Ministers' Institute, Shaw University
11-12 Superintendents' and Pastors' Workshop, Chowan College
14-18 School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
17 Associational W.M.U. Executive Board
19 Associational Junior G.A. Meeting
20 Religious Liberty Day
20 Fathers' Day and Christian Education Day
25-30 Baptist World Congress, Miami Beach, Florida
28 Pastors' Conference

JULY
5- 9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
17 Associational Boys' Rally, Welcome
19-23 Interracial Retreat, Mars Hill College
26 Pastors' Conference

AUGUST
8-14 Sunbeam Focus Week
12 Associational Sunbeam Day Camp
15-22 Music Expansion Week (all churches)
20-22 State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Wake Forest College
22-28 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
23 Pastors' Conference
27 Associational Officers' Briefing Meeting, First, Winston-Salem
29 On-to-College Day
30 S.S. & T.U. Leadership Conferences, First, Lexington

SEPTEMBER
6-10 Planning-Training Meetings in the associations
9 Associational Foreign Mission Institute
10-11 Briefing Meeting, Associational Brotherhood Presidents and R.A. Leaders, Camp CaRAway
11 Associational Junior and Intermediate G.A. Meeting
13 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
14 Area Sunday School Convention, First, Thomasville
16 Associational W.M.U. Executive Board
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20-24 Sunday School Preparation Week
27 Pastors' Conference
28-29 Annual Associational Meeting, Abbott's Creek and New Friendship
30 Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference

OCTOBER
1 Associational Officers' Area Training Conference for S.S., T.U. Church Music, and Brotherhood Officers, Green Street, High Point
5 Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference
13 Church Building Conference, First, Concord
25 Pastors' Conference
26 Associational Clinic for Church Officers and Committees

NOVEMBER
1 Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
7-13 R.A. Focus Week
13 Associational R.A. Conclave, New Friendship
16-18 Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
22 S.S. & T.U. Leadership Conferences, Mills Home
25 Thanksgiving Day
28 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
29 Pastors' Conference

DECEMBER
6 "M" Night, First, Thomasville
12 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
16 Association-wide Christmas Carol Sing
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing in the churches
25 Christmas Day
26 Student Night at Christmas
27 Pastors' Conference

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Moderator—Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Vice Moderator—Bennie Crawford ..... Rt. 3, Lexington
Clerk—William F. Bowen, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Treasurer—Dothan Reece ..... 705 Greenway Dr., Lexington
Sunday School Supt.—F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
T.U. Director—Kenneth Miller ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Brotherhood President—Bill Lovelace ..... 217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
W.M.U. President—Mrs. Robert Cook ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Church Music Director—Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Evangelism Supt.—William C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Historian—Sam J. Smith ..... 408 W. 2nd. Ave., Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. Pastors

Name	Address	Phone	Church
Adams, W. C.	Rt. 7, Lexington	352-2528	Jersey
Alexander, Jack	Denton		Lick Creek
Baker, H. M.	Denton	869-2731, 869-2732	Denton First
Bane, D. L.	Salisbury		Green Needle Park
Barnett, Marshall	Brookdale Dr., P.O. Box 97, Thomasville	476-4149	Faith
Billings, Ray	Rt. 1, Linwood	762-2388	Smith Grove
Bolick, James H.	Thomasville	476-6511	Oak Hill Memorial
Bowen, William F., Jr.	Rt. 7, Box 123-A, Lexington	798-2124	Clearview and Holloways
Byrd, Jack W.	Wallburg	Winston ex. 788-9785—788-6071	Wallburg
Champman, C. Richard	1307 So. Main St., Lexington	243-2256	Coggins Memorial
Clement, Troy	Rt. 3, Lexington	SU-75386	Victory
Coggins, Odell	121 Donvic Dr., High Point		Walter's, Grove
Coltrane, Joe	Rt. 2, High Point	88-36768	Abbotts Creek
Coon, David Hoke, Jr.	414 So. State St., Lexington	249-9831	Lexington 1st
Crawford, Bennie	Rt. 3, Lexington	787-5172	Reeds
Edwards, Vance	407 Beckner St., Lexington	246-2512	Calvary
Elliott, Loyd	Denton		East End
Faircloth, Elwood			High Rock
Fletcher, Harold	Rt. 8, Lexington		Union Grove
Foster, R. C.	Rt. 5. Winston-Salem	724-0045, 788-3112	New Friendship
Green, Melvin	224 W. Ninth St., Lexington	246-6540	Erlanger
Gurganus, Anthony Z.	Rt. 5, Lexington	762-2747, 762-2741	Churchland
Harris, Parks C.	Box 821, Thomasville	476-7320	Greenwood
Hedgepeth, Cecil	212 Royal Oaks, Thomasville	476-6058	Glennanna
Helvey, James, Jr.	Rt. 1, Thomasville	476-6503	Rich Fork
Hemphill, Carl	514 Duke St., Thomasville	476-7875	Carolina Memorial
Hewitt, Gerald	P.O. Box 365, Welcome	731-3873	Welcome
Honbaier, Tommie	Rt. 9, Box 84, Lexington	352-2344	Currytown
Kiger, Otis O.	Rt. 4, Thomasville	88-36759	Hillside Park
Knight, William A.	207 Pine St., Thomasville	476-7103	Southside
Lanier, E. Jack	Rt. 2, Lexington		Community
McDowell, Charles F.	Rt. 1, Asheboro		Summerville
Miller, Kenneth	Rt. 2, Thomasville	472-9441	Liberty
Morton, M. T	Linwood		Lakeview
Rotan, A. Judson	316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville	476-4145	Park Place
Stewart, Inman L.	1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville	476-4384	Hasty
Walls, Tommy	Rt. 9, Box 217, Lexington	243-0418	Tyro
Williams, Roger E.	Mills Home	476-7305	Mills Home
Williams, T. C.	Southmont	798-2253	Stoners Grove
Young, Charles	Rt. 7, Lexington	352-2740	Center Hill

II. Laymen

Church	Name	Address
Center Hill	Wade Jarrett	Rt. 1, Linwood
Churchland	W. Hense Beck	Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview	Willie Freedle	Rt. 10, Box 6, Lexington

Denton First—William G. Barnes ..... Denton
Green Needle Park—Thurman Hill ..... West 6th St., Lexington
Hasty—Mrs. Arthur Lott ..... Rt. 3, Box 74, Thomasville
High Rock—Olin Davis ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways—Hugh Palmer ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—R. A. Tate ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary—Elmer C. Embry ..... 1701 Greensboro St., Lexington
First Lexington—Sam Smith ..... 408 W. Second St., Lexington
Liberty—Ben J. May, Jr. ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Mountain View—Hubert Carrick ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship—G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Reeds—Bruce Bratton ..... 803 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Rich Fork—Woodrow Clinard ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith, Grove—R. E. Ball ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoners Grove—L. E. Lookabill ..... Southmont
Thomasville:
Carolina Memorial—Nat Buckner ..... 906 Trinity St., Thomasville
Mills Home—W. P. Edinger ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Southside—R. H. Bodenheimer ..... 107 Lambeth Rd., Thomasville
Tyro—Jack Bowman .....
Wallburg—C. V. Teague ..... Wallburg
Welcome—Harry Hartley ..... Welcome

III. Church Treasurers

(Names and Addresses of Treasurers are found on page ——)

STANDING COMMITTEES

Trustees

Reid Hartman—Term Expires 1970 ..... Hartman Rd., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Beamer Barnes—Term Expires 1968 ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington, N. C.
Hiram Ward—Term Expires 1966 ..... Denton, N. C.

Missions Committee

Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Robert Cook ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Bill Lovelace ..... 217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Kenneth Miller ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
W. C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Edgar Bridges—Term Expires 1965 ..... Rt. 9, Cotton Grove Rd., Lexington
Miss Doris Lopp—Term Expires 1966 ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Robert W. Cook—Term Expires 1967 ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Gerald Hewitt (Chm.)—Term Expires 1968 ..... Box 365, Welcome
Dothan Reece ..... 705 Greenway Drive, Lexington

Committee on Nominations

John Roberts—(Chm.) ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Parks, Harris ..... Box 821, Thomasville
G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Riley York ..... 114 Conrad St., Thomasville
Otis Kiger ..... Rt. 4, Thomasville
Mrs. C. A. Smith ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Leonard Rollins ..... Box 555, Lexington

Committee on Order of Business

Dr. R. C. Foster, (Chm.) ..... Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
W. F. Bowen, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Joe Coletrane ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Hoke Coon ..... 414 State St., Lexington
Mrs. R. C. Foster ..... Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Rt. 5, Lexington

Committee on Place and Preacher

Judson Rotan, (Chm.)	316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Malcolm Myers	Rt. 9, Lexington
John Roberts	Mills Home, Thomasville
Jack Byrd	Wallburg
Mrs. Parks Harris	4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville

Committee on Resolutions

James R. Helvy, (Chm.)	Rt. 1, Thomasville
Eddie Carter	1920 Brookside Dr., Lexington
Maskey M. Smith	Thomasville Rd., Winston-Salem
Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief	Wall Cliff Dr., Thomasville
Hoyt O. Adams	Rt. 3, Thomasville

Committee on Finance

Beamer Barnes, (Chm.)	Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Farris L. Swaim	Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem
Gerald Johnson	Rt. 7, Lexington
Dothan Reece	705 Greenway Dr., Lexington
L. E. Abbott	State Coml. Bnk., Thomasville
Robert Carroll	Denton

Committee on Memorials

C. Franklin Bailey, (Chm.)	Mills Home, Thomasville
Inman Stewart	1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Mrs. A. S. Lindsey	44 Mill St., Lexington
Mrs. J. W. Dickens	Rt. 7, Lexington
Otis Kiger	Rt. 4, Thomasville

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Hospital—Richard Chapman	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Homes For The Aging—T. C. Williams, Jr.	Southmont
Children's Homes—Parks Harris	4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Christian Education—Hubert Olive	210 W. 3rd Ave., Lexington

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1965

Hospital—Richard Chapman	1307 S. Main St., Lexington
Homes For The Aging—T. C. Williams, Jr.	Southmont
Children's Homes—Parks Harris	4 Pineywood Dr., Thomasville
Christian Education—Hubert Olive	210 W. 3rd St., Lexington
American Bible Society	Marshall Barnett, P. O. Box 97, Thomasville
Public Morals—Roger Williams	Mills Home, Thomasville
Foreign Missions—H. M. Baker	Denton
Home Missions—Mrs. James Helvey	Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville
State Missions—Ray Billings	Rt. 1, Linwood
Annuity—E. C. Roach	207 Oak Ave., Lexington
Evangelism—W. C. Adams	Rt. 7, Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent—F. T. Bowman	Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Enlargement—Lyman McDonald, First Baptist Church, Thomasville	
Supt. of Cradle Roll—Mrs. Frank T. Fallenstein, 621 Cox Ave., Thomasville	
Supt. of Nursery—Mrs. Don Bishop	607 Summitt Drive, Lexington
Supt. of Beginner—Mrs. William C. Adams	Rt. 7, Lexington
Supt. of Primary—Miss Doris Lopp	Rt. 2, Lexington
Supt. of Junior—Mrs. Edgar Bridges	Rt. 9, Lexington
Supt. of Intermediate—Marvin Murphree	Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Young People—Mrs. Lois Beck,	22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Supt. of Adult—Ed Kissiah	First Baptist Church, Lexington
Supt. of Extension—Gerald Hewitt	Box 365, Welcome
Supt. of Vacation Bible School—Vernon Sparrow	Mills Home, Thomasville

TRAINING UNION

Director—Kenneth Miller	Rt. 2, Thomasville
Associate Director—Harold Tate	Rt. 7, Lexington
Secretary—Mrs. Connie Travis	218 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Pastor Advisor—Cecil Hedgepeth	211 Royal Oaks, Thomasville

Adult Director—Anthony Gurganus ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Young People Director—Wade Snider ..... Denton
Intermediate Director—Bill Sheets ..... Rt. 6, Lexington
Junior Director—Mrs. Robert Best ..... 821 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Primary Director—Mrs. Irlo Shoaf ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Beginner Director—Mrs. Vance Edwards ..... 407 Beckner St., Lexington
Nursery Director—Mrs. Don Bishop ..... 607 Summitt Dr., Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director—Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Director Instrumental Activities—W. P. Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Richard Conrad, Lexington Road, Thomasville
Director of Graded Choirs—Lanny Johnson, First Baptist Ch., Thomasville
Director of Training—Douglas Conrad ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Director of Publicity and Promotion—Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville
Pastor Advisor—Bennie Crawford ..... Rt. 3, Lexington

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President—Bill Lovelace ..... Box 694, Thomasville
Vice-President—Lloyd Pendergraft ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Secretary—Charles Penniger ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Personal Witness Leader—Zeb West ..... 738 Teague Road, Winston-Salem
World Missions Leader—Herbert Baker ..... Denton
Personal Stewardship Leader—Marvin Lyon ..... Welcome
Royal Ambassador Leaders—Paul Eddinger ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Bruce Campbell ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville
Pastor Advisors—Jack Lanier ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Vance Edwards ..... 407 Beckner St., Lexington
Charles Young ..... Rt. 7, Lexington

W.M.U. OFFICERS

1964 - 1965

President—Mrs. Robert W. Cook ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Vice President—Mrs. Leonard Rollins ..... Glenwood Dr., Lexington
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clinton Mabry ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James H. Everhart .... 112 Miller, Thomasville
Community Missions Chm.—Mrs. Parks Harris, Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Missions Study Chm.—Mrs. Kenneth Miller ..... Denton Rd., Thomasville
Prayer Chm.—Mrs. Robert C. Foster ..... Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem
Stewardship and Publications Chm.—Mrs. Emil Botsch, 316 Rosemary Dr., Lexington
Treasurer—Mrs. Mock Hedrick ..... 721 1st Rainbow, Lexington
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Frank Colvin ..... 301 Rosemary Dr., Lexington
Sunbeam Assistants—
Mrs. Paul Tucker ..... 275 W. 9th St., Lexington
Mrs. Pearlie Fine ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Mrs. James A. Craver ..... Route 4, Lexington
G. A. Director—Mrs. Henry Wilburn ..... 225 W. 9th, Lexington
G. A. Co-Director—Mrs. J. H. Godfrey ..... 18 Carmalt St., Thomasville
G. A. Committee—Mrs. Marvin Adkins ..... Thomasville
Miss Mary Nell Hall, Mills Home Campus, Thomasville
Y. W. A. Director—Mrs. Joe Hornbuckle ..... Grimes Circle
Y. W. A. Committee—Miss Lucy Lopp ..... Rt. 2, Box 68, Lexington
Mrs. Evelyn Ward ..... Thomasville
Nominating Committee—Mrs. Paul Langley, Chm., Archdale Dr., Lexington
Mrs. Ray Lumsden ..... Owen Rd., Lexington
Mrs. Jimmy Morgan ..... High Rock
Mrs. Edith May ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Mrs. Wilbert Hilton .... Hillcrest Dr., Thomasville

Church Directory

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Abbott's Creek—Numa Everhart ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill—George Zeilman ..... Rt. 9, Box 95, Lexington
Churchland—Willis Albright ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Clearview—Willie Freedle ..... Rt. 10, Box 6, Lexington
Community—Halton Hughes ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Currytown—Margaret Leonard ..... Rt. 8, Box 340, Lexington
Denton First—Jay Harris ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
East End—James Shore ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Floyd—John Misenheimer ..... Rt. 7, Box 154, Lexington
Green Needle Park—Wade Finny ..... 1404 Greensboro, Lexington
Hasty—John D. Cecil ..... Rt. 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock—Max Myers ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Hillside Park—Dewitt Adams ..... 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Holloways—Jack Briggs ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—Robert Cook ..... Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lakeview—Dalis C. Keefer, Sr. ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Lexington: Calvary—Elmer C. Embry ..... 1701 Greensboro, Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Foster Call ..... 107 Douglas Dr., Lexington
Erlanger—Joe M. Brown ..... 410 Texas Dr., Lexington
First—Dewey Hutchins ..... 107 Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty—Chester Raymer ..... Rt. 2, Box 67, Lexington
Lick Creek—Henry McDowell ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View—Paul Lemly ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship—G. C. Lewis ..... 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial—James P. Phillips ..... 109 Virginia Ave., Thomasville
Reeds—Audrey Temple ..... Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork—James Beck ..... Rt. 1, Hwy. 29-70, Thomasville
Smith Grove—Bobby Honbarrier ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove—Jerry B. Owens ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville—Ray Buie ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Thomasville: Carolina Memorial—Bill Blake .... 1212 Blair St., Thomasville
Faith—Paul Hilton ..... Rt. 4, Thomasville
First—James K. Ward ..... 108 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville
Glennanna—Billy King ..... Hillside Park, Rt. 2, Thomasville
Greenwood—John D. Gore ..... Rt. 4, 700 Hardman Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home—F. T. Bowman ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place—Raymond Carter .... 301 Griffith St., Thomasville
Southside—Oscar Leonard .... 130 Fairgrove Rd., Thomasville
Tyro—Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove—W. M. Truett ..... Rt. 4, Thomasville
Victory—Chester Westmoreland ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg—Robah C. Clodfelter ..... Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove—John Yates ..... Box 96, Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome—Malcom Myers ..... Rt. 9, Winston-Salem

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Abbott's Creek—Lester Culler ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill—Edgar Bridges ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Churchland—Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview—Thurman Fritts ..... Rt. 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community—Boyce Smith ..... Rt. 1, Lexington
Currytown—Mrs. Paul Manning ..... Rt. 4, Lexington
Denton First—Grover C. Castelloe ..... Rt. 3, Denton
Hasty—Mrs. Claude Eddinger ..... 416 Brewer St., Thomasville
High Rock—Mrs. Ray Gallimore ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Hillside Park—J. T. Pharise ..... 211 Warner St., Thomasville
Jersey—Harold Tate ..... Rt. 7, Lexington

Lexington: Calvary—Fred Carlton ..... 505 Biesecker Rd., Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Lionel B. Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Erlanger—W. W. Stiles ..... 709 1st. Rainbow, Lexington
First—C. A. Smith ..... Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
Liberty—Clarence Swicegood ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville
Mountain View—Mrs. Connie Carrick ..... Rt. 9, Box 109-A, Lexington
New Friendship—James Enscore ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Reeds—W. F. Lanning ..... 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington
Rich Fork—Jimmy Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove—Wayne Ludwig ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove—Paul Everhart, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Thomasville: Carolina Memorial—Tom Brinkley, Estes St., Thomasville
First——S. Aldeen Robbins ..... 120 Circle Dr., Thomasville
Glennanna—P. D. Embler ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Greenwood—Ira E. Beeson, Jr. ..... 127 Maplewood Ave., Thomasville
Mills Home—Vernon S. Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place—James Freeman, 206 Emma St., Thomasville
Union Grove—Russel Berrier ..... Rt. 8, Lexington
Wallburg—Donnell Williard ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove—Tommy Darrell Grubb ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Welcome—Mack Ussery ..... Rt. 10, Lexington

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbott's Creek—Mrs. J. P. Traynham ..... 223 Hedgecock Rd., High Point
Center Hill—Mrs. Ray Lumsder ..... Rt. 9, Box 63, Lexington
Churchland—Mrs. Hugh McBride ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Clearview—Mrs. Eula M. Walker ..... Rt. 9, Box 390, Lexington
Community—Mrs. Holton Hughes ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Denton First—Mrs. Otis Russell ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Floyd—Mrs. Dolan Floyd ..... Rt. 2, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park—Mrs. Harmon Hill ..... Lexington
Hasty—Mrs. J. D. Jarrett ..... 414 National Hwy., Thomasville
High Rock—Mrs. Olin Davis ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Hillside Park—Mrs. Tracy Smith ..... Rt. 5, High Point
Holloways—Mrs. Nancy Darr ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—Mrs. Robert Knapp ..... Linwood
Lexington: Calvary—Mrs. Janet Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Mrs. Foster Call, 107 Douglas Dr., Lexington
Erlanger—Mrs. Artie Lindsay ..... 44 Mill St., Lexington
First—Mrs. Robert Philpott ..... 11 Vance St., Lexington
Liberty—Mrs. B. J. May Jr. ..... Rt. 2, Box 272, Lexington
Mountain View—Miss Myrtle Cross ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship .....
Reeds—Mrs. Cronin Davis, Jr. ..... Rt. 4, Lexington
Rich Fork—Mrs. Zelma Snow ..... 19 Pine St., Thomasville
Smith Grove—Mrs. W. E. Ward ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove—Mrs. Allie Carter ..... Box 5, Southmont
Summerville—Mrs. Bryce Hartley ..... 802 N. Green St., Salisbury
Thomasville: Carolina Memorial—Mrs. Bobby Martin ..... 323 Walker St., Thomasville
First—Mrs. Everette Swaim, Jr. .... P.O. Box 392, Thomasville
Glennanna—Mrs. Helen Embler ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Greenwood—Mrs. Austin Pierce, Bethlehem Ave., Thomasville
Mills Home—Mrs. Marvin W. Murphree ..... Mills Home Thomasville
Park Place—Mrs. John Benfield .... Rt. 1, Box 47, Thomasville
Southside—Mrs. Jesse Hill ..... Rt. 1, Trinity, N. C.
Tyro—Mrs. Tommy Walls ..... Rt. 9, Box 217, Lexington
Victory—Mrs. Mary Leonard ..... 35 West Greene St., Thomasville
Wallburg—Mrs. Ray Rothrock ..... Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Welcome—Mrs. Gerald Hewitt ..... P.O. Box 365, Welcome

BROTHERHOOD

Center Hill—Robert Hedrick, Sr. ..... Rt. 6, Lexington
Churchland—Henry T. Barnhardt ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview—Roy Barr ..... 213 W. Sixth St., Lexington
Jersey—Robert W. Cook ..... Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lexington: Coggins Memorial—Clifford Swing ..... Eastdale Dr., Lexington
Paul R. Daniel ..... 210 East 8th. Lexington
Liberty—Paul Guin ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville
New Friendship—Marvin Nifong ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Reeds—Roy L. Beck ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Rich Fork—Austin Yates ..... Lake Rd., Rt. 1, Thomasville
Stoner's Grove—Joe Long ..... Southmont
Summerville—Floyd Watkins ..... Rt. 1. Denton
Thomasville: Carolina Memorial—Frank Kanoy ..... 609 Welborn St., Thomasville
Faith—Jack Hubbard .... Vivian St., P.O. Box 97, Thomasville
First—Don Ward ..... 613 Duke St., Thomasville
Mills Home—Lloyd Pendergraft ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place—A. J. Medlin ..... 312 Reid St., Thomasville
Tyro—Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Welcome—Charlie C. Nolan ..... Rt. 10, Lexington

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEEE CHAIRMAN

Abbott's Creek—James Williams ..... Rt. 1, Kernersville, 88-25132
Center Hill—Odell Story ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 352-2370
Clearview—Thurman Fritts ..... Rt. 9, Box 360 Lexington, CH 3 9993
Holloways—Hugh Palmer ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 798-2015
Jersey—Paul Walser ..... Box 1100, Salisbury, N. C., ME 3-1392
LEXINGTON:
Coggins Memorial—Jerry Rettan .. 201 Royal Ave,, Lexington, 246-6965
Erlanger—Joe Bowen ..... 410 Texas Dr., Lexington, 243-9178
Liberty—Bruce Campbell ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville, 475-5756
New Friendship—James Enscore ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, 788-3638
Reeds—I. N. Shoaf ..... Rt. 5, Lexington, 787-5556
Stoner's Grove—Foy Warfford ..... Southmont, N. C.
THOMASVILLE:
Carolina Memorial—Willie Hoover .. 405 Reed St., Thomasville, 472-7229
First—Raymond Myers ..... 507 Longview Dr., Thomasville, 472-2293
Park Place—James Freeman ..... 206 Emma St., Thomasville, 472-2405
Welcome—Don Palmer ..... Rt. 10, Lexington, 731-7501

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbott's Creek—W. T. Hedgecock ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill—Gerald Johnson ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Churchland—M. J. Kester ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview—Mrs. Lillie Leonard ..... Rt. 4, Box 92, Lexington
Community—Gary Beck ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Currytown—Mrs. Pansy Honbaier ..... Rt. 9, Box 84, Lexington
Denton First—Donald Marris ..... Box 254, Denton
East End—Colon Yates ..... Box 244, Denton
Floyd—Mrs. John Misenheimer ..... Rt. 7, Box 154, Lexington
Green Needle Park—Roy Rumley ..... Box 136, Rt. 9. Lexington
Hasty—Mrs. John D. Cecil ..... Rt. 4, Box 49, Thomasville
High Rock—Mrs. Z. L. Morgan ..... High Rock Rural Sta., Denton
Hillside Park—Dewitt Adams ..... 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Holloways—Boyd Shirley ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—John Penninger, Jr. ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Lakeview—Charles Kinley ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Lexington: Calvary—Richard Palmer ..... Rt. 4, Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Mrs. Coy McCrary 26 . Harrington Ave., Lex.
Erlanger—Paul Tucker ..... 275 West 9th St., Lexington
First—M. L. Hall ..... Country Club Dr., Lexington
Liberty—Mrs. Nell Lee ..... Cedar Lodge Rd., Thomasville
Lick Creek—John L. Jarvis ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View—Miss Louise Peacock ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship—B. C. Swaim ..... Rt. 6, Winston-Salem

Oak Hill Memorial—Robert L. Proctor ..... Rt. 3, Box 308 H, Thomasville
Reeds—Mrs. Henry J. Michael ..... Rt. 9, Box 4, Lexington
Rich Fork—Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief ..... 111 Circle Dr., Wallcliff, Thomasville
Smith Grove—L. V. Koontz ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove—Mrs. Conrad Warfford ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville—Mrs. Luther Buie ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Memorial—Mrs. Frank Kanoy ..... 609 Welborn St., Thomasville
Faith—Mrs. Barbara Hilton ..... Rt. 4, Thomasville
First—J. Curry Regan ..... 202 Kinney Ave., Thomasville
Glennanna—Mrs. Ruth Myers ..... Pilot Dr., Thomasville
Greenwood—Mrs. Ethel Maley ..... Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home—Vernon S. Sparrow ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place—Willis Maley ..... 127 Maple St., Thomasville
Southside—Donald Maxwell ..... 711 English St., Thomasville
Tyro—Mrs. Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove—Russel Weisner ..... 1309 Fairfield, Winston-Salem
Victory—Mrs. Chester Westmoreland ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg—Mrs. Curtis Hicks ..... Rt. 5, Motsinger Rd., Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove—Joe Pierce ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome—Miss Clara and Carrie Haynes ..... Welcome

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbott's Creek—Staley Bodenheimer ..... 1823 Chestnut Dr., High Point
Center Hill—Mrs. George Zeilman ..... Rt. 9, Box 95, Lexington
Churchland—Paul R. Kesler ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview—Mrs. Gladys Leonard ..... Rt. 4, Box 129, Lexington
Community—Mrs. Sara Lewallen ..... 115 Council Street, Thomasville
Currytown—Mrs. Margaret Leonard ..... Rt. 8, Box 340, Lexington
Denton First—Mrs. Mary S. Grice ..... Rt. 1, Box 279, Denton
East End—Mrs. Don Fowler ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Floyd—Mrs. Dolan Floyd ..... Rt. 7, Box 152, Lexington
Green Needle Park—Larua Cashen ..... Lexington
Hasty—Claude Eddinger ..... 416 Brewer St., Thomasville
High Rock—Mrs. C. A. Aycock ..... P. O. Box 43, Denton
Hillside Park—Mrs. Talitha Hill ..... Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasville
Holloways—Mrs. Van Garner ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—Mrs. Robert W. Cook ..... Rt. 9, Box 92, Lexington
Lakeview—Mrs. Melvin Spry ..... Rt. 1, Box 134, Linwood
Lexington:
Calvary—Magdalene Leonard ..... 1300 Sunnyside Dr., Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Lionel B. Wall ..... 14 Hawthorne Lane, Lexington
Erlanger—Frank Hames ..... 246 Broad St., Lexington
First—Robert Tate ..... 602 Fairview Dr., Lexington
Liberty—Marvin B. Whitaker ..... Rt. 5, Box 312, Thomasville
Lick Creek—John L. Jarvis ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View—Miss Bessie Peacock ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship—Farris Swaim ..... Rt. 6, Sawmill Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial—Mrs. Vera Williams ..... 105 Arthur Dr., Thomasville
Reeds—Mrs. Foy W. Young ..... Rt. 4, Box 510, Lexington
Rich Fork—Mrs. James Curry ..... 706 Hardeman, Thomasville
Smith Grove—Miss Verona Grubb ..... 208 S. Yadkin Ave., Spencer, N. C.
Stoner's Grove—Mrs. Pearlie Fine ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville—Mrs. Sidney Garner ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Memorial—Miss Mable Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasville
Faith—Mrs. Jeanette Murphy ..... Rt. 5, P. O. Box 97, Thomasville
First—Mrs. Eunice Wood
Glennanna—Mrs. Helen Embler ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Greenwood—Mrs. Ethel Maley ..... Box 381, Thomasville
Mills Home—C. Franklin Bailey ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place—Joseph O. Truelove ..... Rt. 4, Box 224-A, Thomasville
Southside—Mrs. Ronald Surratt ..... P. O. Box 413, Thomasville
Tyro—Mrs. Grady Cornatzer ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Union Grove—Mrs. Mabel Duffey ..... Rt. 8, Lexington

Victory—Mrs. Don Coker ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg—Jerry Fulp ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove—Joe Pierce ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Welcome—Irvin D. Bates ..... Rt. 10, Box 152, Lexington

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Center Hill—Miss Troy Jarrett ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Churchland—Mrs. Harry Crowell ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Denton First—Mrs. Mildred Carroll ..... Denton
Jersey—Miss Helen Tate ..... Rt 7, Lexington
Lexington First—J. Paul Langley ..... Archdale Dr., Lexington
Liberty—Mrs. Nova Dennis ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville
Reeds—Miss Naomi Beck ..... 420 W. 7th Ave., Lexington
Stoner's Grove—Mrs. Billy Styers ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Thomasville: First—Mrs. Mary G. Matthews ..... P. O. Box 36, Thomasville
Park Place—Miss Paula Maley ..... 127 Maple St., Thomasville

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abbott's Creek—Cary J. Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point, 88-3367
Center Hill—Odell Story ..... Rt. 7, Lexington, 352-2370
Churchland—Russ Griggs ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview—Mrs. Lillian Fritts ..... Rt. 9, Box 360, Lexington
Community—Lonnie Cromer ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Denton First—Mrs. Hazel Smythe ..... Denton
East End—Mrs. Dow Moore ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Floyd—Wayne Tysinger ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park—Thurman Hill ..... West 6th St., Lexington
Hasty—Alford F. Miller, Sr. ..... Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville
High Rock—Mrs. Max Myers ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Hillside Park—J. T. Pharise ..... 211 Warner St., Thomasville
Holloways—Bryce Daniel ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—David A. Smith ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary—Jake Sharpe ..... 209 Riech St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Mrs. Lois Beck ..... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger—Mrs. Ted Wood ..... 21 Woodcrest Dr., Lexington
First—Mrs. Lonnie Davis ..... 204 Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty—Mrs. Guyn Raymer ..... Rt. 2, Box 67, Lexington
Mountain View—Mallory Carrick ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship—Kemp L. Swaim ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial—Billy Beck ..... Rt. 3, Thomasville
Reeds—Gene Carne ..... Rt. 4, Lexington
Rich Fork—Mrs. Hoyle Tate ..... East Farriss Ave., High Point
Smith Grove—Carl Kennedy ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove—Billy Styers ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville—Ashley Garner ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Thomasville:
Carolina Memorial—Richard York ..... 802 Blair St., Thomasville
First—Lanny R. Johnson ..... P. O. Box 694, Thomasville
Glennanna—Kenneth Williams ..... 505 Pontiac Dr., Thomasville
Greenwood—Clifton Brinkley ..... Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home—Kenneth Little ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Southside—Johnny Creed ..... Ball Park Rd., Thomasville
Tyro—Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove—Felix Hege ..... Rt. 4, Lexington
Victory—Albert Craven ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg—Richard Conard ..... Lexington Rd., Thomasville
Walter's Grove—Tommy Grubb ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Welcome—Glenn Bemisderfer ..... Rt. 10, Lexington

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbott's Creek—Rebecca Kearns ..... Rt. 2. High Point
Center Hill—Mrs. Bessie Bridges ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Churchland—Mrs. Tony Orrell ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Clearview—Mrs. Lillian Fritts ..... Rt. 9, Box 360, Lexington

Community—Mrs. Marceylene Hughes ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Currytown—Mrs. Carrie Cox ..... 13 Hames St., Lexington
Denton First—Mrs. Hazel Smythe ..... Denton
East End—Mrs. Dow Moore ..... Rt. 2, Denton
Floyd—Miss Janice Davis ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Green Needle Park—Mozel Ashby ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Hasty—Mrs. Alford F. Miller ..... Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville
High Rock—Mr. Max Myers ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Hillside Park—Mrs. Edith Grubb ..... 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Holloways—Wayne Garner ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey—Mrs. Charlie Smith ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Lexington:
Calvary—Janet Sharpe ..... 209 Reich St., Lexington
Coggins Memorial—Miss Carolyn Beck ..... 22 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Erlanger—Mrs. Mock Hedrick ..... 721 1st Rainbow, Lexington
First—Mrs. L. E. Andrews ..... Chestnut St., Lexington
Liberty—Mrs. Gwyn Raymer ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Lick Creek—Mrs. Bill Rogers ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View—Mrs. Katy Palmer ..... Rt. 6, Lexington
New Friendship—Mrs. Wiley J. Doby ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Oak Hill Memorial—Miss Mary Lou Ridge ..... County Line Rd., Thomasville
Reeds—Mrs. Clyde Snyder ..... Rt. 3, Lexington
Rich Fork—Mrs. Don L. Black ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Smith Grove—Miss Linda Sigmon ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove—Mrs. Conrad Warfford ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Summerville—Miss Charlotte Owen ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Thomasville:
Carolina Memorial—Mrs. Charles H. Smith ..... Kenny Rd., Thomasville
Faith—Cathie Hilton ..... Rt. 4, Thomasville
First—Mrs. Joyce Ward ..... 120 Lakeview Circle, Thomasville
Glennanna—Loverne Hedgepeth ..... 212 Royal Oaks, Thomasville
Greenwood—Mrs. Clifton Brinkley ..... Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville
Mills Home—Mrs. Kenneth Little ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place—Miss Carlissa A. Everhart ..... 112 Miller St., Thomasville
Southside—Mrs. Robert Pierce ..... 508 Knollwood Dr., Thomasville
Tyro—Mrs. Walter Edwards ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Union Grove—Mrs. Franklin Hundley ..... Rt. 9, Winston-Salem
Victory—Mrs. Elsie Bowers ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg—Mrs. Ben King ..... Wallburg
Walter's Grove—Mrs. Tommy Grubb ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Welcome—Mrs. Fred Disher ..... Rt. 9, Winston-Salem

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Lexington, First—Minister of Education—W. Edward Kissiah, 6 Forest Drive, Lexington

Thomasville, First — Associate Pastor — Lanny R. Johnson, P. O. Box 694, Thomasville — Minister of Education—Lyman B. McDonald, P. O. Box 694, Thomasville.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home—Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Gen. Supt., N. C. Children's Home, Thomasville
Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville

Messengers

Abbott's Creek—Joe Coltrane, Carey Davis, Mrs. Laurence Todd, Mrs. Clyde Spurgeon, Mrs. Harold E. Moore, Mrs. J. P. Traynham, J. P. Traynham, Margaret Spurgeon.

Antioch—Rev. and Mrs. Hoyte Adams.

Center Hill—Chas. S. Young, D. Tysinger, Mrs. D. L. Tysinger, Mrs. John F. Jarrett, Mrs. W. J. Beck, Mrs. Carrie Beck.

Churchland—W. H. Beck, Mrs. Tony Gurganus, Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Larry Barnes, Mrs. Wilburn Snider, Mrs. Hugh McBride, Mrs. W. E. Wilson, Tony Gurganus.

Clearview—Rev. William F. Bowen, Jr.

Currytown—Mrs. Doris Livengood, Margaret Leonard, Conley Ray Warren, Mrs. C. R. Warren, La Vonda Curry, Mrs. Paul Manning.
Denton First—Mrs. Betty Lomax, Mrs. V. K. Skeen, Sr., Mrs. J. J. Snider, H. M. Baker.
Floyd—Mrs. Walter Lee Shipton, Mrs. Raymond Huffman, Mrs. Calvin Fritts, Mrs. Bynum Carrick, Miss Troy Beanblossom.
Hasty—Mrs. John D. Cecil, Mrs. John D. Jarrett, Rev. Inman Stewart, Mildred Shepherd, Mrs. John C. Kennedy.
High Rock—Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Mrs. Aaron Shaw.
Hillside Park—Mrs. Emma Smith, O. O. Kiger.
Holloways—Mrs. J. W. Dickens, Hugh Palmer.
Jersey—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adams, Mrs. R. Lee Palmer, Mrs. Robert Cook, R. A. Tate, Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Mike Barnes, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. Frank Smith.

LEXINGTON:

Calvary—Eddie Carter, Jerry W. Little, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Beck, Rev. Vance Edwards, Mrs. Vance Edwards.
Coggins—Mrs. J. W. Carrick, Mrs. Coy McCary, Rev. C. R. Chapman, Myra Chapman, Mrs. James Stiers, Sr., Mrs. Lionel Wall, Barbara Yarbough, Mrs. Hayle Hobbs, Mrs. Lois Beck.
Erlanger—Rev. E. C. Roach, T. R. Koontz, Mrs. W. F. Humphry, Mrs. T. R. Koontz, Mrs. Emma Mayberry.
First—Mrs. O. M. Staton, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers, Mrs. Sam J. Smith, Edward Kissiah, Beamer Barnes, Sam J. Smith, S. T. Ayers, Rev. D. Hoke Coon, Mrs. Beamer Barnes, Mrs. Spurgeon Ayers, John S. Lopp.
Liberty—Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Rev. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Leona Guin, Jewell Waterford, Nova Dennis, Mrs. J. Lacie Buie, J. Lacie Buie.
Lick Creek—Rev. Jack Alexander, Mrs. Jack Alexander, Mrs. Henry McPowell.
Mountain View—Mrs. Earlie Carrick, Mrs. Alice Peacock, Mrs. Hollis Carrick, Mrs. Julia Carrick, Rev. B. V. Broadway, Mrs. Claude Carrick
New Friendship—G. C. Lewis, Rev. Robert C. Foster, Ferris Swaim, Norris E. Burrington, Mrs. Farris Swaim.
Oak Hill Memorial—James H. Bolick, Mrs. Ethel Elliott, Mrs. Oma Hayes Mrs. Howard Parrish, Mrs. Bob Hysler, Howard Parrish, Alvah Skeen, Lessie Skeen, Frank Pearson.
Reeds—Mrs. Leroy Byerly, Mrs. John Morphis, E. Snyder, Mrs. Early Snyder.
Rich Fork—Mrs. Jake Kany, Mrs. Hubert Embry, Mrs. James Whitesides Doris Helvey, Rev. James Helvey.
Smith Grove—Victoria Pierce, Mrs. W. W. Scott, Mrs. W. L. Halloway, Rev. Ray Billings, Mr. Fred Clemet, Mr. Clue Orrell.
Stoner's Grove—Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. R. B. Snider, Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rev. T. C. Williams, Mrs. Harvey Owens, Lloyd Lookabill Mrs. Joe Long, R. B. Snider, Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Marvin Fine, Mrs. Paul Everhart.
Summerville—Rev. C. F. McDowell, Mrs. Charles McDowell.

THOMASVILLE:

Carolina Memorial—Mrs. Bill Blake, Mrs. Fred Young, Mrs. Nancy Kanoy, Mrs. Steve Scarce, Mrs. Willie Darr, Mrs. Jim Widdows. Mr. Howard Kirkmen, H. D. Bradshaw, Mabel Ingram, Eugene Smith, Troy York J. T. Folds, Frank Kanoy, Raleigh York, Mrs. Duane Ogden.
Faith—Mrs. T. W. Williamser, Mrs. Marshall Barnett, Rev. Marshall Barnett Mrs. Willie Gillimore.
First—Minnie Gilliam, Lanny R. Johnson, Mrs. W. P. Westmoreland, F. M. Powell, Lyman McDonald, Stella Wagner, Mrs. John S. Lopp.
Glennanna—Ruth Greene, Cecil Hedgepeth, P. D. Emblm..
Greenwood—Violet Peacock, Mrs. Austin Pierce, Marion Brinkley, Willie Bomers, Rev. Parks C. Harris, Mrs. P. C. Harris.
Mills Home—Paul Edinger, Keith Yow, Roger Williams, Ken Little, W. R Wagoner, John Roberts, Vernon Sparrow, Lloyd Pendergraft.

Park Place—Rev. Judson Rotan, Mrs. Judson Rotan, Mrs. John Benfield.
Southside—Robert Pierce, Mrs. Robert Pierce, Mrs. W. A. Knight, Rev. W. A. Knight, Mrs. Lindsay Hunt, Lindsay Hunt.
Wallburg—Rev. Jack W. Byrd, Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Maskey M. Smith, Maskey M. Smith, Mrs. G. V. Stone, G. V. Stone, Richard L. Conrad, Mrs. Carl Beck, Mrs. Isom Cook, Mrs. Everette Swaim, Mrs. Henry W. Dennis.
Walter's Grove—Mrs. Troy H. Pierce, Mrs. E. L. Pierce, Mrs. Odell Coggins John Yates, Mrs. John Yates, Mrs. Carl Gallimore, Rev. Odell Coggins.
Welcome—Marvin Lyon, Mrs. Gerald Hewitt, Rev. Gerald N. Hewitt, Mrs. Mack Ussery.

Constitution

(Adopted September 29, 1954 — Revised September 30, 1959)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I — Name

The name of this body shall the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II — Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III — Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee provided sufficient notice is given the member churchs to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV — Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V — Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent. Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also.) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI — Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII — The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII — Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2).

Article IX — Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

By - Laws

By-Law I — Parlimentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parlimentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II—Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law — New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV — Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V — Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI — Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Laws VII — Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Laws VIII — Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Children's Homes, Public Morals, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After the election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from th

Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems:

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. The ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

By Law IX — Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Standing Resolutions

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one member-at-large from each Baptist church in the followship of the Association.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies For the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established cooperating church.

2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.

3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.

4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.

5. Sponsoring church to encourage the Mission from the beginning in giving a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.

7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.

8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Laws VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, quarterly, annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

Proceedings

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING
September 29 and 30, 1964
THEME: "The Church At Worship"

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

Carolina Memorial Baptist Church
Thomasville, North Carolina

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. B. V. Broadway. Carey Davis led in the worship with instrumental music and the singing of a hymn. The reading of Philippians 2:1-16 and prayer was led by Rev. Otis Kiger.

The meeting was organized as William F. Bowen, Jr., Pastor of Clearview and Holloways, was elected Clerk and the printed order of business, presented by Roger Williams was adopted.

PRINTED ORDER OF BUSINESS
Tuesday Morning — September 29, 1964
Carolina Memorial Baptist Church

9:30	Musical Prelude	Carey Davis
9:45	Devotion	Otis Kiger
9:55	Organization	B. V. Broadway, Moderator
	1. Election of Clerk	
	2. Report of Committee on Order of Business	
10:10	Introduction of New Pastors	Leonard Rollins
10:15	Report of Executive Committee	
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:35	Denominational Representative	Dr. Perry Crouch
11:15	Report of Treasurer	John Penninger
11:20	Report of Finance Committee	Beamer Barnes
11:35	Music	
11:40	Scripture and Prayer	
11:45	Annual Sermon	Charles Young
12:10	Adjourn to lunch	

Tuesday Afternoon Session

1:00	Devotion	T. C. Williams
1:10	Report of Associational Missions Committee	Miss Doris Lopp
1:20	Report of Associational Missionary	Leonard Rollins
1:30	Report on Baptist Annuity	Parks Harris
1:45	Report on Baptist Foundation	C. Gordon Maddrey
1:50	Report on Registration	
1:55	Special Music	
2:00	Report on Baptist Hospital	James Bolick
2:10	Report on Homes for Aging	Jack Byrd
2:20	Report on Children's Homes	Carl Hemphill
2:30	Inspirational Message	W. R. Wagoner
3:05	Adjourn	

Tuesday Night Session

7:15	Musical Prelude	Carey Davis
7:30	Devotion	Vance Edwards
7:40	Report on Brotherhood	John Roberts
7:50	Report on Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Paul Kesler
8:00	Report on State Missions	Judson Rotan
8:10	Report on Home Missions	Anthony Gurganus
8:20	Report on Foreign Missions	Miss Lucy Lopp
8:30	Special Music	
8:35	Missionary Address	Dr. and Mrs. C. F. Clark (Missionaries to Japan)
9:15	Adjourn	

Wednesday Morning Session—September 30, 1964

Stoner's Grove Baptist Church

9:30	Musical Prelude	Carey Davis
9:40	Devotion	Richard Chapman
9:50	Report of Committees and Election of Officers	
10:05	Miscellaneous Business	
10:10	Report on Training Union	Kenneth Miller
10:15	Report on Sunday School	F. T. Bowman
10:20	Report on American Bible Society	Bennie Crawford
10:25	Report on Church Music	Carey Davis
10:30	Report on Public Morals	R. C. Foster
10:40	Special Music	
10:45	Report on Evangelism	Gerald Hewitt
10:50	Message on Evangelism	Dr. Randall Lolley
11:15	Report of Historian	Sam Smith
11:25	Report on Christian Education	Hoke Coon
11:35	Special Music	
11:40	Message on Christian Education	Roy Smith
12:05	Adjourn for Lunch	

Wednesday Afternoon Session

1:00	Devotion	W. A. Knight
1:10	Report on Christian Literature	Joe Coltrane
1:20	Address	Dean Carroll W. Weathers
1:55	Memorial Service	James Helvey
2:05	Report of Resolutions Committee	William C. Adams
2:15	Adjourn	

Our associational missionary, Leonard Rollins, was called upon to introduce and welcome into our association the following pastors and related church workers: Richard Chapman, Coggins Memorial; Vance Edwards, Calvary; Harold R. Fletcher, Union Grove; T. C. Williams, Jr., Stoner's Grove; Lanny Johnson, Asst. Pastor for Music and Youth, First Baptist, Thomasville; Troy Clement, Victory; Odell Coggins, Walter's Grove; W. Edward Kissiah, Minister of Education, First Baptist, Lexington; W. A. Knight, Southside; E. C. Roach, Interim, Erlanger; Kenneth Little, Music and Education, Mills Home.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The report of the Executive Committee as read by the secretary was adopted by the messengers.

The Liberty Baptist Association Executive Committee met as prescribed by the constitution. The following actions are high lights of this year's work. November 4 meeting: (1) The report of the Missions Committee brought to our attention the work that was being done to comply with the request of Currytown Mission that it be organized into a church. (2) The committee voted to ask for state aid on the missionary's salary in the amount of $875.00. (3) Requests of Hillside Park and Clearview for aid from the State Convention on the pastor's salary were approved. November 25 called meeting: (1) The purpose of this meeting was to act on the resignation of our moderator, Rev. Richard McQueen. He went with the Home Mission Board to do you rehabilitation work in Charleston, South Carolina. (2) Rev. B. V. Broadway was then elected moderator and Rev. Carl Hemphill, vice-moderator. February 3 meeting: The Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conference was cancelled so that all leaders who would do so could attend the south-wide Learning Improvement Clinic at Greensboro the week of February 24. April 27 meeting: The executive committee met and heard reports from the various organizations.

September 14 meeting: (1) Permission was granted for the sale of the book **Saints and Sinners at Jersey Settlement** at the annual meeting. (2) Rev. B. V. Broadway announced that he was leaving our association soon and expressed his appreciation to the group. (3) Application for aid on a church lot at Currytown in the amount of $1000.00 was approved.

Respectfully submitted,
William F. Bowen, Jr., Secretary

At the period of miscellaneous business the messengers asked that a message of sympathy be sent to Doris and Lucy Lopp at the death of their brother. Richard Chapman read a resolution on the study of the Constitution which was referred to the Resolutions Committee. Bill Adams presented a resolution in opposition to the State Convention proposals on "College Trustees" and "Acceptance of Federal Funds" which was passed by Jersey Church. This, too, was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

Carey Davis came and led in the singing of a congregational hymn.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The following Treasurer's Report, read by John Penninger was adopted.

(September 1, 1963 through August 31, 1964)

RECEIPTS:	
Amount on Hand September 1, 1963	$ 1,449 54
Received from Churches for Associational Program	8,681.17
Received from Churches for Minutes	141 00
Received from Churches for Pastorium	75.00
Received from Churches for Sunday School Enlargement	40.00
Received from Baptist State Convention	876.00
TOTAL	$11.262 71
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	$ 4,500.00
Car Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400 00
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	50 00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	$ 1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	513.30
New Roof	500.00
Office Expense	
Mimeograph Supplies, Postage, Telephone, etc.	$ 271.62
Clerical Assistance	179.00
Visual Aids	4.27
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	$ 57.55
Training Union	26.84
Brotherhood	30.00
Music	21.62
Evangelism	174.82
Minutes, Financial Records, etc.	
Clerk	$ 150.00
Treasurer	150.00
Printing Minutes	507.53
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	41.50
Associational Programs and Speakers	$ 43.69
Miscellaneous	$ 22.93
TOTAL	$10,241.67
GENERAL ACCOUNTING:	
Total Receipts	$11,262.71
Total Disbursements	10,241.67
Balance on Hand, September 1, 1964	$ 1,021.04

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1963 - August 31, 1964

CHURCH	Program	Minutes	Pastorium	S.S. Enlarge
Abbott's Creek	$ 180.00		$50.00	
Calvary	163.20	$10.00		
Carolina Memorial	251.00			
Center Hill	200.00			
Churchland	300.00			
Clearview				
Coggins Memorial	160.00			
Community	6.00	5.00		
Currytown	20.00	4.00		
Denton, First	418.26			
East End				
Erlanger—(Furnished Office Space)		7.00		
Faith	25.00			
Floyd		10.00		
Glennanna	10.24	10.00		
Green Needle Park	102.00			
Greenwood	401.06			
Hasty	94.00	15.00		
High Rock	25.00	5.00		
Hillside Park	44.97	4.00		
Holloways	175.00			
Jersey	480.00			$10.00
Lakeview	2.64			
Lexington, First	1,400.00			
Liberty	520.00			10.00
Lick Creek	25.00	4.00		
Mills Home	480.00			
Mountain View	120.00			
New Friendship	325.00	15.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00			
Park Place	200.00			10.00
Reeds	420.00			10.00
Rich Fork	360.00			
Smith Grove	100.00	10.00		
Southside	150.00	10.00		
Stoner's Grove	240.00			
Summerville	75.00	11.00	25.00	
Thomasville, First	560.00			
Tyro				
Union Grove				
Victory				
Wallburg	320.00	15.00		
Walter's Grove	5.30	6.00		
Welcome	142.50			
TOTALS	$8,681.17	$141.00	$75.00	$40.00

Dr. Perry Crouch could not attend the meeting as scheduled because of a death in his family. To speak for him as Denominational Representative he sent Rev. Ted Williams. In his address he brought our attention to the **Task of World Missions**, from our own door step to the ends of the earth.

The Association acted to send a letter of sympathy to Dr. Crouch and thank him for sending Ted Williams to be with us.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Finance Committee's Report as presented by Beamer Barnes, Chairman, was adopted.

The Finance Committee after a careful study of the financial needs and conditions of the Association recommends the following budget for the Associational year beginning September 1, 1964:

ANTICIPATED INCOME

From the churches	$ 9,996.00
From Baptist State Convention	876.00
	$10,872.00

SUGGESTED BUDGET

Associational Missionary:	
Salary	$ 4,500.00
Car Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing for Missionary:	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	620.00
Maintenance, estimated	100.00
Office Expense:	
Mimeo Supplies, Postage, Phone, et cetera	450.00
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Organizational Expenses:	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	25.00
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	100 00
Evangelism	100.00
Minutes, Financial Records, et cetera:	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing Minutes	650.00
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	125.00
Association Program and Speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
Total Proposed Budget Disbursements	$10,872.00

Your Finance Committee feels the above budget is reasonable and realistic, and that the Associational Missionary is doing excellent work Each church is urged to give at least ten cents per month per resident member or at least one dollar per year for each church member which would pay the budget. We strongly recommend this procedure to each church in order to provide finances for the Associational expenditures.

L. E. Abbott
Ray Billings
W. T. Hedgecock
John Penninger, Jr.
Respectfully submitted,
Beamer Barnes, Chairman
Leon Ingram

The Clerk reported that there were 262 persons registered.

Herbert Baker was recognized to speak of Brazil and its evangelistic effort next year. He presented a motion to give our Associational Missionary, Leonard Rollins, a leave next May to go to Brazil and to invite our churches to participate in a special fund for this venture. The motion was adopted.

Carl Hemphill, pastor of the host church, came to welcome the Association to Carolina Memorial and issue instructions for the noon day meal.

Rev. T. Harris Anderson, representative from Campbell College, was recognized for greetings from the college.

After the assembled messengers sang an hymn, Rev. Charles Young, Center Hill Baptist Church read Acts 2:41-47 and preached the annual sermon entitled CHARACTERISTICS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH. Some of the points brought out were: 1. One accord—one place. 2. Oneness in spirit. 3. Oneness in truth. 4. Oneness in love. 5. All filled with the Spirit.

After the closing prayer the meeting was adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Carolina Memorial Baptist Church

The meeting was reconvened at 1:00 o'clock with the singing of "At Calvary" followed by the devotional led by T. C. Williams as he read Matthew 28:19-20.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In the absence of Miss Doris Lopp, Herbert Baker read the Missions Committee Report which was adopted.

During the past year, under the able leadership of the Chairman, Rev. H. M. Baker, and in cooperation with our dedicated Associational Missionary, Rev. Leonard Rollins, the Missions Committee has served the Association in aiding in the establishment of two new churches.

In November, the Committee met to consider and approve a request from Currytown Mission that it be constituted a church. Rev. Tommie L. Honbaier is pastor.

At meetings in May and June, members of the Committee gave attention to representatives from a group led by Rev. Fred Jurney seeking to organize a new church in the Cedar Lodge area. The Committee agreed to give assistance, and participated in the organizational service of the Cedar Lodge Baptist Church held in the Fairgrove Lions Den on July 12th. Rev Fred Jurney was called as pastor.

On September 14th, the Committee met to consider the request of Currytown Baptist Church that it be placed under the watchcare of the Association. It was agreed to recommend this action to the Executive Committee of the Association.

Also, at this meeting the Committee discussed a request from interested parties who proposed the establishment of a new Baptist work west of Lexington in the Cow Palace area on old Highway 29. It was agreed that a survey would be conducted by the Committee to determine whether or not there was a need not now being served by Baptist churches already located in this section.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Lopp, Secretary
Missions Committee

Dated: September 18, 1964

Herbert Baker moved that Currytown Baptist Church be received under watchcare. The motion carried.

Herbert Baker moved and it was adopted that the Missions Committee be delegated the responsibility to raise funds to send our missionary on the preaching mission to Brazil.

A motion was made by Herbert Baker and passed by the Association that Antioch Baptist Church be accepted into the Association in full accord.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The report was presented and adopted without being read by Parks Harris. Rev. Tom Green was recognized to speak to this report.

NEW "LIFE BENEFIT PLAN" IS OFFERED
TO CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL EMPLOYEES

Every pastor, church and denominational employee is eligible for the new group term Life Benefit Plan being offered by the Annuity Board, regardless of whether they are a member of one of the Board's retirement plans. The Board is currently in a campaign to enlist the 3,000 members needed to put the Life Benefit Plan into effect, and hopes to have it in operation by October 1 of this year.

Cost is Low—The new Plan provides low cost life protection to members while in active service, during disability or in actual age retirement. Cost is only 1% of the annual salary basis, with minimum basis of participation set at $4,000 and maximum at $12,000. Minimum payments will be $3.34 a month and maximum payments, $10.00. Car expense, housing and utility allowance, etc., may be added to the cash salary to allow the member to pay on a larger amount. All participation is on even thousands, and the cost remains the same every year unless the member's salary increases and he wants to increase payments accordingly.

Benefits Are Large—The widow or beneficiary of a member 45 or under will receive 2½ times his salary basis of participation in the event of his death. Thus the widow of a man 44 years of age who was paying on a $12,000 salary basis would receive $30,000. If death was accidental her benefit would be twice this, or $60,000. After the member passes 45, benefits are scaled downward by 1/10th of a percent each year as he gets older At age 65, the member who joined during the first year of eligibility and paid at least 10 years continuously prior to retirement will have a paid up benefit of $1,000, or an amount equal to total contributions, if less than $1,000. In case of total and presumably permanent disability, the members payments are waived, but his coverage continues.

Applications and information about the Life Benefit Plan may be obtained from the Annuity Board 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas, 75201, or from your state annuity secretary, whose address is given below.

MEMBERSHIP IN RETIREMENT PLANS

As of May 1, 1964, there were 16,251, or 50% of the total churches in the Southern Baptist Convention participating in the Annuity Board's retirement program with their pastors. Out of 174 educational institutions, hospitals children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies, 118 are enrolled in an Annuity Board plan with their employees. Total membership in the Board's retirement plans is approximately 25,000.

BENEFITS PAID

More than $43½ million have been paid in relief and annuity benefits by the Annuity Board since its beginning in 1918. Last year these benefits were more than $3¼ million, and were paid to ministers and denominational workers or their families who were members of a retirement plan, and to those on the relief rolls.

ANNUITY SECRETARY

The Annuity Secretary for North Carolina is Guy Cain. He conducts a program of promotion and education regarding all phases of the Annuity Board's protection ministry. He seeks first to enlist those pastors and church and denominational employees who are not enrolled in a retirement plan with the Board. Secondly, he helps those who are in the plans to know more about the financial provisions they are entitled to, and advises them in seeking additional protection through the Board's supplemental plans.

Rev. Cain's address is: 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh.

Respectfully submitted,
Parks C. Harris

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

C. Gordon Maddrey was recognized and he spoke of the history and importance of the work of the Baptist Foundation. There was no written report.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Rev. Leonard Rollins read his report which was adopted.

This has been another busy year for your missionary. Opportunities to preach in the churches have been numerous, and I have spoken more than 179 times since we last met. I have been in all of the churches and in all except three since the first of this year. In January I had the opportunity of teaching 15 nights in the books of Ephesians and have taught three other study courses of five nights each. During the Jubilee Revivals I preached in all four weeks in both zones of the Southern Baptist Convention, two weeks in our association and two weeks outside our association. A copy of the **Liberty Baptist News** has been issued every month. The reaction to the article published in **Charity and Children** and the **Biblical Recorder** in August ("What's My Line?") has been very favorable, and a portion of the article is to be incorporated in a new book to be released soon by the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Emphasis and guidance on an associational level was given during the past year to the following projects: Pastor led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign, R.A. Conclave and Boys' Rally, Training Union "M" Night. Jubilee Revivals, Vacation Bible Schools, World Missions Rally, Evangelistic Clinic, Baptist Youth Night, and the Sunday School and Training Union Leadership Conferences. A Pastor-led Training Union Enlargement Cam-

paign will be carried out in October and a mission survey of the Cow Palace area of West Lexington will be conducted on October 18. Let it be emphasized again and again that there can be no progress in the association apart from the progress and growth of its individual churches.

I have sought to work closely with our Missions Committee and the Executive Committee in the organization of two new churches and the examination of three men for the Gospel Ministry.

I would earnestly request that you not hesitate to call on me out of fear that you may be asking for too much of my time. If every church had this fear I would be caught with too much time on my hands. In the historical records of Jersey Church we find this note: "John Wiseman and Mishaiah Hollis told the church that the Lord had called them to preach. After thorough discussion "the church limited them to exercise their talents in public so far. If weighted with a text of scripture they have privilege." God has called me to preach and has weighted me down with many scriptures. Please give me the privilege to exercise my calling in public.

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Rollins

The report on registration by the Clerk gave 269 persons registered.

Special instrumental music was presented by the Davis Brothers, Carey and Bill.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This report was presented by James Bolick and adopted without reading. Rev. Lowell Sodeman, from the Baptist Hospital, was introduced to speak to the report.

The trustees and administration of our Baptist Hospital have expressed their appreciation for the interest and concern our churches have shown in the ministry of the hospital. In behalf of thousands of our people who cannot pay for the skilled care received at our Medical Center, they express their thanks for our Mother's Day gifts which make this service possible.

This is a crucial year in the life of our hospital. It is serving more sick people than ever before in its history. At the same time, the needs continue to grow faster than its capacity to serve. For more than a year there has been an average of above 700 sick people on the waiting list for beds. A number of seriously ill or injured persons have had to be sent from the emergency rooms to other hospitals because no beds were available.

Another difficult problem is that of meeting the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for the service they need. Within our state there are many older people who live on a meager Social Security or Old Age Assistance income, families whose savings and sometimes their ability to earn have been wiped out by long and serious illness, and great numbers who cannot rise above the poverty line. All who come must pay for their medical care in so far as they can, but there are great numbers who simply cannot pay the full cost. Our hospital tries to get all the help it can for these persons from welfare and health agencies, but these agencies do not pay the total cost and many persons are not eligible for such assistance.

The hospital receives a share of our Cooperative Program money, which helps to support the Department of Pastoral Care and provide equipment and facilities required in the work of the hospital; but the Mother's Day Fund provided by our churches is the only means the hospital has of bridging a wide gap between the funds available and the cost of caring for those who cannot pay for their medical service.

Our hospital and medical school are beginning a large development program greatly to increase the capacity of our Medical Center to care for our sick people and to train additional doctors, nurses, and other personnel to serve in our communities, on our mission fields, and wherever these trained persons are so badly needed. The people of the Winston-Salem area have expressed their confidence in our Medical Center by pledging more than seven million dollars to this enlargement program. Our great concern is that, when our hospital has increased its capacity to meet our specialized medical needs, will our churches provide the money to take care of those who need these services but cannot pay for them.

This is a heavy burden on those who are responsible for the operation of our hospital. We are confident that if our people are informed of the

work and the great need, they will provide the necessary means. We call upon our pastors and other church leaders to lay this upon the hearts of their members. It is a greatly needed and wonderful ministry to which Jesus gave himself without reserve. We who are His followers must not fail those to whom he would minister through us.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Bolick

MOTHERS DAY OFFERINGS
LIBERTY
January 1 thru September 1, 1964

	1963	1964
Abbott's Creek	$ 162.60	$ 85.00
Antioch	00.00	14.85
Cedar Grove	33.42	25 00
Center Hill	79.55	79.10
Churchland	142.50	161.75
Clearview	00.00	16.85
Denton	106.75	121 00
East End	00.00	25.0C
Erlanger	57.55	00.00
Floyd	57.00	70.00
Green Needle Park	20.90	23.79
Hasty	55.00	36.55
High Rock	20.00	20.00
Hill Crest	15.97	20.50
Holloways	125.05	126.07
Jersey	150.00	410.00
Lakeview	11.50	22.85
LEXINGTON:		
Calvary	11.00	54.49
Coggins Memorial	23.00	31.06
First	1,460.00	1,555.00
Sheets Memorial	213.71	325.85
Liberty	280.50	31.00
Lick Creek	20.00	25.00
Little White	50.33	26.00
Mountain View	100.00	100.00
New Friendship	100.00	57.00
Oak Hill Memorial	100.00	100.00
Reeds	144.20	125 40
Rich Fork	161.00	114 00
Smith Grove	15.50	43 67
Stoner's Grove	150.00	150.00
Summerville	31.75	'0.00
THOMASVILLE:		
Calvary Temple	00.00	56 50
Carolina Avenue	100.00	100.00
Faith	61.83	57 80
First	00.00	00.00
Glennanna	20.24	00.00
Greenwood	50.00	50.00
Hillside Park	00.00	11.00
Mills Home	300.00	300 00
Park Place	116.15	00.00
Southside	38.10	28.31
Tyro	8.00	00.00
Union Grove	00.00	18.00
Victory	24.02	33.41
Wallburg	89.05	146.52
Walters Grove	50.00	50.00
Welcome	100.00	100.00
Church St. Mission	00.00	00.00
Currytown Mission	00.00	15.00
TOTALS	$4,856.17	$4,993.32

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This report was presented by Jack Byrd and adopted without reading He then introduced Mrs. Hoosier, Supervisor from Hayes Home. She in turn called on Mrs. Lennon, a resident of Hayes Home and mother of a missionary to Pakistan, to tell of life in the homes and its meaning to the aging

Our Baptist Homes have just completed their 13th year of operation and are entering into the 14th year with eager anticipation and with much enthusiasm. God has blessed these brief years with an abundance of His love and with the good things of life. Growth has been rapid, the development of facilities amazing, and the need for additional space staggering We have come from 1 resident and 1 building, since March of 1951, to 160 residents and 4 buildings in 1964. Today there are 170 people waiting for admission. There are hundreds of inquiries during any given year from aging persons who are sick, for whom we cannot care because of lack of bed patient space. We must give an answer to these good people and begin now making plans for a nursing facility that will be large enough to receive some of these who are sick, or invalids, at admission.

The choicest bit of news for 1964 is the development of a 5th Baptist Home, to be located at Yanceyville, North Carolina. We are hoping to begin construction on this new project during this year, and thus, the burden of our hearts will have been relieved, in a measure, by being able to care for 30 additional residents. The Home at Yanceyville is the greatest single bequest that has ever been left for us in our ministry. Enough land at Yanceyville and money were given to the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina for us, by the late R. Sterling Graves and his sister Mrs. Sallie Willie Graves Bradsher, to build and equip the Home there. Even so, we will still need to look to our Baptist people for the maintenance of this Home and for assisatnce in supplementing needy residents who will live there through the years.

Today North Carolina Baptists are contributing an average of $90.00 a month on the cost of care of 90% of the residents who live in our four Baptist Homes at Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, at the Albemarle Home and Hamilton Home. This support comes through the Special Day Offerings, received in the churches on the third Sunday of February each year, through designated gifts from church budgets, and through the Homes' share in the Cooperative Program. These needy residents could not possibly be with us, nor could they receive the loving care that they do, if it were not for the gifts from our 3400 Baptist churches. Earnest heed should be given by each church, therefore, towards increasing the amount of Special Day Offerings and designated gifts to the Homes. This should be emphasized especially in view of the fact that there was a 5% decline in gifts to the Homes during 1963. We will not have an accounting on gifts for 1964 until September, but we can only hope that there will be a considerable increase.

Life among the residents these days is most interesting and filled with a variety of experiences. The youngest resident celebrated her 66th birthday in January, and the oldest her 103 birthday in July. Some are doing creative writing, others sewing, gardening, teaching, painting, and living a good life in general. All are praying for a world and its needs. All are expressing thanksgiving to God for the people called, "Baptists," and for the happiness and security of the Homes that our Baptist people are helping to make possible for them.

There is nothing to prevent our receiving any needy aging person, 65 years old and above, who is reasonably well, mentally and physically, except lack of space. Let us join our hearts in prayer and our lives in dedication that we may give a good account of our stewardship in this great area of human concern and give an answer to as many of these dear people as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Byrd

CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Carl Hemphill presented this report which was adopted without reading. He then introduced Dr. W. R. Wagoner who read from the twelfth chapter of John's Gospel and brought an inspirational message.

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. It is the purpose of the Children's Homes to develop the highest quality of men and women possible out of boys and girls who are served. Careful attention is given to their needs, both present and future.

Children are accepted as they are when they come to the Homes. In the spirit of Christ, they are recognizd for their sacred worth and value. They are provided food, clothing and shelter. But of greater importance than material things is the genuine interest, concern and love given every child by the Christian men and women who work with them. Many children who have known only heartbreak and tragedy learn to love again—learn to trust in themselves, in adults and in God.

A member of this year's senior class expressed her appreciation for the Children's Homes in the following way: "Living at one of the Homes has given me a chance to make something out of myself. I have been afforded the opportunity of getting a good education. Things have been learned and friendships have been formed which will bless my life as long as I live. Best of all I have learned to know, to trust, to follow and to serve Christ as my Saviour. I want North Carolina Baptists to know now very much I appreciate all that they have done for me and for thousands of other boys and girls who have needed a home, love and care."

Applications for the admission of children to the Homes far exceed resources with which to care for them. Areas of unmet need in child care await our attention. Many couples who have a double measure of love to share with homeless and dependent children have a wonderful opportunity of service awaiting them through the foster home program.

Genuine appreciation is expressed by those who direct our child care program for all who have helped to make this ministry possible. Income through the Cooperative Program, through the Thanksgiving offering and through special gifts are vital to the services which are provided those who need our help. Financial support for the past year has come from the following sources:

Cooperative Program—36 Per cent
Thanksgiving Offering—30 Per Cent
Once-a-Month Offerings—15 Per Cent
All Other Offerings—19 Per Cent

Most North Carolina Baptists are well acquainted with **Charity and Children,** official publication of the Baptist Children's Homes. This unique newspaper is published each week and goes to more than 55,000 subscribers. Well over half the Baptist churches in the state receive it in bundles for distribution to the members on Sunday. See that your church receives **Charity and Children** so that every family may be better informed about the work of North Carolina Baptists, and particularly the program of child care. The subscription price is sixty cents per year in bundle form.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Hemphill

The meeting was adjourned until the evening session.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

Carolina Memorial Baptist Church

This session began with Carey Davis playing on the marimba "I'll Go Where You Want Me To Go". Then the combined choirs of Abbott's Creek and Carolina Memorial sang "He Leadeth Me" and "Blessed Assurance".

The devotional was brought by Vance Edwards as he related the story of Esther to our day and time.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The following report as read by John Roberts was adopted.

The report of the Brotherhood in Liberty Baptist Association for 1963-64 reflects wholesome interest by most of our people and a sincere dedication by a small group.

During the year we have added Brotherhood organizations in four of our churches. During the year also, the organization which existed in one church has ceased to function. As our statistical reports will indicate, slightly more than half of our churches have organized Brotherhood chapters.

On January 27, 1964, the Brotherhood and WMU jointly sponsored the Associational World Missions Rally at First Baptist Church, Thomasville. On July 11 the Brotherhood sponsored a Royal Ambassadors Rally at Jersey Baptist Church. The hosts were gracious and the speaker, Wilmer "Vinegar Bend" Mizelle of Winston-Salem, provided the boys the inspiration of a Christian athlethe.

From the Liberty Baptist Association we have two members of the newly established Brotherhood Executive Board of North Carolina. Both attended the initial meeting of this group last February in Raleigh.

Our association was represented at the state Brotherhood convention last October, as it will be again next month in Fayetteville. We have also been represented by both men and boys at the state Royal Ambassadors own Camp CaRAway.

Our hope is that every church with a Brotherhood will use it and that every church without one will organize during the next 12 months.

Respectfully submitted,
John E. Roberts, Brotherhood President
Liberty Baptist Association

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The report was given by Mrs. Paul Kesler and adopted.

"O, give thanks unto the Lord, 'call upon His name; make known His deeds among His people"—Psalm 105:1. This has been the watchword for Woman's Missionary Union for this Jubilee Year. Women and young people have been urged to call upon His name through prayer Retreats and private meditation, along with family devotions.

Many meetings with programs planned to meet the needs of the youth and women have been held. On October 2, W. M. U. leadership conferences were held with 189 women in attendance. During November the courses of Accreditation were taught by our State W. M. U. leaders. In April, for the first time, two Annual Meetings were held. One in the daytime; the other at night, thus, giving all of our women an opportunity to attend. Special recognition was given Jersey Baptist church, which had an honor W. M. S. and attained recognition for reaching all of the Anniversary goals. Rich Fork also reached all of the Anniversary Goals. 36 churches report a Society with 2,651 members.

The G. A. work has made great progress. There are 44 G. A. organizations. 25 Junior and 19 Intermediate, with a total of 537 members. 85 women are leaders and directors of G. A. work. Seven Associational meetings were held with a total of 890 girls and leaders in attendance. 30 leaders hold cards of accreditation. 37 Queens were presented at a joint meeting. Honor G. A.'s were: Carolina Memorial Intermediates; Thomasville First 11 & 12 year Juniors; Victory Intermediates; Hasty Intermediates; Reeds Junior and Intermediates. Thomasville First 11 and 12 year Juniors attained a certificate of achievement for reaching all 5 anniversary goals. 2 new organizations: Tyro and Hillside Park.

Y. W. A.'s number 22. One new and one Honor, which was Jersey. 3 Associational meetings were held with good attendance. Y. W. work is progressing.

Sunbeams report thirty organizations; 15 Primary; 11 Beginner, 2 ungraded, and 2 World Friends. 14 Leaders hold cards of Accreditation. 2 Bands were Honor—Jersey and Park Place.

Master, for these we give thanks unto God. We have been made aware of the high purpose to which God has called Baptist Women, and, it is with grateful hearts that we give thanks and shall continue to make known his deeds among the people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Paul Kesler
Associational W. M. U. President

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

Judson Rotan presented this report which was adopted.

The mission responsibility of every Christian begins in his local community and extends to all the world. Through State mission programs, North Carolina Baptists accept mission opportunity within the state, and develop a home base from which they conduct a world mission ministry.

The commands of the risen Lord to His disciples indicate that the home area is of immediate concern to every Christian. "Repentance and remission of sins should be preached in His name among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem." (Luke 24.47); "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8). The church and each follower of Christ must begin "at Jerusalem", the home base, on the way out to the ends of the earth.

The roots of State Missions go more than a century deep into the history of North Carolina Baptists. These roots spread into every community of Baptist life.

Through State Missions, Baptists of North Carolina strengthen their roots by accepting and promoting 17 areas of mission opportunities and responsibilities within the state.

The purpose of the State Missions program is:

(a) to share the Gospel of Christ with all the people of North Carolina
(b) to strengthen each church in the local work and world mission responsibility
(c) to establish new churches through the organization and development of missions
(d) and to cultivate a spiritual climate favorable to Christian life and the development of a Christian society.

State Missions begins at our own backdoor—our own church and spreads beyond our backyard—throughout North Carolina. State Missions is like a two-way road. One lane of this highway leads from our church to every part of North Carolina. The other lane leads back to our church. Through State Missions, people and churches are helped in every area of the Christian life.

The fruits of State Missions can be seen along the highways and byways of our state and world. For example, churches in North Carolina will receive this year about $87,000 in assistance on Pastor's salaries. This is one of the oldest phases of direct State Missions work. Thirty-three (33) new churches and missions are due to receive aid on acquiring suitable lots for building, about $42,000 this year. Of the more than 3,500 churches and missions in the state, nearly 2,000 of them have been aided by State Missions in their early stages of organization and growth. Over 800 new churches and missions have been started in North Carolina in the past 20 years.

State Missions reaches the needs in the military areas of the state. There are 78,000 more non-Baptist people in the Fayetteville-Fort Bragg area than in 1940. Less than one-third are related to any churches. Most of these people are lost without a personal experience with Jesus Christ. Our personnel minister assists the local Baptist churches and chaplains in ministering to the spiritual needs of the military people, and especially to 10,000 Japanese-related people connected with the military.

State Missions has been especially concerned about the Cherokee Indians. This year a new ministry to the Indians is a child-care center to meet the needs of children of working mothers. This center has now around 35 enrolled. This is another phase of witnessing and winning to Christ approximately 6,000 Cherokee Indians. Of this number 1,300 are Baptists comprising 15 churches and missions.

With more than 4,650,000 people living in North Carolina, it is estimated that over 2,000,000 above the age of eight years are not members of any church. Almost half of all church members in North Carolina are Baptists. Therefore, approximately 50 per cent of the responsibility of reaching these multitudes of unsaved people rests squarely upon North Carolina Baptists.

Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of Biblical Recorder, summed State Missions up in an Editorial. "People constitute the heart of the State Mission effort—people who need help. State Missions is children of (10,000) military families going to Vacation Bible School under a tent at Fort Bragg. It is providing a ministry to (150) confused and mixed-up young girls at Samarcand Manor. It is building bridges of understanding and co operation with our (325,000) Negro Baptist brethren. It is giving around (200) serious minded preachers a chance to go to college at Fruitland even though they are 40 or 50 years old and not in a position to go to college or seminary. It is teaching adults

to read in the Western North Carolina mountains or far to the east in Edenton."

"State Missions is giving assistance to (33) struggling little congregations dreaming of the day when a lot can be purchased on which to build a church. It is working with (40,000) Indians across the state; with the (3,000) Japanese-born wives of servicemen stationed in North Carolina; and with the (5,000) silent people who long to become mature Christians like their hearing friends. It is visiting lonely patients in a tuberculosis sanatorium. State Missions is all of these—and more."

State Missions then is a missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

Dr. E. L. Spivey, Director of the Division of missions, has said, "Sometimes we are so busy looking at the world that we fail to see the people. The test of our Christianity is not our love for missions in a foreign land, but our love for people here and in foreign lands."

We must give and support with our prayers and strength if we are to undergird the cause of Christ in North Carolina in the fullest possible way. One important way is through special offering in September. The World Mission responsibility of the church truly begins at home because there are people lost without Christ. Will Liberty Association accept her challenge this coming year with State Missions?

Respectfully submitted,
A. Judson Rotan

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

This report was adopted as presented by Anthony Gurganus.

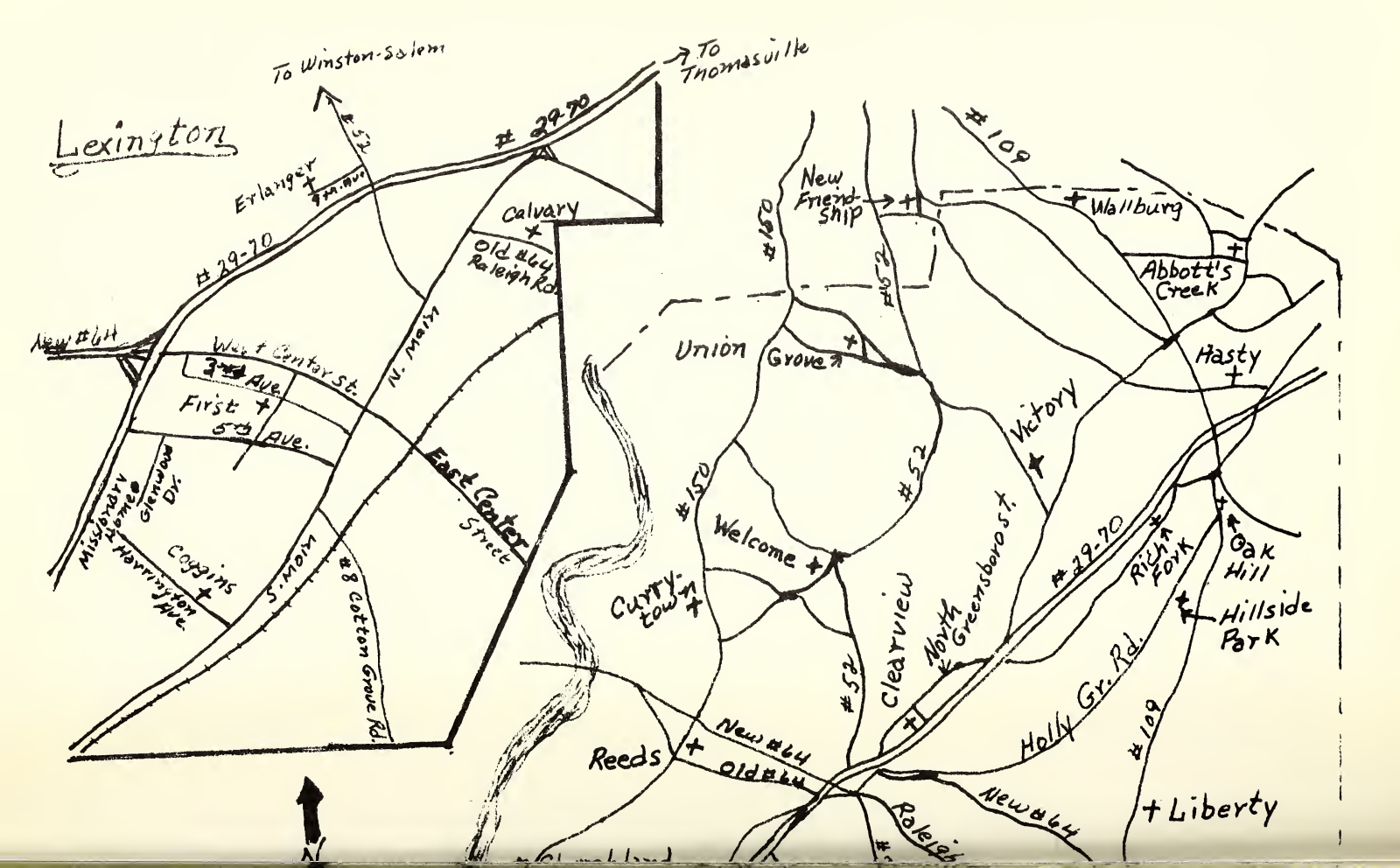
For more than a century the Home Mission Board has been a channel of outreach for churches of the Southern Baptist Convention. Beginning in 1845-46 with 6 missionaries it now has over 2,100 under appointment, supported fully or in part by the Board. The territory served has increased from 14 states to all fifty of the United States plus Cuba, Panama, and, more lately, Puerto Rico. Its program of work has expanded from that directed toward Indians, Negroes, and a few cities to include work with many Oriental and European language groups; metropolitan, urban, and rural areas; church loans; associational administration; community surveys and special studies; evangelism, and a ministry of education and promotion. Its ministries include such specialized areas as literacy, Catholic information, in-service training for students, church development, work among migrants, and others. A chaplaincy ministry begun during the Civil War continues today under an enlarged program which focuses upon persons in hospitals, institutions, and industry as well as in the armed services. Supporting church extension are three special ministries: the Student Summer Mission ministry, by which students are employed for some ten weeks each summer to assist missionaries all over the United States and Panama; the tentmaker ministry, through which lay persons serve in mission areas while supporting themselves; and a field worker with Woman's Missionary Union in "pioneer" areas.

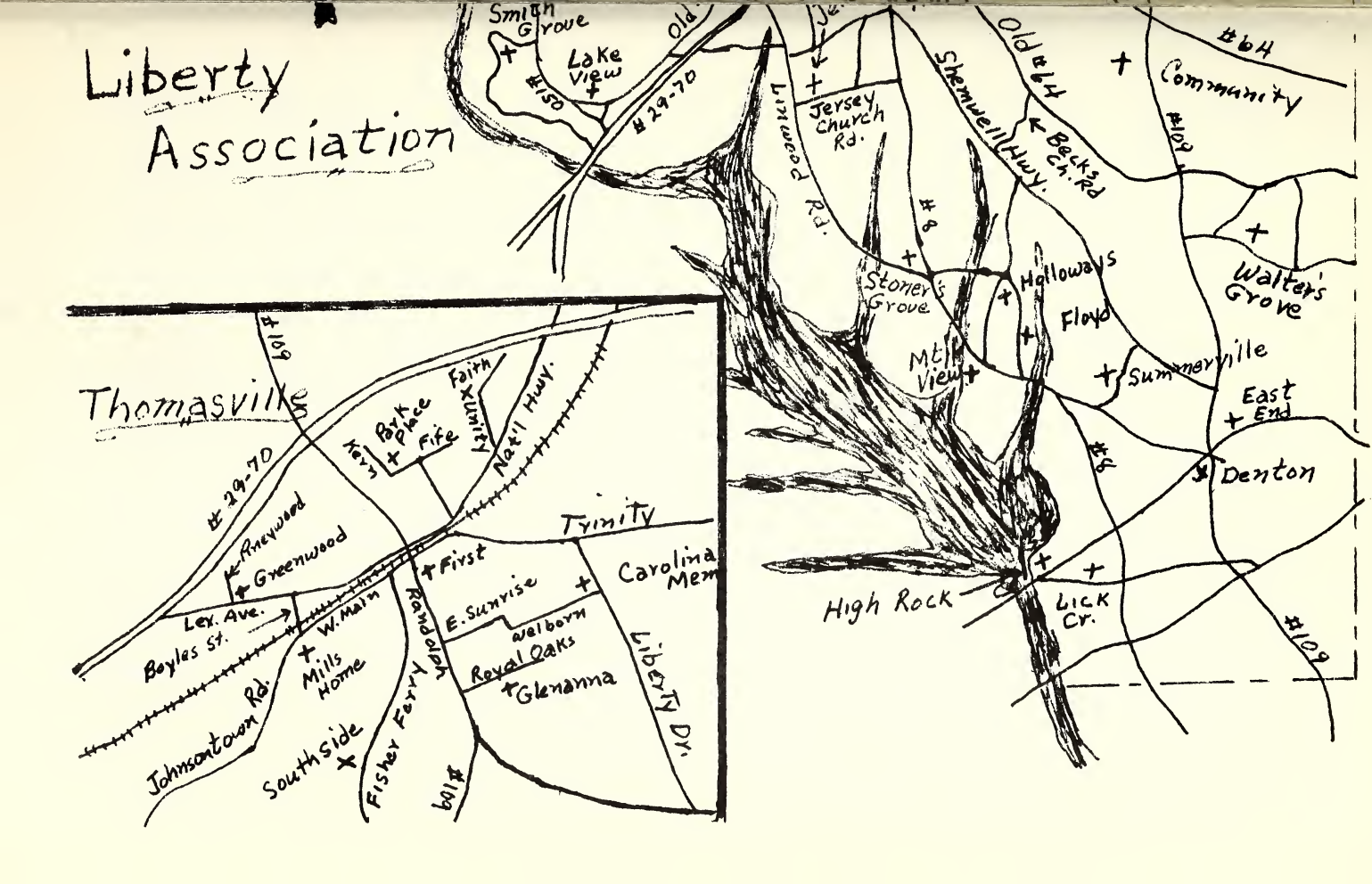
From earliest days the Home Mission Board carried on its work through a system of "direct missions," seeking to reach lost people in the United States and trying to meet their needs primarily through the missionaries of the Board.

It was inevitable that in time, with continuous population growth and increasingly numerous and complex needs, this would no longer be the case. Financial requirements alone would make it impossible for an agency to employ sufficient missionaries to meet the needs of a lost America. Thus, since 1957 "co-operative missions" has become the basic method of work with direct missions reduced to a minimum.

Under this method the Board carries out most of its work through co-operative agreements with state conventions, sharing on a percentage basis responsibility for support of missionaries and work within each state. In some cases associations too share in this responsibility.

Thus, missionaries may serve under the direction of a state or associa-


Lexington
To Winston-Salem
To Thomasville
#52
#29-70
Erlanger
Calvary
Old #64 Raleigh Rd.
New #64
West Center St.
3rd Ave.
First
5th Ave.
N. Main
East Center Street
Missionary Home
Glenwood Dr.
Harrington Ave.
Coggins
S. Main
#8 Cotton Grove Rd.
New Friendship
#150
#52
#109
Wallburg
Abbott's Creek
Union Grove
Hasty
Victory
#150
Welcome
#52
Curry-town
Clearview
North Greensboro St.
#29-70
Rich Fork
Oak Hill
Hillside Park
#52
Holly Gr. Rd.
#109
Reeds
New #64
Old #64
New #64
Liberty
Raleigh
N


Liberty
Association
Smith Grove
Lake View
#150
#29-70
Old
Jersey Church Rd.
Linwood Rd.
Shemwell Hwy.
Old #64
#64
Community
Beckard Ch. Rd
#109
#8
Stoner's Grove
Holloways
Floyd
Walter's Grove
Mt. View
Summerville
East End
Denton
#8
High Rock
Lick Cr.
#109
Thomasville
#109
#29-70
Faith
Nat'l Hwy.
Kay's
Park Place
Fife
Trinity
Pinewood
Greenwood
First
Carolina Mem
Lex. Ave.
E. Sunrise
Boyles St.
W. Main
Randolph
Welborn
Royal Oaks
Glenanna
Liberty Dr.
Mills Home
Johnsontown Rd.
South side
Fisher Ferry
bolt

tion and be jointly supported by both and the Home Mission Board. Through church loans, mission pastoral aid, and in other ways the Home Mission Board lends financial assistance on state, associational, and local church levels.

In addition to this co-operation, the Home Mission Board seeks to develop a uniform Convention wide program of missions in the home-land by assisting state conventions in planning, and in personnel enlistment and training, as needed. Guidance, counseling, leadership training and clinics, assistance in research and community study, and so on are also provided churches, associations, and state conventions. The Board co-operates with state conventions in magnifying associations, encouraging churches to work together for the promotion of missions and evangelism, church extension, development, education, and enlistment.

Now for a few examples of the work of the Home Mission Board:

Dr. Courts Redford speaking of the Home Mission Board work of the Southern Baptist Convention says, "There remaineth much land to be possessed," and the Lord is counting on Southern Baptists to move forward and possess the land. God expects us take the mountains, the plains, and the cities. The Home Mission Board is the agency through which to accomplish this. They are our representatives in places where many of us are not equipped to serve.

While nation-wide race conflicts are shaking the foundations of our society, North Carolina Baptist have found ways of keeping lines of communication open and consistent Co-operation in spite of prejudices on both sides. The Negro State Convention composed of 1,700 churches and the white Convention composed of 3,400 churches have voted to hold a joint afternoon session in 1964.

Miss Gladys Farmer says, "In our homeland our 'inner' cities are filled with complex problems . . . poverty, illiteracy, broken homes, delinquency, prostitution, alcoholism . . . I thank God for the privilege of serving in a Good Will Center in a big city. You too can have a real part in this work as you pray . . . Not long ago nineteen of our teen-age group were arrested and carried to an industrial school or to the state penitentiary . . . Today, several of these same young people are fine citizens, some are now in my Sunday school class on the Lord's Day in a nearby mission, and a few have made professions of faith in Jesus Christ.

Richard F. Mazanec, a worker among Czechoslovakian people, pastor of the Masaryktown Baptist Church. Masaryktown, Fla., says, "Did you know that there are about 25 million people in the US who are a part of some language group and that only about 10 per cent are being evangelized? At least 40 major languages are found among them. Through your Home Mission Board you help to support over 916 missionaries serving among some of them.

The Sellers Home and Adoption Center depends for successful continuance on the love and support of Southern Baptists. Mrs. Marcia Poole, housemother, recognizes the delicacy of her task as she deals with unwed mothers from all parts of America. The workers know that the women who come have great spiritual need. Jesus showed compassion on such women when he was here among us. Most of the women go out from Sellers Home to useful, courageous Christian living and serving.

Dr. Courts Redford says, "God has been good to Southern Baptists. Much land has been possessed. With almost 33,000 churches and over 10 million members we have entered every state in the union, preaching the gospel of Christ. Over 2,500 churches have been constituted in new areas; many missions established; ministries extended to many language groups and others of special need. We now have over 2,100 missionaries serving in the homeland.

Many other instances of work by the HMB could be cited, because the work is extensive, thereby making the experiences unlimited. Each of us has our chance to take part in this great endeavor. Each year in the spring, a major emphasis is made upon Home Missions by the W.M.U. and by the churches at large. This is the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions. Let us all pray that our giving will increase even as the need is ever increasing.

Christ for the whole wide world! Our task has just begun,
For millions wait in every land The message of God's Son.
Shall they be left in sin, To die without His Word,
Without the Saviour Jesus Christ, Because they never heard?
We will give, we will pray, We will witness every day,
That the millions of the whole wide world May know our Saviour's love.

Respectfully submitted,
Anthony Gurganus

Mrs. C. F. Clark, wife of our missionary speaker, was introduced by Carl Hemphill.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

This report was not presented or adopted by the Association. It was given to the Clerk later for inclusion in the Minutes.

The Foreign Mission Board, the organizational channel through which Southern Baptists implement their purpose to witness effectively to the power of Christ in the world, is ever seeking new ways to advance. In October, 1963, Dr. John D. Hughey, Jr. was named secretary for Europe and the Middle East. Dr. H. Cornell Goerner remains responsible for Africa. The other two area secretaries remain the same, Dr. Winston Crawley, the Orient, and Dr. Frank Means, Latin America. The 1964, Jan. 1st figures show the missionaries as listed by areas:

Africa—428
Europe and Middle East—127
Latin America—654
Orient—594

The proper field of foreign missions then includes a wide range of relationships and activities, in fact, any and every method or approach that may be helpful in the planting, multiplying, or strengthening of churches. Paul indicated that his missionary approach included in principle "all means" that might aid in bringing men to salvation.

Dr. Cauthen reminds us that "To accompany their fresh new surge forward in sharing Christ with the whole world, we must have an increase of missionary volunteers, sustained increase of financial resources to send them, and mighty intercessary prayer to hold them near the heart of their Lord".

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Lopp

Special music was presented by the combined choirs of Abbott's Creek and Carolina Memorial. They sang two original compositions by Carey Davis.

Dr. C. F. Clark, medical missionary to Japan, was introduced and shared with us some of his experiences and showed some slides of the work in Japan.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
Stoner's Grove Baptist Church

The morning session was begun with the musical prelude and the singing of "All Hail The Power" by the congregation. The devotional period was led by Richard Chapman as he read Isaiah 6:1-12 and pointed out that worship experience is central in the church.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER REPORT

Parks Harris presented the following report which was adopted.

The Committee on Time, Place and Preacher wishes to make the following recommendation:

We recommend that the Annual Association for 1965 be as followers: The first day sessions be at Abbott's Creek and the second day sessions be with New Friendship, assisted by Union Grove. We further recommend that the Annual Sermon be preached by Ken Miller, pastor of Liberty Baptist Church and that the alternate be William F. Bowen, Jr., Pastor of Clearview and Holloways Baptist Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Jurney, Chairman

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

This report was made by G. C. Lewis, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations. The slate of officers recommended by the committee was duly elected by the Association.

A suggestion was made that the Moderator in appointing the Committee on Nominations for the coming year retain three of the present committee members. This will enable the committee to function better.

By common consent the Report of Resolutions Committee was allowed to be presented by Bill Adams during this time for miscellaneous business All discussion was withheld as the report was accepted as a matter of information. Discussion and motion to adopt the report was to be at the regular time in the afternoon.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Kenneth Miller read this report and it was adopted by the messengers.

What Church does not need trained leadership? Jesus trained His disciples before He sent them out to be leaders of Christianity. Those of us who serve Him today should also be trained for this great mission. No Christian is too young nor too old for Training Union. The object of every church should be to train the members for service. The primary purpose of Training Union is to discover new talent and develop it for a more effective service in the Lord's vineyard.

The Training Union of the Liberty Association had a successful "M" Night at Mills Home Baptist Church on December 2, 1963 with 632 people present. There were 22 Training Unions represented with 23 pastors present. Rev. Duncan Futrelle of English Street Baptist Church, High Point was the guest speaker.

Rev. Anthony Gurganus, our Youth Director led the Youth Night Program at Coggins Memorial Church, March 7, 1964.

On April 2, 1964, at Liberty Baptist Church the Associational Training Union Tournaments were held. There were participants in all age groups, except for the Young People's Speakers Tournament. The winners, participated in Region 5 Tournaments at Green Street Baptist Church in High Point. Some of our Juniors went on to become State Winners.

We are glad to report the organization of one additional Training Union, which was at Wallburg Baptist Church.

To the churches and pastors that do not as yet have Training Union, we would like to encourage you to start planning for one October 11-16 which is the beginning of our Pastor Led Associational Training Union Enlargement Campaign. This program is designed to strengthen and increase the leadership of your church, that our Lord might receive greater glory from the churches of the Liberty Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Miller, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

This report, read by F. T. Bowman, was adopted.

Success in our Sunday School work centers around the Vacation Bible School program. On May 1, 1964, a clinic was held for all Vacation Bible School Workers. This Clinic was well attended. The program was arranged and carried out by the leadership of the Liberty Association. Vernon Sparrow, Superintendent of Vacation Bible School work, and all leaders are to be commended for a very high quality clinic. More than 75 percent of our churches reported a Vacation Bible School. This is a ten percent increase over the previous year. Total enrollment exceeded 3,500 with an average of over 3,000. Many dedications and professions of faith were made in most of the schools.

On the basis of verbal reporting, it is estimated that over 50 per cent of the churches observed January Bible Study Week. Pastors and Superintendents, in many of the churches, have indicated that they are leading their people in a higher quality of Bible teaching.

During the coming year emphasis will be given to the "Adult Thrust" Program. This program will give much attention to increased enrollment in all departments of our Sunday Schools. We should expect, at least, a five

percent increase. We continue to urge all pastors and superintendents to step up their programs of training for qualified Bible teachers.

You have elected a full slate of Associational Sunday School officers for the next year. This we appreciate and we pledge to give our best to all who need our services throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
F. T. Bowman, Superintendent

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

Bennie Crawford presented this report and it was adopted.

"The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists," says Mr. Thomas Holloway, Field Secretary of the Society. He also states that it helps missionaries to translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost—for world-wide mission work.

Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people—and the Bible Society depends on gifts.

State Conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention have adopted resolutions requesting the churches to give to the American Bible Society—because the Society does not receive any share of undesignated funds from the State Conventions or from the Southern Baptist Cooperative Program

The Society received last year $1,120.277.10 from 53 religious denominations and groups. It distributed in the United States last year 542,718 Bibles; 1,262,460 Testaments; 4,722,967 Portions and 11,308,750 Selections. In Africa they gave a million plus; in Asia it was five and one-half million; in Europe, 336,000; in Latin America the number was nine and one-half million. There were other miscellaneous groups that received this literature also. The total distribution overseas was 889,278 Bibles, 1,078,982 Testaments, 9,766,271 Portions and 4,832,399 Selections, making a total of 16,566,930 pieces for Overseas distribution. Total distribution of Bibles, Testaments etc. amounted to 34,403,825 pieces.

This large amount of literature has been distributed by the American Bible Society in 444 languages and dialects. Also issued to the Blind 58,594 Scriptures in Braille and on Bible records; joined 22 other National Bible Societies in a worldwide Campaign; "God's Word for a New Age"; committed itself to an annual circulation of 75 million Scriptures by 1966. the Society's 150th Anniversary; assisted in the preparation of 130 language publication projects, 69 of which were completed in 1963; published **One Way For Modern Man,** now in its second printing, and publishing the first ABS Revised Standard Version Bible; planned construction of the Bible House at Lincoln Center in the heart of New York City, filled orders for literature about reading and sharing the Bible, totaling 21,237,087 items; produced two new motion pictures, "The Tenth Blessing" and "The Potter's Wheel"; two new filmstrips, "Apostle to the Indians" and "God's Word in our Language"; adopted the largest budget in the Society's history—$5,860,000 for 1964 and started A Women's Speakers Bureau; also a Campus Ministry to serve the estimated four million College and University students, 78,000 of them from overseas.

"God's Word for a New Age" is much more than just a theme or a slogan. It is a dynamic program which seeks to make the Scriptures available everywhere, to every person in the language and form he can best read and understand.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie Crawford

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The following report as given by Carey Davis was adopted.

The Music Ministry of a Southern Baptist Church is an Educational Ministry. From the beginning of time and among all people, music has been important in worship. The One Hundred-fiftieth Psalm urges us to praise the Lord with all kind of musical instruments. Christ and His apostles used a song as they observed the Lord's Supper. Paul admonished us to make use of Psalms, hymns, and Spiritual songs. What kind of music should we use in our Churches?

First of all, we begin our service with instrumental music. Whether it

be organ, piano, or orchestra, its sole purpose should be to glorify our Saviour and draw us closer to God and put us in the spirit that we will want to sing and praise our God. Then we have the congregational singing, which should be one of our great old hymns. Next we have our Choir: most all of our choirs will sing an anthem or some hymn that will go along with the message. Many of our churches make no effort to use good standard hymns. We need men and women with a knowledge of music who know how to teach a hymn with the correct interpretation. They should, above all be devout Christians.

The ministry of music is a service through which music becomes a spiritual ministry, meeting the spiritual needs of the congregation, choir, and pastor, and assisting the entire church in its great mission of bringing people to Christ.

Some of the activities of our Music Ministry:

We had two Carol Sings—one at Denton and one at Wallburg.

Met with Music Committee 4 times.

Met with Executive Committee 4 times.

Met with Missions Committee 5 times.

Led singing in Associational Meetings 2 times.

August 28th, attended State Briefing Meeting for Associational Officers at High Point First Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Carey J. Davis

PUBLIC MORALS REPORT

This report as given by R. C. Foster was adopted.

Public means generally seen, known and heard; open to the knowledge or view of all; open to common or general use. Or it relates to people, belonging to, or effecting a nation, a state or community at large. The word public is an adjective.

Moral is also an adjective, characterized by what pertains to practice or; conduct, right and proper. It deals with principles of right and wrong, in behavior.

I have read and heard reports in former years in Associational Meetings, on Public Morals, and recall that they were mainly dealing with Public Immorals of our social order, rather than the morals. Practically all reports I have known emphasize the "Seven evils" of our social order, namely: Strong drink, Narcotics, Adultery and promiscuity, Divorce, Delinquency, Abuse of human rights, and the Desecration of the Lord's Day.

Normal people see daily in the Press, hear and see on Radio and T.V.. the world going by as on a wonderful 3 dimension screen. The public now is almost universal, while with our grandparents it was but a small segment of our world. What was immoral some years ago, appears to be moral today. Our grandmother considered that any woman who had bobbed hair, smoked a cigarette, drank cocktails, danced, or smiled very friendly at a man was immoral. My good grandfather even thought that playing a fiddle in his home would be immoral. It was generally accepted that a divorced person was almost an outcast and the reason for it was immoral living. Certain kinds of dress in our present day on beaches, in social activities, and even in our own homes was considered immoral by ladies, and gentlemen. The behavior of youth, and adults, on streets, highways, campuses. Social Halls, Picnics, or forum, now compared with that of even a few years ago would make our present "morals" abominable to our forefathers.

We are agreed that morals and immorals seem to change with time and place. It is a fact that customs, mores, habits, change, but **principles** do not. Our present political rivals are talking about the immorality of not telling the truth, the whole truth, about national and world conditions, so our public can understand what is going on in our world. What is really happening within public view today is but evidence of the condition of human hearts.

Annually, we hear reports on public behavior, adult and juvenile, emphasizing discouraging facts and dark shadows upon our social horizon. It is true that as we watch the world march across the maps of geography and time, we are shocked and stunned with the parades, riots, thefts, sex behavior, the record of broken homes, debauchery, dishonesty in high and low places, problem of civil rights, and/or other open unashamed sinning that

some people seem to enjoy so much. Our prisons are full, our hospitals are not large enough to care for our emotionally disturbed people, our special schools for problem people are far to small, and our human atmosphere is charged with anxiety, unrest, uncertainty, hopelessness and hate. But this is only the problem we have. Can we find a solution? Can we diagnose our diseased human order? We have learned that public behavior is an expression of inner-selves, it is the condition of the heart, and what is happening outside is what is within. Therefore, we must have a change of heart if we are to change public morals. It is not a matter of human statistics before us, it is not only the concern of the courts of justice, but it is a problem of personal dedication to God in daily living. Statistics only show our trends of the time, but offer no cure for human ills. We have been told many times that our systems of eduction, social reforms, medi-care, humanitarian institutions, and political outlook make great improvements in our social order, or public life. Isn't it somewhat like the man whose wife was an isolated patient in a hospital where he was not permitted to see her, but was told that she was improving daily. Then, one day he was informed that she was dead. In telling his friends about his wife's sickness and death he said that his wife died from "improvements" in the hospital.

Let us prescribe some reasonable remedies for our "Public Immorals" Order. WE CAN:

1. By God's help, make ourselves, and homes faithfully Christian.
2. Magnify real values in life, rather than temporal attractions and tastes.
3. Practice the presence of God in private and public life.
4. Say to God, "Here am I, send me," and with good example do our best for our neighbor for Christ's sake.
5. Finally, put the church in its rightful place in our program for every member of the family every week and day. Christ is our hope for better Public Morals, the church is His body.

Robert C. Foster

Anthony Gurganus warmed our hearts as he sang "My Debt of Love."

EVANGELISM REPORT

Gerald Hewitt presented this report and it was adopted.

Thirty-five of our churches, in reporting to the Association, reported a total of 346 baptisms and 276 additions by letter, etc. This is an impressive record on the surface, but if we consider the potential outreach of 9,871 Christians, we can only hang our heads in shame for our failures.

This was in the midst of a concerted simultaneous effort on the part of ten churches in the Lexington area, Clearview, Center Hill, Mountain View, Reeds, Jersey, Churchland, Calvary, Erlanger, Welcome, Tyro and Smith Grove and twelve churches in the Thomasville area, Southside, Hasty, Rich Fork, Liberty, Community, Park Place, First Church, Greenwood, Carolina Memorial, Mills Home, and Abbott's Creek. Sixteen of these churches reported 199 baptisms for the year.

We must become concerned enough to carry the gospel to the lost. They are not coming after it. Laymen and preachers must become winners and the churches preservers of the new Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Hewitt

A message on Evangelism by Randall Lolley, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem was well received.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

This report was adopted as presented by Hoke Coon.

ENROLLMENT
(fall semester, 1963)

Campbell College	1,836
Chowan College	967
Gardner-Webb College	754
Mars Hill College	1,335
Meredith College	900
Wake Forest College	2,958
Wingate College	1,117
Total	9,867

(Total enrolment, including second semester and summer school is more than 11,000)

During the past 25 years North Carolina Baptist colleges have enjoyed a phenomenal growth. Today in these seven Baptist colleges we have enrolled more than 11,000 students. The total property value of the colleges exceeds $60,000,000. These colleges have graduated almost 50,000 students. Of special interest to us is the fact that enrolled in these seven colleges are 426 young men and women studying to be pastors, missionaries, directors of religious education, and leaders in church music.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM IS A LIFELINE FOR THE BAPTIST COLLEGES

The Cooperative Program is a lifeline because of these reasons: **accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.** This agency requires a guaranteed annual endowment or income. Without this accreditation, students could not enter the ministry or practice a single profession. The Cooperative Program income represents an endowment of $33,000,000, without which not a single North Carolina Baptist college at the present could meet standards for accreditation. North Carolina Baptists rank well with all denominations in supporting Christian higher education out of the total amount which they have to give.

A covenant relationship—the ties which bind these seven colleges to the Convention are not now nor have they ever been primarily financial. The true ties which bind us together are to be found in the Bible, in our history, and what we believe as Baptists is our mission in the world. Ours is a covenant relationship.

Baptists from the beginning have believed that the task of learning is appointed by God and that all knowledge and wisdom has its unity in Christ; and since we do believe that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that Baptist churches through their colleges, as members of the covenant community, have an obligation to every area of life and culture. Thus, our fellowship comes through a covenant relationship and a sense of working together to achieve a common goal.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY EMPHASIS, 1965

The Council on Christian Education is deeply grateful for the support of the Brotherhood in promoting the 1964 Christian Education Day emphasis with special emphases on the church-related vocational workers. We are also grateful for the splendid response in the offering. The Christian vocational worker will be a continuing emphasis of the Council. In addition to continuing this emphasis each year on the Christian vocational worker, the theme for Christian Education Day next year will be built around "The Contribution of North Carolina Baptist Colleges to Lay Leadership."

A fine Christian doctor said recently, "I enrolled as a freshman in a North Carolina Baptist college at the age of 16. This college had more to do with the shaping of my life and Christian commitment than any other experience outside of my own family. **I have said many times that I do not believe that my experience with Christian teachers could have been duplicated anywhere else; and as I look back over those years, I know that my personal interest and activity in the First Baptist Church in Kinston has been greatly strengthened and motivated by my experience on the campus of a Christian college."**

COUNCIL SELF-STUDY

The Council on Christian Education is now engaged in a serious self-study, which includes the theological basis for Christian education; the objectives of a Christian college; the responsibility of a Christian teacher; and the place of worship in the life of the campus. Of special interest to our Associations will be the portion of the study dealing with the ministerial student and the Christian vocational worker. This study will deal with the problem of enlisting more young people in full-time Christian service, studying ways and means of more financial help; and this study will also be concerned with how the churches and the colleges can work more closely together to meet these needs.

HELP FOR PASTOR AND CHURCH LEADERS

The Council has produced this year a pamphlet directed toward the young people in the local church who wish to attend a Baptist college. This pamphlet will show parents how to figure the actual college cost, what financial help is available, and also how to get information about these Baptist colleges and about admission procedures. Copies may be obtained by writing the Council Office, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C.

The colleges would like to take this opportunity to express through the Association to our Baptist churches a genuine appreciation for the support which is making possible the continued operation of these colleges.

Hoke Coon

A challenging message on Christian Education was brought by Roy Smith who is directing Seminary Extension Work in Region 10.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Stoner's Grove Baptist Church

The meeting was called to order by Carl Hemphill.

The devotional period was led by Ken Miller as he read Psalm 1 and led in prayer.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

This report as presented by Joe Coltrane was adopted. John Roberts, Editor of **Charity and Children** and Roger Branch, **Biblical Recorder** Representative were recognized for the work of their respective publications.

Someone has said, "You are what you are, plus the books that you read." A well-known judge said a few years ago, "Show me the books you read, and I will tell you what you are." Any person who reads considerably will readily find agreement with these statements. There is also good reason to believe that a great deal of our national crime and immortality has been encouraged, if not given birth by literature that is "cheap" and "dirty".

We as Baptists are deeply concerned about the emotional and mental welfare of our people as well as their spiritual and physical welfare. Christ came to save the whole man, and we must be concerned in like manner if we are to truly be His disciples.

Proverbs 29: 18 challenges us with these words. "Where there is no vision, the people perish". Our challenge is not solely to defend our homes and the minds of our people, young and old, from the damaging influence of "bad" literature. This is only a part of our challenge. We must also lead them to see the vision of Christian service, wholesome minds and abundant living. And in this battle it is true that "the pen is mightier than the sword." The printed page is going to win the battle for mens minds and hearts.

This vision is being set forth in our Baptist Literature. **HOME MISSIONS** and **COMMISSION** keep before us the opportunities and obligation of telling the world, at home and abroad, the message of Christ.

During Baptist Jubilee year (which ends December 31, 1964), a two-year subscription for both magazines is offered for only $3.00. These subscriptions should be sent to **"THE COMMISSION"**, P. O. BOX 6597, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

For the vision of what is taking place in our own state (as well as throughout all the Southern Baptist areas of work), the **BIBLICAL RECORDER** and **CHARITY and CHILDREN** are our faithful friends which are published weekly.

To us in the Liberty Association, the **CHARITY and CHILDREN** printed at Mills Home, Thomasville, N. C. is especially close to our hearts. John E. Roberts, editor since 1960, has won our greatest respect and confidence, and we can read in fullest of faith, those things which he prints. This paper with its highest circulation in history (55,000) is mailed to subscribers in North Carolina, each of the other 49 states, and many foreign countries. In bundle form to Churches, **CHARITY AND CHILDREN** costs only 60 cents per year. Club subscriptions are 75 cents and individual subscriptions $1.00 per year (plus 3% N. C. sales tax).

The vision of personal faith is strengthened through the reading of **HOME LIFE** and **OPEN WINDOWS.**

For the women and girls, **ROYAL SERVICE, THE WINDOW, AND**

TELL; and for the men and boys, **THE BROTHERHOOD JOURNAL** and **AMBASSADOR LIFE** are other publications which will encourage spiritual growth and service.

The Broadman Reader's Plan is another effort by our denomination to enlighten the minds and lives of our people.

An individual church can extend its influence and service by promoting a Church Library.

Let it be understood that none of these publications attempt to take the place of the **HOLY BIBLE**. The Bible is still our textbook and guide, because it is God's Word. May we never make the mistake of failing to read it daily and systematically. May we never make the mistake of reading it and failing to heed its teachings. Let us make the Bible our constant companion and our guide through the complexities of life.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe D. Coltrane

Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth was recognized to bring greetings from Wake Forest College.

An excellent address, "The Christian In Crisis", was brought by Dean Carroll W. Weathers of the Wake Forest Law School.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

This report was given by Sam Smith and adopted by the messengers.

This report is a brief history of the host churches, CAROLINA MEMORIAL, FORMERLY CAROLINA AVENUE AND STONER'S GROVE.

STONER'S GROVE

During the years of 1898 and 1899 Revs. J. M. Bennett, John R. Miller and W. H. Rich preached as each had opportunity at Fairmont School House, near where the church now stands. (At that time what is now the Southmont community was Fairmont).

In Jan. 1900 the Holloways church formed a mission at the school house, several members of the Holloways church lived in the vicinity. Rev. Jeff Lanning was made pastor of the mission.

On March 6, 1900 the mission was constituted into a church, Rev. Lanning was the first pastor of the church. Just previous to this time Rev. John A. Summey had assisted Rev. Lanning in a revival at the mission, in which there were several professions of faith.

Rev. Jeff Lanning, Rev. John A. Summey and Rev. W. H. Rich constituted the Presbytery at the constitution of the church. J. E. Wafford, B. F. Roach, and L. C. Lomax were the first deacons of the church. These same brethren also composed the building committee for the erection of a church building for the new church. The first service was held in the new building in May 1901. Rev. W. H. Rich preached the sermon, his text being taken from Ephesians 5:27 (That He might present it to Himself a glorious church not having spot or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish).

O. L. Stoner was the first clerk of the church, he was soon followed by L. A. Vuncannan. John H. Wafford, O. L. Stoner and L. A. Vuncannan were the first trustees of the church. Mrs. Fannie Stoner donated the land where the new church was built. As a tribute to her and her family, the church was named Stoner's Grove.

The new church was composed of 20 charter members, as follows: Mr. and Mrs. John H. Wafford, James E. Wafford, Mrs. Rebecca Wafford, Thomas I. Wafford, Sally M. Wafford, Mrs. Jone E. Wrenn, Mrs. Fannie Stoner, W. F. Stoner, O. L. Stoner, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Lookabill, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Lomax, L. A. Vuncannon, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Wafford, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Roach, and Mrs. Rachael Shoaf.

Rev. Jeff Lanning the first pastor of the church served for 8 years. Since then the following have served as pastors, Rev. Henry Sheets, 1909-1910, Rev. J. T. Jenkins, 1910-1912, Rev. J. F. Fletcher, 1912-1916, Rev. Forrest Feezor, 1916-1917. (Rev. Feezor preached his first sermon in this church), Rev. L. M. Holloway, 1918-1920, Rev. J. L. Shinn, 1920-1923, Rev. H. T. Penry, 1923-1937, Rev. H. H. Stroup, 1937-1942, Rev. C. C Eddinger, 1943 1952, Rev. Dean Bergen, 1952-1953, Rev. R. N. Hardin, 1954-1958. (During the pastorate

of Rev. Hardin the church went on full time service), Rev. Richard D. McQueen, 1958-1963. The present pastor is Rev. T. C. Williams Jr.

The following have been ordained as ministers from the membership of the church, Rev. E. C. Roach, Rev. Joe Roach, Rev. Ronald Wall, Rev. Walter L. Wafford and Rev. H. T. Penry Jr.

I was not able to get a list of the church officers. Between the time of the church organization in 1900 and 1924, but since 1924 they have been as follows; serving as church clerk have been the following, Walter L. Wafford, Mrs. A. F. Wafford and Mrs. Pearlie Fine, Mrs. Wafford for 20 years and Mrs. Fine since 1946. Serving as Treasurers have been the following, S. E. Wafford, Miss Texie Wafford, Robert Barnes, C. C. Wrenn, L. E. Lookabill, Mrs. Vestal Monsess, and for the last 15 years Conrad Wafford. Serving as Supts. of the Sunday School have been the following, S. E. Wafford, L. E. Lookabill, A. A. Graves, Frank Graves, Hugh Wafford, Mack Haislip, Jerry Owens, Cuther Carrick.

As presidents of the W. M. U. have been the following, Mr. A. F. Wafford 12 years, Miss Essie Mae Wrenn, Mrs. C. C. Wrenn, Mrs. R. O. Herdick, Mrs. Raymond Monsess, Mrs. C. C. Eddinger, Mrs. Vestal Monsess, Mrs. Herbert Wafford, Mrs. R. N. Hardin, Mrs. Allie Carter and Mrs. Arlene Jennings.

The first church building, built in 1901 was a one room structure. built by the charter members and their friends from lumber furnished mostly from their own plantations. Covered with shingles they made by hand and built on foundation sills they hewed with their own hands. This building served the congregation until the time Rev. H. T. Penry was pastor, when Sunday School rooms were added on each side and across the back of the building. A choir loft was built back of the pulpit.

This served until 1946 when the church built more Sunday School rooms, added a vestibule front porch and columns; the entire building was brick veneered, new floorings, pews and windows were installed. This was done during the pastorate of Rev. C. C. Eddinger. The newly improved building was dedicated on Aug. 10, 1947; Rev. Forrest Feezor preaching the dedicatory sermon. The cost of the building improvement was some $15,000.00.

During 1956 a modern educational building was built costing $16,000.00.

Prior to 1958 when this church went on full time pastorate, it and Holloways had jointly owned a parsonage, at this time Stoners Grove bought the Holloways portion of the parsonage.

This building was later sold to Matthew Beck, when the church bought the Jimmy Hedrick house for a parsonage, paying for same $10,000.00. This was used for a parsonage till 1962 when it was sold The church voted to build a new pastorium, Mrs. Lille Styers gave the lot on which to build it. The following were named as a building committee, C. P. Miller, Bobby Shoaf, Foy Wafford, Mrs. Lille Styers and Cuther Carrick. The new parsonage was built at a cost of $17,650.00 and was occupied last year (1963).

Stoners Grove has shown a steady growth over it's 64 years of existence it has shown an active interest and support of all phases of denominational work, being generous at home and abroad.

They are to be commended, in their activity. Last year they had a church membership of 273 and a Sunday School, enrollment of 267.

Before this year the Liberty association met with this church in 1912 1929 and 1950. Officers at these times were as follows.

Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1912—O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1929—J. M. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1950—C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider

For assistance in preparing this report I am grateful to the following Foy A. Wafford, Mrs. Perlie Fine and Loyd Lookabill, Historical Committee

of the Stoner's Grove church and to Rev. Walter Wafford a former member of the church.

I commend the church for preserving it's history, in the report of the Historical Committee.

Every church in the association is strongly urged to make immediate efforts to do the same thing if they have not already done so.

CAROLINA MEMORIAL—FORMERLY CAROLINA AVENUE

Carolina Avenue Baptist Church was organized in 1930 under the leadership of Rev. R. L. West. A revival meeting was held under a tent with Rev. West as the evangelist. The charter members were: Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bradshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Will Busse, Mr. John Britt, Mrs. Neppie Gordon, Mr. Bud Dennis, and Mr. and Mrs. George England. Rev. West was called as the first pastor.

It was received as a member of the Liberty Association at the 1931 session. The application for membership in the association was investigated by a committee; composed of the following, Dr. M. L. Kesler, Rev. J. M. Hayes and Rev. G. A. Martin.

The church at that session was represented by the following delegates, Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Bradshaw, E. Z. Smith and Howard Hunt.

The first church building of the congregation was a one room wooden building, valued at $2500.00.

Four Sunday School rooms in the basement were added in 1938. In May of 1943 the church voted to build a belfry. In 1945 the front of the church and the vestibule were completed.

In February 1946 the church went to full time service. Up until this time the church had been on half time service.

In September 1946, Rev. E. L. Kincaid resigned as pastor. He held a revival on Trinity Street under a tent. It was here Tabernacle Baptist Church was organized, and later changed their name to Glennanna Baptist Church. Several members left Carolina Avenue and joined the new church

In 1947 the church purchased their first parsonage on Aycock Street valued at $5,000.

On June 12, 1949, the church voted to buy the house and lot on the west side of the church to be used for additional Sunday School rooms. The purchase price was $5,000.

The first Sunday in October, 1950, the church held its first Homecoming. It has been an annual affair, but the date was changed to the second Sunday in September.

In 1951 the unified budget was adopted, and the church was also brick veneered. August 5, 1953 the church voted to buy a lot on Carter Drive. At that time, plans were to build a new parsonage there.

As the need arose for more space for Sunday School rooms, on May 30, 1954, the church voted to buy the house and lot on the east side of the church.

The following men have been licensed to preach by the church: November 10, 1954, Emory Hoyle; May 6, 1956, Harold McAlpin. He was later ordained at Fruitland where he was attending school and he is now pastor of a church. Mr. Stanley James and Bobby Martin were licensed to preach July 7, 1963.

On April 7, 1957, the church voted to build a new seven room brick veneer parsonage in Liberty Heights on the corner of Duke Street and Pontiac Drive. The old parsonage was sold for $6,000.

March 2, 1958, the church voted to buy the Siler property on the corner of Liberty Drive and Welborn Street for $12,000. A lot joining the property was also purchased for $900. This land was purchased for the purpose of building a new church.

In January 1960, the church entered their first Forward Program of church finance.

March 26, 1961, the church voted to sell bonds to finance our new church building. On March 25, 1962, the church voted to accept the plans drawn up by the architects for our new church. Groundbreaking ceremonies were held on March 24, 1963. February 9, 1964 the church voted to sell their church property to Evangelical Wesleyan Methodist Church.

On March 8, 1964, they moved into the new church building on Liberty

Drive. The church had already voted to change the name to Carolina Memorial when we moved into the new building. It is beautiful, adequate and modern in all respects; the cost of the structure was $100,000.00.

Pastors have served as follows: (1930-1932, Rev. R. L. West) (1932-1935, Rev. B. F. Clark;) (1936-1946, Rev. J. A. Cox;) (1946, Rev. E. L. Kincaid;) (1947-1948, Rev. C. M. Oates;) (1948-1950, Rev. A. L. McGee;) (1951-1953, Rev. Mack M. Summey;) (1953-1957, Rev. Joel S. Tyson.) The present pastor, Rev. Carl Hemphill, came on the field June 9, 1957. All former pastors are still living except Rev. R. L. West.

The following have served as Sunday School Superintendents: E. Z. Smith, A. J. Lowe, H. D. Bradshaw, Ray Lanier, Nat Buckner, James Widdows, Calvin Russell and Bill Blake.

The following have served as W. M. U. Presidents: Mrs. O. P. Creasman, Mrs. Grady Wilson, Mrs. Vada Stiles, Mrs. Willie Gilliam, Mrs. George Poole, Mrs. Carl Summey, Miss Ethel Carter, Mrs. George McCaskill, Mrs. James Widdows.

The following in the order names have served as church clerks: W. H. Beussee, Mrs. Paul Davis, Annie Lowder, Pauline Carter, Mrs. Fred Young, George Poole, Emery Hoyle, Gaye Lanier, Mrs. Gaye Lanier, Miss Mabel Ingram, Miss Elizabeth Wilson, Miss Mabel Ingram who has served for the last 10 years.

In the order named, the following have served as treasurers: T. J. York, A. J. Lowe, C. R. Lanier, Nat Buckner, Calvin Russell, James Widdows and Willie Darr, who has served for the last 12 years.

For the history of Carolina Memorial special credit is hereby given to Miss Mabel Ingram, the present church clerk, who furnished me most all the information.

Sam J. Smith,
Associational Historian

The Moderator, Carl Hemphill, appointed the Committee on Nominations which is found under Committees in the Directory at the front of the Minutes

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Jim Helvey gave to each person present a list of those persons of our number who had died during the year. While music expressing the triumph of Christian faith was played, each person present meditated in the quietness. Then Rev. C. M. Pegram led the memorial prayer.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This report had been read at the morning session for information. Upon a motion from the floor and a vote items 1-8 of the Resolutions Committee Report were adopted. By a proper motion and vote item 9 of the Resolutions Report was separated into two parts so that each part could be acted on separately. After a lengthy discussion of the issues involved the two parts of item 9 of the Resolutions Report were acted on separately. Both parts of the resolution were passed, the first by a vote of 57-14, the second by a vote of 51-15.

The following resolutions are presented by the resolutions committee after prayerful consideration:

1. Be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association go on record as expressing appreciation to the host churches, Carolina Memorial and Stoner's Grove; the co-host church, Mountain View, for the gracious hospitality shown the messengers and visitors attending this 132nd annual meeting.

2. Be it resolved that the Moderator, Rev. B. V. Broadway, and Vice-Moderator, Rev. Carl Hemphill, be thanked for their capable leadership in steering the business and program sessions.

3. Be it resolved that this Association express appreciation for our moderator and assure him of our love and interest as he goes to his new field of service.

4. Be it resolved that the Committee on Order of Business and those who brought reports be thanked for their excellent preparation. Be it further resolved that appreciation be expressed to our musicians and all special music presented for our added inspiration to the meeting.

5. Be it resolved that the Association express regret to Dr. Perry Crouch of his inability to be at our annual meeting and our sympathy in the

loss of a loved one. Be it further resolved that appreciation be expressed for his sending Brother Ted Williams in his place to speak.

6. Be it resolved that the Association express appreciation to John Penninger, Jr., who has served faithfully for 5 years as Associational Treasurer.

7. Be it resolved that all of our churches be encouraged to join in support of our Missionary as he goes to Brazil in May to participate in the Nation wide revival effort of that country.

8. Be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association respectfully request our Moderator to appoint a committee of three to make a thorough study of our associational constitution and By-Laws; and that this constitution committee be instructed to report to the next annual meeting of the Association making recommendations of any revisions they deem advisable.

9. Be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association in its annual session September 29-30, 1964 go on record in opposition to the current proposals facing North Carolina Baptists in regard to our Baptist Colleges.

(1) We, the messengers feel that the Higher Education Facilities Act (Public Law 88-204) poses a forthright threat to the Separation of Church and State. Federal funds going to church related schools is tax money paid to our government by people from all religious faiths. To accept this money opens the door for all schools, public, private, and church related to eventually receive similar aid.

(2) Further, we see in the trustee proposal a danger to the Baptist Distinctives of our colleges. The North Carolina Baptist Convention faced this issue in regard to Wake Forest College last year in Wilmington and voted it down. The issues have not changed and are seven timse as important this year because all seven of our Baptist colleges are envolved now.

We, urge the defeat of both of these proposals on their present form.

The basic problem facing North Carolina Baptist Colleges in our day is not existence but significance. If our Baptist Colleges insist on following the secular pattern of the state universities, they have no right to claim our special interest.

Be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be sent to the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the **Biblical Recorder**, and the **Charity and Children.**

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Joe D. Coltrane
Mrs. Bennie Crawford
Mrs. Coy McCrary
Mrs. Robert Powell
Rev. W. C. Adams, Chairman

The session closed with prayer and the Moderator declaring the meeting adjourned.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN ASSOCIATION, 1965-1969

1965—First Day		Abbott's Creek
	Second Day	New Friendship, Union Grove
1966—First Day		
	Second Day	Center Hill, Calvary
1967—First Day		Mills Home
	Second Day	Rich Fork, Faith, Victory
1968—First Day		Lexington, First
	Second Day	Jersey
1969—First Day		Denton First, East End
	Second Day	Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting that day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957).

SUGGESTED BY-LAWS FOR ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Article I — Name

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II — Object

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association.

Article III — Relationships

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association shall be the liason organization between church organization and the North Carolina Union.

Section 2. This associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV — Members

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V — Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Corresponding Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, YWA Director, GA Director, Associate GA Director, Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected annually in a meeting of the Associational WMU and shall hold office for one year or until their successors are elected. Those elected shall take office October 1.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article VI — Nominations and Elections

Scetion 1. The nominating committee composed of 5 women secured by the former nominating committee, shall be elected by the associational WMU in annual session, to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors and the Committee on Nominations. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Executive Board.

Article VII — Meetings

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational WMU meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. YWA Council meetings shall be held at least bi-annually.

Section 3. GA Council meetings shall be held quarterly.

Section 4. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article VIII — Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers and promotional directors listed in the By-Laws.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall schedule the regular associational meetings of the organizations, plan the associational program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Artcile IX — Promotional Directors

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community

missions, stewardship, literature and publications, Margaret Fund Program, and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding local chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article X — Committees

Section 1. Standing Committee shall be Committee on Nominations.

Section 2. Committees, except Committee on Nominations, shall be appointed by the President.

Section 3. The President shall be ex-officio member of all Committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these Committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "The Associational WMU."

Article XI — Finances

The Associational WMU shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by soliciting the equivalent of twenty (20c) cents per member per year from each local society.

Article XII — Parlimentary Authority

The Rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Year Book shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are appliable.

Article XIII — Amendments to By-Laws

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds's vote of the members present at the Annual Meeting of the Associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing either at a previous annual meeting, or by letter to each local Union.

LIBERTY WMU TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand April 19, 1963	$334.36
Deposited During Year	316.92
Total	$651.28
Disbursements During Year	402.72
Balance On Hand April 16, 1964	$248.56

Dues Received Since April 1963		Burney Fund
Abbotts Creek	$ 6.60	
Calvary	5.00	
Clearview	3.25	
Center Hill	10.00	
Denton	10.00	
Erlanger	11.40	3.00
Greenwood	5.00	
Hasty	4.20	
High Rock	2.00	
Hillside Park	2.40	
Holloways	8.20	
Jersey	9.80	
Lexington, 1st	43.20	
Liberty	8.40	15.00
	(sent directly to Raleigh)	
Mills Home	10.50	
New Friendship	6.00	3.00
Park Place	7.20	
Reeds	9.40	
Rich Fork	6.80	
Southside	5.25	3.00
Wallburg	7.20	
Welcome	7.20	
Total	$189.00	$9.00

Disbursements:

Sunbeams	$ 12.85
G. A.	20.00
Community Missions	5.85
Mission Study	4.58
Memphis Trip	58.62
Missionary Speakers (Rev. Horton and Rev. Hooper)	50.00
Burney Fund	30.00
President's Expense Fund	25.00
Secretarial Supplies	25.00
Workshop Registration	30.00
Missionary Home (reception and hardware for draperies)	36.95
Baptist Book Store	76.88
Leadership Course (Holloways)	11.00
Flowers	10.60
Treas. (postage, stencil, freight, paper)	5.39
Total	$402.72

Deposited During Year:

Dues	$189.00
Burney Fund	9.00
Annual Meeting	30.20
Literature and Study Course	82.25
Refund on registration and draperies	6.17
Total	$316.92

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mock Hedrick, Treasurer

EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Center Hill—Currytown Mission was organized a church. Rev. Tommie Honbaier was ordained.

Denton, First—Baptismal robes were presented to the church August 30, 1964 by Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Ward. A Sunday School class was organized for retarded children.

Green Needle Park—Built community playground.

Hillside Park—The first unit of the long range building program was erected during this associational year and dedicated June 21, 1964.

Jersey—Publication of History of 209 years of this church.

Calvary—Rev. Vance Edwards called as pastor December 1, 1963.

Coggins—Church called Rev. Richard Chapman as pastor on February 1, 1964.

New Friendship—Renovation and enlargement of sanctuary near completion. Estimated cost $120,000.

Rich Fork—Sanctuary is presently being remodeled.

Carolina Memorial—The congregation moved into their new church building on Liberty Drive, March 8, 1964.

Southsdie—The Reverend W. A. Knight was called as pastor July, 1964.

Union Grove—Built new parsonage. Rev. Harold Fletcher came as new pastor to the church on the second Sunday in October, 1963.

Victory—Rev. Troy Clement became pastor April 5, 1964.

Walter's Grove—Called Rev. Odell Coggins as new pastor December 8, 1963.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ABBOTTS CREEK

Mr. Andrew Bodenheimer

GREENWOOD

Mrs. A. C. Atwood
Mr. Eugne Purdue

CAROLINA MEMORIAL

Mrs. Carl Summey
Mrs. Fred Chisholm
Mrs. Geneva Southern

CHURCHLAND

Mrs. H. C. (Mamie) Williams
Mrs. J. B. Poag
Mr. S. A. Allred—Deacon
Mr. J. E. Grubb
Mr. L. E. Rikard—Deacon
Mr. Jim Bartley
Mr. E. L. Potts

CENTER HILL

Mrs. H. L. Cody
Mr. Frank Farsfee—Deacon
Rev. John Jarrett—Pastor
Mrs. Nannie McCarn
Mr. Cletus Kinney

COGGINS MEMORIAL

Mrs. Sarah Keller
Mr. J. L. Burleson
Mr. Carl Ray Robbins, Sr.
Mrs. Menston Byrd

COMMUNITY

Miss Naomi Pierce

CURRYTOWN

Mrs. Hazel Hilton

EAST END

Mrs. Mamie Loftin—Charter Member

ERLANGER

Mrs. Charles Overcash
Mr. R. H. Shytle
Mrs. J. L. Hembree

FIRST, DENTON

Mrs. Essie T. Gallimore
Miss Octa Marris
Mr. Carlie H. Davis—Trustee

FIRST, LEXINGTON

Mr. Marvin Perkins
Mr. David Anthony
Mr. Franklin Colvin
Mr. John W. Hewitt
Mr. Warren Hewitt
Mr. G. S. Hartzog
Mrs. David Anthony
Mrs. Robert Grubb
Mrs. A. H. Evans

FIRST, THOMASVILLE

Mrs. S. B. Laws
Mrs. Wall
Mr. E. B. Gantt—Deacon
Mrs. J. T. Kindley
Mrs. D. B. Smith
Mrs. J. M. Stone
Mr. H. C. Ritchie
Mrs. J. D. Stinson
Mr. T. H. Tomlinson
Mr. T. J. Turner

OUR BELOVED DEAD

FLOYD

Mrs. George Morgan

HASTY

Mr. Bobby Mullis
Mr. Richard F. Hilton
Mrs. Hazel Hilton

HOLLOWAYS

Mr. Judd Briggs
Mrs. Lou Crook
Miss Betty Leonard
Miss Wanda Tetter
Mrs. Lola Young

JERSEY

Mrs. J. T. Barnes
Mrs. J. A. Eller
Mrs. Alice Hedrick
Mr. W. E. Woodall
Mrs. Fred Yarborough

LAKEVIEW

Mr. Arthur Dennis—Deacon—Licensed Minister)

LIBERTY

Mr. Jerry Ball
Mr. Walter Black
Mr. W. Lee Hepler
Mr. Robert Hicks
Mrs. H. P. May
Mrs. Ed. Pierce
Mrs. Ed Watford

LICK CREEK

Mrs. Lou Stafford

NEW FRIENDSHIP

Mr. William A. Smith

OAK HILL MEMORIAL

Mrs. Freida Pope
Mr. D. N. Royal
Mr. John Payne

PARK PLACE

Mr. Bobby Jones

REEDS

Mrs. Robert Rankin
Mr. Harvey Beck
Mrs. Luther Myers
Mr. Edwin Hunt

RICH FORK

Mrs. Mary B. Snow
Mrs. Dora Barlow
Mrs. Jimmy Edwards
Mr. E. C. May

SMITH GROVE

Mrs. Cora Beck

SUMMERVILLE

Mrs. Lonnie Newsome
Mr. Leonard Williams

UNION GROVE

Mr. Joe Hege

WELCOME

Mrs. Horace E. Smith

WALLBURG

Mrs. Charlie R. Rothrock
Mrs. Ervin J. James

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Frequency of preaching services	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	New mem. (incl. among 4&5) rec. from non-Baptist churches	Members lost to other denominations	Members lost by death transfer, etc.	Resident members	Non-resident members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Unified Budget?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor full year or not
1 Abbott's Creek	1832	1	4	Joe Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point	13	8	21	1	6	432	17	449	2	.....	.....	.....	0	0	.....
2 Center Hill	1907	1	4	Charles Young, Rt. 7, Lexington	19	0	19	26	5	354	54	408	2	55	yes	yes	0	0	4160
3 Churchland	1837	1	4	Anthony Z. Garganas, Rt. 5, Lexington	3	6	0	1	13	341	39	380	1	35	yes	no	0	1	5200
4 Clearview	1952	1	4	William F. Bowen, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington	5	3	8	5	.....	90	9	99	2	.....	.....	no	0	0	.....
5 Community	1958	1	4	E. Jack Lanier, Rt. 2, Lexington	15	7	2	.....	7	90	44	124	2	.....	yes	no	0	0	.....
6 Currytown	1964	2	4	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 9, B. 84, Lexington	5	6	5	1	3	21	.....	21	1	8	yes	.....	0	0	.....
7 Denton First	1889	3	4	H. M. Baker, Denton	6	5	1	2	16	289	38	338	...	.....	yes	no	0	0	4420
8 East End	1955	2	2	Loyd Elliott, Denton	...	...	...	...	1	13	5	18	...	...	...	.....	...	...	.....
9 Floyd	1942	1	2		4	1	5	1	1	70	30	100	2	5	no	no	0	0	1200
10 Green N. Park	1955	2	4	D. L. Bane, Salisbury	0	6	0	0	2	35	95	130	1	.....	no	no	0	0	1375
11 Hasty	1957	1	4	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown, T-Ville	9	6	15	1	11	180	9	189	2	40	yes	no	0	0	3300
12 High Rock	1948	1	3	Elwood Faircloth, Lexington	3	0	...	1	6	40	30	70	2	7	yes	no	0	0	1000
13 Hillside Park	1962	1	4	Otis O. Kiger, Rt. 4, Thomasville	2	14	2	3	...	61	1	62	1	15	yes	no	0	0	2345
14 Holloways	1836	1	4	William F. Bowen, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington	8	8	0	1	5	120	35	155	1	...	yes	yes	0	0	1895
15 Jersey	1755	1	4	W. C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington	22	7	3	0	8	310	35	345	1	57	yes	yes	0	1	5720
16 Lakeview	1944	1	4	M. T. Borton, Rt. 1, Linwood	0	0	0	7	1	81	4	85	0	...	no	no	0	0	140
17 Lex.: Calvary	1951	4	4	Vance Edwards, 407 Beckner St., Lex.	13	30	1	0	0	166	83	249	2	38	no	yes	0	0	4420
18 Coggins Me.	1951	6	4	C. Richard Chapman, 1307 S. M. S., Lex.	13	11	5	1	6	268	29	297	1	35	yes	no	0	0	4420
19 Erlanger	1924	6	4	Melvin Green, 224 W. Ninth, Lexington	14	4	0	...	12	283	133	416	1	37	yes	no	0	0	5720
20 First	1881	5	4	David Hoke Coon, Jr., 414 S. State St., Lex	29	38	4	7	49	1058	226	1284	0	600	yes	yes	0	...	8714

21	Liberty	1828	1	4	Kenneth Miller, Rt. 2, Thomasville	16	8	3	2	8	384	42	426	2	43	yes	yes	0	0	4680
22	Lick Creek	1781	1	4	Jack Alexander, Denton	0	0	0	0	1	32	39	71	1		no	no	0	0	410
23	Mt. View	1939	1	4		1	0	0	0	0	100	21	121	2	20	yes	no	0	0	2100
24	N. Friendship	1827	1	4	R. C. Foster, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	10	19	0	0	14	305	48	353	0	60	yes	no	0	0	5400
25	Oak Hill Mem.	1939	2	4	James H. Bolick, Thomasville	12	12		3	11			479	2	35	yes	no	0	0	5200
26	Reeds	1839	1	4	Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington	10	2	0	1	10	417	56	473	1	70	yes	yes	0	0	4000
27	Rich Fork	1884	1	4	James Helvey, Jr., 1, Thomasville	10	4	2	5	15	304	69	373	2	?	yes	no	0	0	5200
28	Smith Grove	1909	1	4	Ray Billings, Rt. 1, Linwood	6	8	6	1	7	192	36	228	2	35	yes	no	0	1	4160
29	Stoners Grove	1900	2	4	T. C. Williams, Southmont		4			7	237	33	270	1	35	yes	yes			4200
30	Summerville	1873	1	4	Charles F. McDowell, Rt. 1, Asheboro	5	0	0	0	3	177	65	242	2	11	no	no	0	0	2400
31	T-Ville: C. Me.	1930	6	4	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville	12	11	0	0	10	325	140	465	1	150	yes	yes	0	0	4680
32	Faith	1955	3	4	Marshall Barnett, Brookdale Dr., T-Ville	3	7	7		12	118	12	130	2		yes	no	0	0	3640
33	First	1852	3	4		28	28	7	1	29	968	367	1335	1	392	yes	no	0	0	7200
34	Glennana	1946	4	4	Cecil Hedgepeth, 212 Royal Oaks, T-Ville	2	6			10				2	17	no	no	0	0	4120
35	Greenwood	1946	6	4	Parks C. Harris, B. 821, Thomasville	24	13			15	350	24	401	2		yes				5200
36	Mills Home	1891	6	4	Roger E. Williams, Mills Home, T-Ville	27	46	0	8	31	241	125	366	1	191	yes	yes	0	0	4128
37	Park Place	1938	5	4	A. Judson Rotan, 316 Cul. Ave., T-Ville	0	1	0		17	186	61	247	1	50	yes	no	0	0	5200
38	Southside	1931	7	4	William A. Knight, 729 Rosedale, T-Ville	2	8		59	14	355	2	357	2	50	no	no	0	0	5000
39	Tyro	1962	1	4	Tommy Walls, Rt. 9, Box 217, Lexington	6	2	8	0	0	56	0	56	2	9	yes	no	0	0	780
40	Union Grove	1946	1	4	Harold Fletcher, Rt. 8, Lexington	26	4	27	0	3	118	8	126	2	8	no	no	0	0	1800
41	Victory	1954	1	4	Troy Clement, Rt. 3, Lexington	11	4			8	81	47	128	2	16	yes	no	0	0	3880
42	Wallburg	1892	2	4	Jack Byrd, Wallburg, N. C.	15	6	21	4	12	372	50	422	1	150	yes	yes	0	0	6000
43	Walter's Grove	1913	1	4	Odell Coggins, 121 Denvic Dr., High P.	6	5	1		4			111							1190
44	Welcome	1911	3	4	Gerald N. Hewitt, P. O. Box 365, Welcome	15	11	0	2	2	275	44	319	1	25	yes	no	0	0	4500
	Totals					430	369	180	136	395	9895	2205	12728	59	2299			0	3	149110

TABLE B — SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	No. New S. S.s Organized This Year	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
1 Abbotts Creek		35	43	42	50	36	37			82	108		17	4		454	262	232		232	0	0
2 Center Hill		23	22	27	38	43	15	19			112	31		11		341	225	169		169	0	0
3 Churchland	2	35	23	19	44	32		44			139		24	7	6	375	197	115	0	115	0	0
4 Clearview	0	6	6	10	14	24	3				41			3		109	49			0	0	0
5 Community		10	7	10	7		22	12			24					92		51			0	0
6 Currytown			11	10	3	4					15					43	34	51	0	51	0	0
7 Denton First		22	18	23	33	36	36			50	119		7	8	0	345	204	103		103		
8 East End				3	9	7				2	15	2				43	25					
9 Floyd		10	7	8	15	10	18			15	20					103	86	53		53	0	0
10 Green Needle Park		14	19	15	22	22	0	24	0	31	0	0	0	3	0	150	70	130	0	130	0	0
11 Hasty	0	19	16	33	30	10	11	31	0	27	42	4	0	7	0	230	139	113	0	113	0	1
12 High Rock		5	6	4	5	10				15	13					58	33	45	0	45	0	0
13 Hillside Park	0	0	8	6	8	8	17	0	1	12	28		0	3	0	91	45	55	0	55	0	0
14 Holloways		12	8	19	16	11	6	19	0	17	24	27	6	4	0	169	90	53		53	0	0
15 Jersey	0	30	24	20	29	26	30	14	2	55	120		12	0	0	362	220	145	0	145	0	1
16 Lakeview	0	6	8		8	3				16	12					53	33	0	0	0	0	0
17 Lexington: Calvary	0	24	12	20	35	9	11	32	0	17	43	0	0	5	0	208	134	103	0	103	0	0
18 Coggins Memorial	0	15	30	20	24	47	19	13	0	21	78	0	0	3	0	270	134	87	0	87	0	0
19 Erlanger	3	13	15	19	39	35	22	12	2	25	57	10	4	11	0	258	159	115	0	115	0	2
20 First		86	58	85	121	113	70			87	171	197	28	7	0	1023	575	331		331	0	0
21 Liberty	8	25	25	39	52	38		32		52	189		15			475	257	171	0	171	0	0
22 Lick Creek			12		7					29						48	30	28		28	0	0

23	Mountain View	0	11	14	5	7	23	4	14	1	23	28	8	0	0	0	138	96	70	0	70	0	0
24	New Friendship	1	21	21	18	32	35	23	14	0	49	39	21	12	4	0	296	175	98	0	98	0	0
25	Oak Hill Memorial	....	7	30	31	45	36	27	.....	3	35	50	74	....	8	.....	346	231	145	....	145	0	0
26	Reeds	...	55	26	44	48	56	.....	.....	....	274	.....	....	10	5	0	518	305	152	0	152	0	....
27	Rich Fork	0	33	16	33	38	19	17	16	10	35	68	20	10	4	0	319	190	129	0	129	0	0
28	Smith Grove	....	23	11	19	26	8	13	24	....	25	55	10	..	5	75	289	205	108	0	108	0	0
29	Stoners Grove	....	22	18	19	23	31	29	.....	2	38	46	.....	....	3	0	267	149	106	0	106	....	....
30	Summerville	0	15	7	15	23	24	20	14	3	38	45	0	0	3	0	210	150	83	0	83	0	0
31	Thomasville: Carolina Memorial	8	20	25	36	65	40	20	39	0	56	60	58	0	6	0	427	246	95	0	95	0	0
32	Faith	....	3	11	4	17	7	5	15	....	13	30	.....	.....	4	.....	105	.....	86	0	86	0	0
33	First	18	71	48	71	77	99	27	34	....	134	148	141	32	7	0	907	492	249	0	248	0	0
34	Glennanna	....	.....	14	11	18	14	11	0	0	19	37	.....	.....	19	.....	135	88	76	0	76	....	....
35	Greenwood	....	15	12	27	37	34	40	25	....	44	58	24	.....	8	.....	324	213	103	0	103	....	....
36	Mills Home	0	11	16	49	131	133	29	0	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	385	307	243	0	243	0	0
37	Park Place	....	17	13	26	34	38	12	.....	4	25	20	32	15	6	.....	242	126	65	0	65	0	0
38	Southside	....	5	35	48	57	38	16	.....	....	57	147	.....	....	4	.....	407	222	94	....	94	0	0
39	Tyro	0	0	13	15	19	26	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	105	46	63	0	63	0	0
40	Union Grove	....	13	21	26	25	30	....	22	....	35	22	5	0	.....	0	199	120	110	0	110	0	0
41	Victory	....	8	18	9	21	12	13	25	....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	136	101	.....	77	....	77	....	....
42	Wallburg	....	36	41	29	49	42	25	0	3	66	40	19	0	3	0	353	232	145	0	145	0	0
43	Walter's Grove	....	.....	6	7	10	10	8	....	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	71	48	55	0	55	....	....
44	Welcome	....	42	28	39	47	43	17	26	0	63	47	25	6	3	0	386	200	137	0	137	0	0
	Totals	40	818	822	1013	1458	1322	673	520	31	1636	2333	710	198	175	217	11830	6842	4638	..0	4638	..0	..4

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Grand Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
1 Abbotts Creek		2	12	14	10	9	2	2	16	2	4		71	47	
2 Center Hill		17	14	14	20	6		30	16		4		121	70	
3 Churchland	5	0	4	12	16	0	0	15			3	0	55	31	
4 Clearview	2	3	9	13	16				13		3		59		
5 Community	6	6	5	6		3	7		4		5		42		
6 Currytown			5	5	6				7				22	18	
7 Denton First		5	9	13	14	9		13	12	10	4		89	48	
8 East End															
9 Floyd															
10 Green Needle Park															
11 Hasty	4	7	15	18	5	9	0	0	17	0	4	0	79	48	
12 High Rock		5			6			4	4		2		21	11	
13 Hillside Park	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	0	12	0	2	0	21	19	
14 Holloways															
15 Jersey	7	8	12	26	8	9	50		8		2		130	79	
16 Lakeview															
17 Lexington: Calvary	7	4	13	16	13	0	28	0	24	0	4	0	109	53	
18 Coggins Mem.	0	7	8	3	11	14	0	16	0	0	4	0	63	39	
19 Erlanger	4	0	4	11	10	10	0	16			3	0	58	26	
20 First	8	13	22	64	28	21	0	10	19	0	9	0	194	112	
21 Liberty			15	14	26			22		28			105	53	
22 Lick Creek															
23 Mountain View	3	4	2	4	12	2	0	8	16	4	4	0	59	46	
24 New Friendship	5	0	0	18	25	16	0		22	0	5	0	91	51	
25 Oak Hill Mem.															
26 Reeds	6	7	8	14	13	18	12	9		18	3	0	108	68	
27 Rich Fork	4	7	10	11	12	9	0		17		4	0	74	34	
28 Smith Grove	4	4	4	6	5	4	8		10	6	2		53	34	
29 Stoners Grove	2		5	13	8		1		21		3		53	32	
30 Summerville															
31 T'Ville: Caro. Mem.	4	8	8	18	17	10	12	0	18	0	3	0	98	60	
32 Faith															
33 First	9	12	28	42	32	30	0	21	18	2	4	0	198	103	
34 Glennanna		3	5	7	8	6		6			4		39	26	
35 Greenwood			5	11	17	16		14			3		66		
36 Mills Home	0	0	26	89	124	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	260	221	
37 Park Place	5	4	3	7	12			10	15		4	0	60	34	
38 Southside															
39 Tyro															
40 Union Grove			7	6		8		10					31	25	
41 Victory															
42 Wallburg	8	15	15	0	25	0	9	0	16	0	3	0	91		
43 Walter's Grove				10	7			12					29		
44 Welcome	4	7	5	9	17	9	0		33		2	0	86	45	
Totals	92	148	278	498	525	229	129	218	338	70	103	0	2635	1433	

TABLE D — — MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People,	Adults	Sp. groups (ensem., men's chorus, etc.	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Church Have Elected Music Director? (Yes or no)	Hymnal used in Church Auditorium	Church Observe "Music Expansion Week" (Yes or no)
1 Abbotts Creek			10	10	10	20		2		52	30	yes	Broadman	no
2 Center Hill				20		25					45	yes	Broadman	no
3 Churchland	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25		yes	Baptist	no
4 Clearview		0	2	6	0	6	0	0	0	14	5	yes	Broadman	no
5 Community												yes	Broadman	
6 Currytown													Baptist	no
7 Denton First		25		14	27	0		10		76	46			
8 East End													Broadman	
9 Floyd												no	Broadman	no
10 Green Needle Park												yes	Other	no
11 Hasty	0	0	0	1	3	18	0	0	0	22	15	yes	Broadman	no
12 High Rock												yes	Broadman	no
13 Hillside Park	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	14	14	yes	Broadman	no
14 Holloways												yes	Broadman	no
15 Jersey			12	10		18		0		40	30	yes	Baptist	no
16 Lakeview														
17 Lexington: Calvary	10	9	6	7	4	12	0	0	0	48	30	yes	Other	no
18 Coggins Mem.	0	0	0	8	9	12	0	3	0	32	23	yes	Baptist	no
19 Erlanger	0	0	15	4	4	12	1	3	0	20	15	yes	Broadman	no
20 First	25	42	54	40		25	12	21		219	190	yes	Baptist	no
21 Liberty	2	8	12	4		20				49	38	yes	Broadman	no
22 Lick Creek												no	Other	no
23 Mountain View	4	5	5	12	2	14	0	3	0	45	35	yes	Broadman	no
24 New Friendship												yes	Baptist	no
25 Oak Hill Memorial												yes	Broadman	no
26 Reeds						25		5		30	15	yes	Baptist	no
27 Rich Fork	0	0	0	4	6	14	0	0	0	24	15	yes	Baptist	no
28 Smith Grove				10	10	18		2		40	25	yes	Broadman	no
29 Stoners Grove			12	9		22		3		46	24	yes	Broadman	no
30 Summerville												no	Broadman	no
31 T'ville Car. Mem.	0	0	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	35	25	yes	Baptist	no
32 Faith	0	0	20			10				30	15	yes	Broadman	no
33 First	8	20	26		41	35	24	10	0	164	118	yes	Baptist	yes
34 Glennanna												yes	Broadman	no
35 Greenwood													Baptist	
36 Mills Home				49	21	32	6	2		110	85	yes	Baptist	no
37 Park Place			5	10		20				35	15	yes	Baptist	no
38 Southside												yes	Broadman	no
39 Tyro												yes	Baptist	no
40 Union Grove												yes	Broadman	no
41 Victory												no	Broadman	no
42 Wallburg	5	7	12	12	4	26	1	4		66	47	yes	Broadman	no
43 Walter's Grove														
44 Welcome	0	14	9	0	0	12	10	3	0	48	35	yes	Baptist	no
Totals	54	130	200	232	155	452	54	73	0	1284	935			

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	No. Crusader Chapt.	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrollment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14yrs.) Enrollment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrollment	Total RA Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrollment
1	Abbotts Creek			1	24			24				24
2	Center Hill	1	10	1	7	1	13	30		22	22	52
3	Churchland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
4	Clearview		4					4		10	10	14
5	Community											
6	Currytown											
7	Denton First											
8	East End											
9	Floyd											
10	Green Needle Park											
11	Hasty											
12	High Rock											
13	Hillside Park											
14	Holloways	1	2	1	3			5				5
15	Jersey		18				1	19		37	37	56
16	Lakeview											
17	Lexington: Calvary											
18	Coggins Memorial	0	0	1	4	1	2	6	7	10	17	23
19	Erlanger	1	16	1	3			19	16		16	35
20	First											
21	Liberty	1	10	1	10			20		26	26	46
22	Lick Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	15
24	New Friendship											
25	Oak Hill Memorial											
26	Reeds	1	7	1	12			19	0	16	16	35
27	Rich Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	20
28	Smith Grove											
29	Stoners Grove		4		4		2	10		16	16	26
30	Summerville		0		0		0	0	0	18		18
31	T'ville: Carolina Memorial		15		5			20		60	60	80
32	Faith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	12
33	First	1	19	1	12			31		48	48	79
34	Glennanna											
35	Greenwood											
36	Mills Home	3	45	3	36	1	8	89		27		116
37	Park Place	1	3	1	2			5	15			20
38	Southside		0		0	0						0
39	Tyro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	10
40	Union Grove											
41	Victory		4					4				4
42	Wallburg											
43	Walter's Grove											
44	Welcome	1	8	1	14	1	6	28	0	20	20	48
	Total	**11**	**165**	**13**	**136**	**4**	**32**	**333**	**38**	**377**	**355**	**748**

TABLE F — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1 Abbotts Creek	17798	4160	11634	455	6567	12816
2 Center Hill	23300	4160	1233	150	3098	8641
3 Churchland	19598	5200	798		12754	18751
4 Clearview	4679	1183			3528	4711
5 Community		1920	220		186	2327
6 Currytown	2300		0	0	1800	2120
7 Denton First	27822	4420	2890	601	13241	21152
8 East End	337	125				462
9 Floyd	2573	1200			875	2075
10 Green Needle Park	3826	1375	180	0	1321	3373
11 Hasty	19148	3300	500	0		15124
12 High Rock	2364	1000			1165	2165
13 Hillside Park	5240	1450	192	0	4712	6354
14 Holloways	7905	1895	225	210	1700	4030
15 Jersey	26480	5720	0	0	12578	18298
16 Lakeview	2018	140	0	0	261	401
17 Lexington: Calvary	12535	3303	180	0	6828	10311
18 Coggins Mem.	13057	3253	660	0	8633	12546
19 Erlanger	16017	5490	800	0	8560	14850
20 First	134643	8714	17359		42830	68903
21 Liberty	18000	4680	704	0	9472	14856
22 Lick Creek	2113	410	0	0	763	1173
23 Mountain View	8994	2100	260	0	3530	5890
24 New Friendship	38739	5400	2434	0	59794	67629
25 Oak Hill Mem.	21352	5200	1300		12786	19296
26 Reeds	32047	4680	0	0	6787	11468
27 Rich Fork	27854	5200	2142	0	13563	20905
28 Smith Grove	13291	4160	600	0	7169	11929
29 Stoners Grove	12442	3415	975		6126	10516
30 Summerville		1900	165	0	8499	10564
31 T'Ville: Caro. Mem.	33767	4680	1150	0	132840	138670
32 Faith	9646	3640	300		4593	8433
33 First	100597	7200	12923	0	71914	92367
34 Glennanna	8725	4120	676	0	2478	7397
35 Greenwood	24590	5200	646		623203	12078
36 Mills Home	18726	4128	1309	0	3151	8588
37 Park Place	16068	5200	1340			6540
38 Southside	18000	5000				16000
39 Tyro	2240	780	0	0	203	983
40 Union Grove	8532	1775	360	0	21178	23796
41 Victory	6296	1970			3108	5078
42 Wallburg	34235	5797	5480	0	17675	28952
43 Walter's Grove	3624	1190	305	0	900	2395
44 Welcome	20396	4500	720	0	8015	13235
Totals	**821914**	**150333**	**70660**	**1416**	**1148384**	**768248**

TABLE G — BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY

	CHURCH	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Missions Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	No. Individuals Ordained for the Gospel Ministry During Past Year	Church Participating in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee
1	Abbotts Creek	10000	85000				yes								
2	Center Hill	15000	85000	0	0	4408	yes	225	0	0	2.6		1	no	no
3	Churchland	20000	175000	0	0	0	yes	100	1	0	10	2	0	yes	yes
4	Clearview					19926	no				3				
5	Community				0		no						0	no	no
6	Currytown	0		1150	0	0	no				10		0	no	
7	Denton First	37000	235034	550	0	21022	yes	325		1			0	yes	no
8	East End		8500	0	0	0	no								
9	Floyd	0	15000	0	0	0	no						0	no	no
10	Green Needle Park	0	15000	405	0	0	no	0	0	0	8.5	0	0	no	yes
11	Hasty	0	46000	1100	0	0	no		1	0	1	1	0	yes	no
12	High Rock	0	20000	210	0	687	yes	120	0	0			0	no	no
13	Hillside Park	0	30000	24000	0	22000	no	0	0	0	3	2	0	no	no
14	Holloways	20000	50000	395	93	488	no		1		12	2.1	0	yes	no
15	Jersey	15000	80000	2925	0	0	yes	171	1	0	20.4	2.4	0	yes	yes
16	Lakeview	15000		806		5917	no	0	0	0			0	no	no
17	Lexington: Calvary	12000	51500	420	0	20451	no	0	0	0	5		0	no	no
18	Coggins Memorial	11500	67000	0	0	5815	no	0	1	0	3	1	0	yes	no
19	Erlanger		105000	0	0	28764	no		0	0			0	yes	no
20	First	18000	721900	3844			yes	3076	1	1			0	yes	
21	Liberty	11000	75000	0	0	1600	yes						0	yes	yes

22	Lick Creek	0	15000	0	0	0	no	0	0	0			0	yes	no
23	Mountain View	10000	40000	0	0	5200	no	0	0	0			0	no	no
24	New Friendship	15000	189000	54620	0	40000	no			1	25				
25	Oak Hill Memorial	27000	145000		0		no								
26	Reeds	4500	206300	669	0	0	yes	220	0	0	30	2.3	0	yes	yes
27	Rich Fork	17400	129400	0	0	0	yes	?	0	1	15	1	0	yes	no
28	Smith Grove	7000	70000	166	0	17191	no						0	yes	no
29	Stoners Grove	25000	75000	1954		10528	no							yes	
30	Summerville	0	0	548	0	10750	no	0	0	0			0	no	no
31	Thomasville: Carolina Memorial	25000	211943	97027	0	119512	no						0	yes	no
32	Faith	20000	40000	0	0		no						0	yes	yes
33	First		500000	0	0	266000	yes	185	2	1	15	10	2	yes	no
34	Glennanna	12000	55000	200		837	no						0		no
35	Greenwood	10000	250000	83142		104059					8	2			
36	Mills Home			0	0	0	no		1	1	34	2	0	yes	no
37	Park Place	20000	92000	0		9178	yes	250	1	1	15	2		yes	no
38	Southside	20000	225000	0	0	10500	no	0	0	0	10		0	no	no
39	Tyro	0	2250	2250	0	0	no				18	15		no	no
40	Union Grove	20000	60000	18638	0	13906	no	35	0	0	0	0	1	no	no
41	Victory		25000	205		9403	yes	50						no	yes
42	Wallburg	12000	155000	0	0		no				20		0	yes	no
43	Walter's Grove						no								
44	Welcome	20000	100000	4209	0	3253	no	0		0	5		0	yes	no
	Total	**449400**	**4450827**	**299433**	**93**	**751395**		**4757**	**10**	**7**			**4**		

TABLE H — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA	Career Girls' YWA	High School YWA	Ungraded GA	Intermediate GA	Junior GA	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total	WMS Enrollment	Ungraded YWA Enrollment	Career Girlrs' YWA	High School YWA	Ungraded GA Enr.	Intermediate GA Enrollment	Junior GA	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrollment	Beginner Sunbeam	Sunbeam Nursery	Grand Total Enrollment
1 Abbotts Creek	1	1					1	1				4	45	13					15	45				118
2 Center Hill	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	80	12				14	14		24	6	5	155
3 Churchland	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	46	8				8	7		13	15	6	103
4 Clearview	1											1	22											22
5 Community																								
6 Currytown																								
7 Denton First	1			1			1			1		4	50			6			9			13		78
8 East End																								
9 Floyd	1											1	18											18
10 Green Needle Park	1											1	20											20
11 Hasty	1					1	1		1	1		5	24					4	6		33	16		83
12 High Rock	1											1	10											10
13 Hillside Park	1				1							2	12				8							20
14 Holloways	1					1	1		1	1		5	40					8	5		10	7		70
15 Jersey	1	1				1	1		1	1	1	7	54	13				11	13		10	11	4	116
16 Lakeview																								
17 Lexington: Calvary	1				1				1	1		4	45				16				14	14		89
18 Coggins Memorial	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	20	10				8	5		6	4		53
19 Erlanger	1					1	1		1	1		5	52					14	17		10	7		100
20 First	4			1		1	1		1	1	1	10	199			5		12	19		19	30	13	297
21 Liberty	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	40	8				12	19		20	10		109
22 Lick Creek																								

23 Mountain View	1	1			1			1				4	31	10			4			14					59
24 New Friendship	1	1				1	1	1				5	34	7				15	7	10					73
25 Oak Hill Memorial																									
26 Reeds	1			1		1	1		1	1	1	7	45			6		9	19		20	12	3		114
27 Rich Fork	1	1					1		1	1		5	49	10					13		27	10			109
28 Smith Grove	1											1	25												25
29 Stoners Grove	1					1	1		1	1		5	30					8	8		12	8			66
30 Summerville	1	1			1							3	22	7			14								43
31 Thomasville: Carolina Memorial	1	1					1		1	1		5	60	6				7	13		12	37			135
32 Faith																									
33 First	1			1		1	3		1	1		8	144			10		13	32		23	12			234
34 Glennanna	1					1	1					3	20					6	12						38
35 Greenwood	4			1		1	1		1			8	45			12		10	9		8				84
36 Mills Home	1			1		4	6		1			13	55			16		50	48		32				201
37 Park Place	1					1	1			1		4	31					9	9			7			56
38 Southside	1	1				1	1					4	22	7				7	7						43
39 Tyro	1				1							1	20				6								26
40 Union Grove																									
41 Victory	1					1	1		1	1		5	11					9	5		7	15			47
42 Wallburg	1	1				1	1		1	1		6	38	12				11	19		11	23			114
43 Walter's Grove																									
44 Welcome	1			1			1					3	18			11			12						41
Totals	41	13	0	7	4	23	32	3	19	19	5	169	1477	123	0	66	48	245	342	69	311	257	31		2969

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for Aged	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	
1 Abbotts Creek	480	230	291	270	343	4	1020	85	39	92	2854
2 Center Hill	600	200	53	102	245	14	50	79	30		1374
3 Churchland	1376	300	87	120	448	4	426	162	0	68	2565
4 Clearview	66		15	17	35		14	17			164
5 Community	24	6									30
							200 Cans good				
6 Currytown	51	20	15	20	30	10	20	15	0	0	182
7 Denton First	3078	418	84	206	2022	92	574	121	50	25	6670
8 East End								25			25
9 Floyd	9		20				65	70		10	174
10 Green Needle P.	102			12			109	24	17		265
11 Hasty	322	94	100	52	121	2	110	37	30		868
12 High Rock	59	25	32	8	18		20	20	15	2	200
13 Hillside Park	128	41	11	10	21	0	8	10	0	0	229
14 Holloways	715	116	97	207	213	32	59	126	37	25	1618
15 Jersey	3491	480	411	167	801	360	130	150	50	444	6484
16 Lakeview								23			23
17 Lex.: Calvary	335	163	0	57	101	8	39	54	49	0	806
18 Coggins Meml.	500	160	25	65	97	0	81	0	30	20	978
19 Erlanger	59	8	45	124	214	0	125	0	0	0	574
20 First	38266	2179	1881	1550	13853		1950	1555	800	18156	66028
21 Liberty	390	520	17	550	1100		176	312			3075
22 Lick Creek	66	25		25	25		72	25	30		268
23 Mountain View	134	120	54	40	92	25	100	100	45	45	755
24 New Friendship	4350	305	50	98	389	0	233	57	10	0	5503
25 Oak Hill Meml.	216	180			52		100	100			648
26 Reeds	3779	420	134	172	549	21	100	125	36	188	5524
27 Rich Fork	3830	360	216	321	801	145	468	166	156	304	6828
28 Smith Grove	203	100	134	74	225	0	122	44	23	0	925
29 Stoners Grove	624	240	58	23	250		150	150	16	15	1526
30 Summerville	18	110	65	59	59	0	100	30	0	0	441
31 T-Ville: Caro. Me.	1421	350	104	57	360	208	516	100	52		3169
32 Faith		25			580		50	58			713
33 First	4028	480	660	544	2088	0	480	280	0	0	8560
34 Glennanna					100		10	10	2		123
35 Greenwood	1593	401		30	277	125	130	50			2607
36 Mills Home	6598	480	264	234	952	30	879	300	156	100	9994
37 Park Place	478	300		142	715						1635
38 Southside	500		388	75	165					8	636
39 Tyro	5	10	15	11	18	0	10	17	0	0	86
40 Union Grove					429		35	18			482
41 Victory				11	69		46	33		45	204
42 Wallburg	4121	320	204	210	655	38	77	146	40	75	5886
43 Walter's Grove					5			50			55
44 Welcome	800	143	31	47	2649	150	200	100	50	144	4313
Total	**82815**	**9329**	**5561**	**5710**	**31166**	**1268**	**8854**	**4844**	**1763**	**19766**	**156067**

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Auten, Charles P.	713 So. Ford St.
Brookshire, W. N.	Mills Home, Thomasville
Byrd, Fred	East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville
Eddinger, Clyde	Route 6, Lexington
Gurley, Jake	Route 7, Box 215 B, Lexington
Hadley, Edwin	Mills Home, Thomasville
Johnson, Lanny	P. O. Box 694, Thomasville
McDonald, Lyman	P. O. Box 694, Thomasville
Murphree, Marvin W.	Mills Home, Thomasville
Myres, M. H.	3815 Hasting Ave., Winston Salem
Parker, W. N.	Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Pegram, C. M.	Route 1, Thomasville
Powell, F. M.	111½ Second Ave., Thomasville
Quinn, S. Afton	Mills Home, Thomasville
Roach, E. C.	207 Oak Ave., Lexnigton
Rollins, Leonard	P. O. Box 555, Lexington
Sparrow, Vernon	Mills Home, Thomasville
Stevenson, Charles	Holly Grove Rd., Lexington
Swinson, Earl	Moore Drive, Lexington
Thomason, William	Route 4, Winston-Salem
Wagoner, W. R.	Mills Home, Thomasville
Walton, J. O.	Route 5, Lexington
York, Troy	103 East Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville

MINISTER ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Fletcher, Harold	Lexington
Honbaier, Tommie	Lexington
Jones, Charles F.	Newport News, Va.
McDonald, Lyman	Thomasville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year		Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832	1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833		Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834		Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835		Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836		Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837		Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839	2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840		Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842		Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845		Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846		Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847		Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848		Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849	3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850	1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851		Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852		Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853		Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854		Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855		Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856		Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857		Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858		Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1959		N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860		Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861		Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862		Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863		Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864		Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865		No session held			
1866		Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867		Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868		Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869	3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870	2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871		N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872		Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873		Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874	4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875		Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876		High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877	3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878		Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879		Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880		Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1881		Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882	4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883	2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884		Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885		Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886		Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888		Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889		N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890		Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891	2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892		High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893		Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894		Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895	6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896		Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897	5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898		Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899		Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900		Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901		Lexington	C. A. G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902		Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1909		Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904	2	Pine Meeting H	Geo. P. Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905		N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906		Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907		Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908		Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909		Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910		Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911		Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912		Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913		Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914		Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J. S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C. H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

Return:
William F. Bowen, Jr.
Rt. 7, Box 123A
Lexington, N. C.

27292

Librarian
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N. C.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1965

One Hundred and Thirty - Third Annual Session

September 28 and 29, 1965

Minutes of

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

1965

Held with

ABBOTT'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, High Point
September 28, 1965

NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 5, Winston-Salem
September 29, 1965

Next Annual Session To Be Held

September 27 and 28, 1966

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Thomasville

CENTER HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 7, Lexington

INDEX

Associational Directory 8
By-Laws 28
Calendar of Activities 5
Church Directory 14
Churches to Entertain Association 75
Constitution 26
Constitutional Changes 55
Events in the Churches 79
Map ..... Center of Book
Messengers 24
Ministers Licensed this Year 82
Ministers Ordained this Year 82
Missions 82
Ordained Ministers Who Are Not Pastors 81
Our Beloved Dead 80
Reports -
American Bible Society 49
Annuity Board 42
Associational Missionary 44
Baptist Foundation 45
Brotherhood 53
Children's Homes 46
Christian Education 57
Christian Literature 57
Church Music 48
Evangelism 47
Executive Committee 37
Finance Committee 41
Foreign Missions 63
Historian 65
Home Missions 61
Hospitals 58
Homes for Aging 59
Memorial Service 72
Missions Committee 43
Nominating Committee (Election) 55
Program 35
Public Morals 50
Resolutions 72
State Missions 60
Sunday School 51
Time, Place and Preacher 38
Training Union 52

Treasurer 39
Woman's Missionary Union..... 54

Sessions -

First Day - Morning 34
First Day - Afternoon 43
First Day - Night 51
Second Day - Morning 55
Second Day - Afternoon 59
Standing Resolutions 33

Tables -

Historical 83
Statistical ..... Begin on page 87

W.M.U. Suggested By-Laws 75
W.M.U. Treasurer's Report..... 77

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - 1966

January

3- 7 - Bible Study Week - "John's Witness to Jesus"
9 - Soul Winning Commitment Day
10-12 - State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
18 - Pastors' Partners
23 - Baptist Men's Day
24 - Pastors' Conference
24 - World Missions Rally, Carolina Memorial
Speaker - Miss Faye Tunmire
31 - Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington

February

6 - Baptist World Alliance Sunday
7- 9 - State-wide Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
13 - Race Relations Sunday
13-19 - Y.W.A. Focus Week
18-19 - Associational and Regional RA Camp Directors' Conference, First, Asheboro, and Camp CaRAway
20 - Special Day and Offering for Baptist Homes, Inc.
22-24 - Family Life Conference, First, Greensboro
22 - Pastors' Partners
24-25 - State-wide Conference on Human Relations
28 - Pastors' Conference
28 - Training Union Leadership Conferences, Coggins Memorial
28 - March 4 - Regional Choir Festivals - Junior, Intermediate, Young People, and Adult Choirs

March

6-13 - Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
13 - Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20 - Youth Week
15-17 - State W.M.U. Annual Session, Raleigh
19 - Associational Baptist Youth Night, Erlanger
20 - Life Commitment Sunday
22 - Pastors' Partners
22-24 - Nation-wide Rural Church Conference
25-26 - State Brotherhood Convention and R.A. Congress, Greensboro
28 - Pastors' Conference
28 - Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Rich Fork

April

1 - Associational Training Union Tournaments, 1st Lexington

2 - State-wide Junior Choir Festival, Friendly Road, Greensboro
4- 6 - Preachers' Revival
10 - Easter Sunday
11-17 - Jewish Fellowship Week
12 - Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
15 - Region 5 Training Union Convention
18-22 - Church Membership Study Week (Training Union)
19 - Pastors' Partners
21 - Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Carolina Memorial
23 - State-wide Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest College
25 - Pastors' Conference
25 - Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
29 - Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mills Home
29 - May 1 - Training Union Youth Convention, First, Shelby

May

1- 8 - Christian Home Week
8 - Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
8-14 - G.A. Focus Week
13-15 - Baptist Family Camping Week-End, Camp CaRAway
15 - Baptist Radio and T.V. Sunday
17 - Pastors' Partners
23 - Pastors' Conference
23-24 - W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Detroit, Michigan
24-27 - Southern Baptist Convention, Detroit, Michigan
30 - Training Union Leadership Conferences, Greenwood

June

4- 5 - Pastors' and Superintendents' Workshop, Gardner-Webb College
6-10 - Ministers' Institute, Shaw University, Raleigh
13-17 - School of Christian Studies, Meredith College
19 - Religious Liberty Day
19 - Father's Day and Christian Education Day
25 - Associational Boys' Rally, Erlanger
27 - Pastors' Conference
27 - Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Reeds

July

4- 8 - Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
25 - Pastors' Conference

August

14-20 - Sunbeam Focus Week
21-28 - Music Expansion Week

25-26 - Associational W.M.U. Leaders' Workshop
26-27 - Associational W.M.U. Leaders' Workshop
26 - Briefing Meeting - Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Church Music Associational Officers, First, High Point
26-28 - R.A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
28 - On-to-College Day
28 - Sept. 3 - Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
29 - Pastors' Conference
29 - Training Union Leadership Conferences, Stoner's Grove
29 - Sept. 4 - Language Missions Week

September

2- 4 - R.A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
5- 9 - Planning Meetings in Association (S.S., T.U., Church Music)
8- 9 - Associational W.M.U. Leaders' Workshop
9-10 - Associational W.M.U. Leaders' Workshop
9-11 - Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training Conference, CaRAway
12 - Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
13 - Sunday School Action Night, First, Lexington
15 - Area Sunday School Convention, Grove Park, Burlington
16-17 - Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training Conference, CaRAway
18 - State Missions Day and Offering
19-23 - Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
20 - Pastors' Partners
23-24 - Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training Conference, CaRAway
26 - Pastors' Conference
26 - Training Conference, Associational S.S. and T.U. Officers, Salisbury
27-28 - Annual Associational Meeting, First, Thomasville, and Center Hill

October

5 - Co-operative Program Emphasis in local churches
9 - Biblical Recorder Day
11 - Church Building Conference, Parkway, Greensboro
12 - Co-operative Program Emphasis in local churches
19 - Co-operative Program Emphasis in local churches
18 - Pastors' Partners
24 - Pastors' Conference
26 - Co-operative Program Emphasis in local churches

November

6-12 - Royal Ambassador Week

7 - Associational Executive Committee, First, Lexington
12 - Associational R.A. Conclave, Liberty
15-17 - Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
20 - Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
21 - Sunday School Leadership Conferences, Mills Home
22 - Pastors' Partners
24 - Thanksgiving Day
27 - Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
28 - Pastors' Conference

December

4-11 - Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offering
5 - "M" Night, First, Lexington
11 - Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
20 - Pastors' Partners
21 - Convention-wide Carol Sing in the churches
25 - Christmas Day
25 - Student Night at Christmas
26 - Pastors' Conference

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator - Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
Vice-Moderator - Bennie Crawford .....Rt. 3, Lexington
Clerk - William F. Bowen, Jr. .....Rt. 7, Lexington
Treasurer - Dothan Reece .....P.O. Box 867, Lexington
Sunday School Supt. - F. T. Bowman....Mills Home, Thomasville
T.U. Director - Ed Kissiah.....Box 436, Lexington
Brotherhood President - Bill Lovelace 217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
W.M.U. President - Mrs. Robert Cook .....Rt. 9, Lexington
Church Music Director - Carey Davis .....Rt. 2, High Point
Evangelism Supt. - William C. Adams .....Rt. 7, Lexington
Historian - Sam J. Smith .....408 West 2nd. Ave., Lexington
Missionary - Leonard Rollins .....Box 555, Lexington

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
1. PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	CHURCH
Adams, Hoyt	25 Westwood St., Thomasville	476-4842	Antioch
Adams, W. C.	Rt. 7, Lexington	352-2528	Jersey
Alexander, Jack	P.O. Box 361, Denton.....		East End
Baker, H.M.	Denton	869-2731	Denton
Bame, D.L.	Rt. 9, Box 136, Lexington.....		Green Needle Park
Barnett, Marshall	Brookdale Dr.,..... P.O. Box 97, Thomasville	476-4149	Faith

Billings, Ray - Rt. 1, Lindwood	762-2388	Smith Grove
Bolick, James H. - Rt. 3, Box 308N ..... Thomasville	476-6511	Oak Hill
Bowen, William F., Jr. - Rt. 7, Box 123A, Lexington	798-2124	Clearview and Holloways
Byrd, Jack - Wallburg ..... Winston Ex.	788-9785	Wallburg
Chapman, Richard - 10 Harrigton Ave... Lexington	243-2256	Coggins
Clement, Troy - Rt. 3, Box 39, ... Lexington	787-5386	Victory
Coggins, Odell - 121 Donvic Dr., ... High Point	889-1918	Walter's Grove
Coltrane, Joe - Rt. 2, High Point	883-6768	Abbotts Creek
Coon, David Hoke, Jr. - 414 So. State.... St., Lexington	249-9831	Lex. First
Crawford, Bennie - Rt. 3, Lexington	787-5172	Reeds
Edwards, Vance - 407 Beckner St., ... Lexington	246-2512	Calvary
Faircloth, Elwood - 113 Donvic Dr., ... High Point	889-1218	High Rock
Fletcher, Harold - Rt. 8, Lexington.....	788-4347	Union Grove
Foster, R.C. - Rt. 5, Winston-Salem	788-3112	New Friendship
Green, Melvin - 224 W. Ninth St., ... Lexington	246-6540	Erlanger
Gurley, Jake - Rt. 7, Box 215B,..... Lexington	798-2354	Lick Creek
Harris, Parks C. - Box 821, ... Thomasville	476-7320	Greenwood
Hedgepeth, Cecil - 104 Cloniger St., ... Thomasville	476-6058	Glennanna
Helvey, James, Jr. - Rt. 1, Box 149,..... Thomasville	476-6503	Rich Fork
Hemphill, Carl - 514 Duke St., ... Thomasville	476-7875	Carolina Mem.
Hill, Woodrow - 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville	475-1931	Thomasville, 1st.
Honbaier, Tommie - Rt. 4, Box 215A,.... Lexington	787-5003	Currytown
Kiger, Otis O. - Rt. 4, Thomasville	88-36759	Hillside Park
Knight, William A. - 729 Rosedale Dr. .. Thomasville	476-7103	Southside
Lanier, E. Jack - Rt. 2, Lexington	472-8151	Community
McDowell, Charles F. - Rt. 7, Lexington		Summerville and Mt. View
Miller, Kenneth, Rt. 2, Thomasville.....	472-9441	Liberty
Morton, M. T. - Rt. 1, Linwood.....	956-1148	Lakeview
Rollins, Leonard - Box 555, ... Off.	246-6002	Assoc.
Lexington ..... Res.	246-6013	Missionary
Rotan, A. Judson - 316 Culbreth Ave. .... Thomasville	476-4145	Park Place
Sides, Don - P.O. Box 445, Welcome	731-3873	Welcome

Stewart, Inman L. - 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville .... 476-4384 Hasty
Walls, Tommy - Rt. 9, Box 217, Lexington ..... 243-0418 Tyro
Williams, T.C. - Box 137, Southmont .... 798-2253 Stoner's Grove
Young, Charles - Rt. 7, Lexington ..... 352-2740 Center Hill

II. LAYMEN

Center Hill - Wade Jarrett ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Churchland - W. Hense Beck ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview - Willie Freedle .....1955 Winston Rd., Lexington
Denton First - William G. Barnes .....Denton
Green Needle Park - Wade Finney.... 1404 Greensboro, Lexington
Hasty - Mrs. Arthur Lott ..... Rt. 4, Box 68, Thomasville
High Rock - Olin Davis ..... Rt. 1, Denton
Holloways - Hugh Palmer ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey - R. A. Tate ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Lex: Calvary - Elmer Embry ..... 1701 Greensboro
First - Sam Smith..... 408 W. Second St., Lexington
Liberty - Ben J. May, Jr. ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Mountain View - Claude Carrick ..... 7 Bethesda Rd., Lexington
New Friendship - G. C. Lewis ...2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
Reeds - Bruce Bratton ..... 803 W. 5th Ave., Lexington
Smith Grove - Jerry Koontz .....Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove - L. E. Lookabill ..... Southmont
Thom: Carolina Mem. - Nat Buckner.906 Trinity St., Thomasville
Mills Home - W. P. Edinger ....Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place - Joseph Truelove ..... Route 4, Thomasville
Victory - Albert Craven ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville
Welcome - Harry Hartley ..... Rt. 10, Lexington

III. CHURCH TREASURERS

(Names and Addresses of Treasurers are found on page 18.)

STANDING COMMITTEES

TRUSTEES

Reid Hartman - Term Expires 1970 . Hartman Rd., Winston-Salem
Beamer Barnes - Term Expires 1968. Glenwood Drive, Lexington
Hiram Ward - Term Expires 1966 .. Denton

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Judson Rotan, Chairman ..... 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Term Expires 1969
Carl Hemphill.....514 Duke St., Thomasville
F. T. Bowman .....Mills Home, Thomasville
Mrs. Robert Cook .....Rt. 9, Lexington

Bill Lovelace ..... 217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Ed Kissiah ..... P.O.Box 436, Lexington
Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
W. C. Adams ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Dothan Reece ..... P.O. Box 867, Lexington
Miss Doris Lopp ..... Rt. 2, Lexington
Term Expires 1966
Robert W. Cook ..... Rt. 9, Lexington
Term Expires 1967
Roger Williams ..... Mills Home, Thomasville
Term Expires 1968

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Kenneth Miller, Chairman ..... Rt. 2, Thomasville
Mrs. Paul Kesler ..... Rt. 5, Lexington
Spurgeon Ayers ..... 310 Leonford, Lexington
Mrs. Parks Harris ..... 4 Pineywood Rd., Thomasville
Richard Conrad ..... Rt. 1, Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

James R. Helvey, Chairman .... Rt. 1, Box 149, Thomasville
Carl Hemphill ..... 514 Duke St., Thomasville
W. F. Bowen, Jr..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Carey Davis ..... Rt. 2, High Point
Charles Young..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Woodrow Hill ..... 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Gilbert Myers ..... 1150 Johnsontown Rd.Thomasville
C. V. Teague ..... Wallburg
Miss Mary Nell Hall ..... Mills Home, Thomasville

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

R. C. Foster, Chairman ..... Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Herbert Baker ..... Denton
Mrs. Fred Young ..... Aycock St., Thomasville
Raymond Carter ..... 301 Griffith St., Thomasville
Foster Call ..... 107 Douglas Drive, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Hoke Coon, Chairman..... First Baptist, Lexington
D. L. Bame..... Rt. 9, Box 136, Lexington
Mrs. Paul Manning..... Rt. 4, Box 204, Lexington
W. F. Lanning..... 406 Hoover Drive, Lexington
Paul Kesler ..... Rt. 5, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE

Beamer Barnes, Chairman ..... Glenwood Drive, Lexington

Farris L. Swaim ..... Sawmill Road, Winston-Salem
Gerald Johnson ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
L. E. Abbott ..... State Commercial Bank, Thomasville
Robert Carroll ..... Denton
Dothan Reece ..... P. O. Box 867, Lexington

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Joe D. Coltrane, Chairman..... Rt. 2, High Point
Kenneth Hill ..... Rt. 5, Thomasville
Mrs. Pearlie Fine ..... Rt. 7, Lexington
Mrs. W. W. Scott ..... Rt. 1, Linwood
Robert Mauldin ..... 1303 Thomason St., Lexington

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Hospital ..... G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... T. C. Williams, Jr., Southmont
Children's Homes..... Parks Harris, Box 821, Thomasville
Christian Ed. .....Hubert Olive, 210 West Third Ave., Lexington

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1966

Hospital .....G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston-Salem
N.C. Baptist Homes, Inc. ..... T. C. Williams, Jr., Southmont
Children's Homes .....Parks Harris, Box 821, Thomasville
Christian Ed. .....Hubert Olive, 210 West Third Ave., Lexington
American Bible Society....John Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington
Public Morals ..Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington
Christian Literature .....Orville Scott, Mills Home, Thomasville
Foreign Mis....Inman Steward, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville
Home Mis.....Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
State Missions..... Mrs. R. C. Foster, Rt. 5, Winston-Salem
Evangelism .....W. C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington
Annuity .....J. O. Walton, Rt. 5, Lexington

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent..... F. T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville
Supt. of Training .....Don Sides, P. O. Box 445, Welcome
Supt. of Enlargement & Evange. ...Harold Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington
V.B.S. Supt. .....Vernon Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville
Secretary ..... Mrs. Edgar Bridges, Rt. 9, Lexington
Department Superintendents:
Cradle Roll ..... _____
Nursery .....Mrs. J. G. Wilson, Rochelle Drive, Lexington
Beginner ..... _____
Primary .... Mrs. Judson Rotan, 316 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Junior ..... _____
Intermediate .....Marvin Murphree, Mills Home, Thomasville

Young People .....
Adult ..... Melvin Greene, 224 West 9th St., Lexington
Extension ..... Mrs. Oscar Beck, 621 Fairview Drive, Lexington

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ..... Ed Kissiah, Box 436, Lexington
Assoc. Director..... Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington
Pastor Advisor ..... Vance Edwards, 407 Beckner St., Lexington
Secretary ..... Mrs. Connie Travis, 218 West 5th Ave., Lexington
Song Leader..... Billy Styers, Route 7, Lexington
Pianist ..... Mrs. C. A. Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington
Adult Leader..... T. C. Williams, Jr., Box 137, Southmont
Young People's Leader ..... Wade Snider, Denton
Intermediate Leader ..... Bill Sheets, Rt. 6, Lexington
Junior Ldr. ..... Mrs. Robert Best, 821 West 5th Ave., Lexington
Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington
Beginner Ldr... Mrs. Vance Edwards, 407 Beckner St., Lexington
Nursery Leader..... Miss Helen Tate, Rt. 7, Lexington

CHURCH MUSIC OFFICERS

Director..... Carey Davis, Rt. 2, High Point
Associate Directors.... Kenneth Little, Mills Home, Thomasville
Lanny Johnson, First Baptist, Thomasville

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... Bill Lovelace, 217 Forsyth St., Thomasville
Vice-President ..... Bruce Campbell, Rt. 3, Thomasville
Secretary ..... Charles Penninger, Rt. 1, Linwood
World Missions Leader ..... Herbert Baker, Denton
Royal Ambassador Ldr. .. Paul Edinger, Mills Home, Thomasville
Christian Wit. Ldr. ... Zeb West, 738 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem
Personal Stewardship Leader ..... Marvin Lyon, Welcome
Advisory Coun. . Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culbreth Ave., Thomasville
Jack Byrd, Wallburg
Ray Billings, Rt. 1, Linwood

WMU OFFICERS - 1965-66

President	Mrs. Robert W. Cook	Route 9 Lexington, N.C.
Vice President	Mrs. Emil Botsch	316 Rosemary Dr. Lexington, N. C.
Enlistment	Mrs. Fred Young	314 Aycock St. Thomasville, N. C.
Program	Mrs. Lois Beck	22 Harrington Ave. Lexington, N.C.
Secretary	Mrs. Clinton Mabry	Route 7 Lexington, N. C.

Community Missions	Mrs. Parks Harris	Pineywood Rd. Thomasville, N. C.
Mission Study		
Prayer	Mrs. Leonard Rollins	Glenwood Drive Lexington, N. C.
Stewardship & Publications	Mrs. James Helvey	Old Lexington Rd. Thomasville, N. C.
Treasurer	Mrs. Jacob Sharpe	Reich Street Lexington, N. C.
Sunbeam Dir.	Mrs. Paul Tucker	275 W. 9th St. Lexington, N. C.
" Assoc. Dir.	Mrs. Franklin Colvin	301 Rosemary Dr. Lexington, N. C.
" Committee	Mrs. Pearlie Fine	Route 7, Lexington, N. C.
	Mrs. Marvin Haynes	1004 Virginia Dr. Lexington, N. C.
GA Director	Miss Helen Tate	Route 7 Lexington, N. C.
" Assoc. Dir.	Mrs. Joseph Tilley	Old Linwood Rd. Lexington, N. C.
GA Committee	Miss Mary Nell Hall	Mills Home Thomasville, N. C.
	Mrs. Benny Crawford	Route 3 Lexington, N. C.
YWA Director	Miss Lucy Lopp	Route 2, Lexington, N. C.
" Assoc. Dir.	Miss Troy Jarrett	Cotton Grove Rd. Lexington, N. C.
" Committee	Mrs. Mock Hedrick	721 - 1st Rainbow Lexington, N. C.
Nominating Committee	Mrs. J. H. Godfrey, Chairman	18 Carmalt St. Thomasville, N. C.
	Mrs. Eula M. Walker	Rt. 9, Box 390 Lexington, N. C.
	Mrs. Marvin Murphree	Mills Home Thomasville, N. C.
	Mrs. Robert Darr	Route 7 Lexington, N. C.
	Mrs. Zelma Snow	17 Cannon Street Thomasville, N. C.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Abbott's Creek	Numa Everhart, Rt. 2, High Point
Antioch	Vance Marion, Warrner St., Thomasville 27360
Center Hill	Joe A. Hunt, 1903 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex., 27292
Churchland	Willis Albright, Rt. 1, Linwood, 27299
Clearview	Willie Freedle, 1955 Winston Rd., Lexington 27292

Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Currytown	Mrs. Paul Manning, Rt. 4, Box 204, Lexington 27292
Denton, First	Jay Harris, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
East End	Don Fowler, Rt. 3, Denton, 27239
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Green Needle Pk.	Wade Finney, 1404 Greensboro Rd., Lex., 27292
Hasty	Jerry Stillwell, 102 Melody Ln., Thomasville
High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton, 27239
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasv. 27392
Holloways	Jack Briggs, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	Van Lookabill, 14 Harrington Ave., Lex. 27292
Lakeview	Dalis Keefer, Sr., Rt.5, Lexington 27292
Lex: Calvary	Elmer Embry, 1701 Greensboro, Lex. 27292
Coggins M.	Kenneth Rowe, 307 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Erlanger	Joe Bowen, 410 Texas Dr., Lexington 27292
First	Kermit Buckner, 405 W. Center St., Lex. 27292
Liberty	Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek	Henry McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mountain View	Jimmy Carrick, 1417 Winston Rd., Lex. 27292
New Friendship	G. C. Lewis, 2012 Queen St., Winston S. 27107
Oak Hill Mem.	James Phillips, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Reeds	Aubrey Temple, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	Hoyle Tate, 313 E. Farris, High Point
Smith Grove	Bobby Honbarrier, Rt. 1 Linwood 27299
Stoners Grove	Jerry Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville	Ray Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville:	
Carolina Mem.	Bill Blake, 1212 Blair, Thomasville 27360
Faith	Harold Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasville 27360
First	James Ward, 108 Lakeview Cr. Thomasville 27360
Glenanna	Billy King, Hillside Pk, Thomasville 27360
Greenwood	John Gore, 720 Hardman Dr., Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, Box 338, Thomasville 27360
Park Place	Raymond Carter, 301 Griffith, Thomasville 27360
Southside	Oscar Leonard, 130 Fairgrove Rd., T'ville. 27360
Tyro	Robert Mauldin, 1303 Thomason St., Lexington
Union Grove	W. M. Truett, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Victory	Chester Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg	Roby Clodfelter, Wallburg, N.C. 27373
Walters Grove	John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome	Bobby Davis, Box 183, Welcome, 27292

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek	H. S. Motsinger, Rt. 6, Winston Salem, 27107
Antioch	None
Center Hill	Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9. Lexington 27292
Churchland	Mrs. Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview	Thurman Fritts, P.O. Box 419, Lexington 27292
Community	Bill Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thomasville 27360
Currytown	

Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Box 84, Denton, 27239
East End	None
Floyd	None
Green Needle Pk.	None
Hasty	Royal Jarvis, PO 481, Thomasville 27360
High Rock	
Hillside Park	J.T. Pharis, 211 Warrner St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways	None
Jersey	Kermit Dunning, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Lakeview	None
Lex: Calvary	Freddie Carlton, 505 Biesecker Rd., Lex. 27292
Coggins M.	Mrs. Conrad Lyon, 304 Moore Dr., Lex. 27292
Erlanger	W.W. Styles, 709 1st Rainbow St., Lex. 27292
First	George Moorefield, 25 Hillside Dr., Lex. 27292
Liberty	Oscar Hicks, Rt. 2, Thomasville 27360
Lick Creek	None
Mountain View	Mrs. Mallory Carrick, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship	Fred Smith
Oak Hill Memor.	None
Reeds	W.F. Lanning, 406 Hoover Dr., Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	
Smith Grove	Liberty V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Stoners Grove	Foy Warfford, Southmont, 27292
Summerville	None
Thomasville:	
Carolina Mem.	Marvin Atkins, Liberty Dr., Thomasville 27360
Faith	None
First	S. Aldeen Robbins, 120 Circle Dr., Thomas. 27360
Glennanna	P.D. Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasville 27360
Greenwood	Miss Gail Slack, Fairway St., Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	V.S. Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasville 27360
Park Place	Harold Voyles, 712 Cox Ave., Thomasville 27360
Southside	None
Tyro	None
Union Grove	Russell Berrier, Rt. 8, Lexington, 27292
Victory	None
Wallburg	Don J. Williard, Rt. 5, Winston Salem 27373
Walters Grove	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point
Welcome	Mack Ussery, Rt. 10, Lexington, 27292

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PRESIDENTS

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Mary Smith, Rt. 3, Kernersville
Antioch	None
Center Hill	Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt. 9, Lexington
Churchland	Mrs. Hugh McBride, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Clearview	Mrs. Eula Walker, Rt.9, Box 390, Lexington 27292
Community	Mrs. Nell Gordon, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215A Lexington
Denton First	Mrs. Roland Garner, Denton 27239
East End	None

Floyd	Mrs. Raymond Huffman, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
Green Needle Pk.	Mrs. D.L. Bame, Rt.9, Box 136, Lexington 27292
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Jarrett, 414 Natl. H'wy., Thomasville
High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, PO Box 43, Denton 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Edith Grubb, 511 Julian Ave., Thomasville
Holloways	Mrs. Robert Darr, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	Mrs. Robert Knapp, Linwood
Lakeview	None
Lex: Calvary	Mrs. Betty Mason, Westdale Ave., Lex. 27292
Coggins M.	Mrs. Foster Call, 109 Douglas Dr., Lex. 27292
Erlanger	Mrs. Paul E. Tucker, 100 9th St., Lex. 27292
First	
Liberty	Mrs. Edith May, Rt. 2, Box 272, Lex. 27292
Lick Creek	None
Mountain View	Mrs. Lena Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship	Mrs. Don Losey, Rt. 5, Winston Salem
Oak Hill Mem.	None
Reeds	Mrs. Cronin Davis, Jr., Rt. 4, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. John L. Kanoy, Rt. 1, Kanoy Rd., Thomasv.
Smith Grove	Mrs. W. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Allie Carter, Southmont, 72792
Summerville	Mrs. Bryce Hartley, 802 N. Green St., Salisbury
Thomasville:	
Carolina Mem.	Mrs. Donald Poole, PO Box 562, Thomasv. 27360
Faith	None
First	
Glennanna	Mrs. Annie Bell Jolly, Jacob St., Ext., Thomasv.
Greenwood	Mrs. Clara Prudue, West Green St., Thomasv.
Mills Home	Mrs. Marvin W. Murphree, PO Box 338, Thomas.
Park Place	
Southside	Mrs. Clara Rierson, 116 Maple Ave., Thomasv.
Tyro	Mrs. Mary Walls, Rt. 9, Box 217, Lexington
Union Grove	None
Victory	Mrs. Kathleen Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Thomasv.
Wallburg	Mrs. Ray Rothrock, Rt. 6, Winston Salem 27107
Walters Grove	None
Welcome	Mrs. Ann Swicegood, Welcome, NC

BROTHERHOOD

Center Hill	Fred Hunt, 2001 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex., 27292
Churchland	Henry T. Barnhardt, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Jersey	John Coppley, Rt. 9, Box 49A, Lexington 27292
Lex: Coggins M.	Lee Hill, 416 Moore Dr., Lexington 27292
Erlanger	Paul R. Daniel, 210 E. 8th St., Lexington 27292
Liberty	Paul Guinn, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Reeds	Charles Rummage, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	John Clodfelter, Kanoy Rd., Thomasville 27360
Stoner's Grove	Pearlie Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Summerville	Floyd Watkins, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thom: Carolina	Chris Lingerfelt, 909 Carolina Ave., Thomasville

First	Donald Ward, 613 Duke St., Thomasville, 27360
Mills H.	Marvin W. Murphree, Mills Home, Thomas. 27360
Victory	Donald Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasv. 27360
Welcome	Ed Ashby, Rt. 10, Lexington, 27292

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Abbotts Creek	James Williams, Rt. 1, Kernersville
Denton First	Graham Snyder, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Holloways	Hugh Palmer, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	Paul Walser, Box 1100, Salisbury
Lex: Coggins M.	Mr. Foster Call, 109 Douglas Dr., Lex. 27292
Erlanger	Joe M. Bowen, 410 Texas Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty	Bruce Campbell, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Reeds	Robert Mallard, Rt. 3, Lexington, 27292
Stoner's Grove	Foy Warfford, Southmont, 27292
Summerville	Sidney Garner, Rt. 2, Denton, 27239
Thom:	
Carolina Mem.	Willie Hoover, 405 Reid, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	Vernon S. Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasv. 27360
Victory	Lewis Jones, Route 2, High Point
Welcome	Don Palmer, Rt. 10, Lexington, 27292

CHURCH TREASURERS

Abbotts Creek	Wilson Hedgecock, Rt. 2, High Point
Antioch	Boyce Hartsell, Rt. 2, Box 153, Thomasv. 27360
Center Hill	Gerald Johnson, Rt. 7, Lexington 27297
Churchland	M. J. Kester, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview	Mrs. Lillie Leonard, Rt. 4, Box 92 Lex. 27292
Community	Mrs. Barbara Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, Rt.4, Box 215A Lex. 27292
Denton First	Donald Morris, P.O.Box 54, Denton, 27239
East End	Colon Yates, PO 244, Denton, 27239
Floyd	Mrs. John Misenheimer, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
Green Needles Pk.	Roy Rumley, Rt. 2, Lexington, 27292
Hasty	Mrs. John D. Cecil, Rt.4, Thomasville 27360
High Rock	Mrs. Z.L. Morgan, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha A.Hill, Rt.5, Box 288, Thom. 27360
Holloways	Boyd Shirley, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	J.N. Penninger, Jr., Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview	Charles Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lex: Calvary	Richard Palmer, Rt.4, Box 515E, Lexington 27292
Coggins M.	Mrs. Ruth McCrary, 26 Harrington A. Lex. 27292
Erlanger	Paul E. Tucker, 100 9th St., Lexington 27292
First	M.L. Hall, Country Club Dr., Lexington 27292
Liberty	Mrs. Nell Lee, 2 Cedar Lodge Rd., Thom. 27360
Lick Creek	John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mountain View	Miss Mary Louise Peacock, Rt.7, B.104 Lex.27292
New Friendship	B.C. Swaim, Rt. 6, Winston Salem, 27107
Oak Hill Mem.	R.L. Proctor, Rt.3, Box 377, Thomasville 27360

Reeds	Mrs. Lamar Myres, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. Mozelle Woodlief, 111 Circle Dr., Thomas. 27360
Smith Grove	L.V. Koontz, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville	Mrs. Luther Buie, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville:	
Carolina M.	Mrs. Frank Kanoy, 609 E. Sunrise A., Thom. 27360
Faith	Barbara T. Hilton, Hasty Rd., PO B. 97, Thomasv.
First	J. Curry Regan, 202 Kinney A., Thomasv. 27360
Glennanna	Mrs. Ruth Myers, Pilot Dr., Thomasville 27360
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, PO 381, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	Vernon S. Sparrow, Mills Home, Thomasv. 27360
Park Place	Stan Moore, Maplewood Dr., Thomasville 27360
Southside	Donald Maywell, English St., Thomasville 27360
Tyro	Mrs. Emma Bowman, 65 8th St., Lexington 27292
Union Grove	Russel Weisner, 1309 Fairfield Dr., Winston Salem 27107
Victory	Thomas Lee, Rt. 5, Thomasville, 27360
Wallburg	Mrs. Curtis L. Hicks, Rt. 5, Winston Salem 27107
Walters Grove	Mrs. John Yates, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome	Misses Clara and Carrie Haynes, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292

CHURCH CLERKS

Abbotts Creek	Staley Bodenheimer, 123 Chestnut, High Point
Antioch	Mrs. Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood A., Thom. 27360
Center Hill	Mrs. Clinton Mabry, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview	Mrs. Gladys Leonard, Rt. 4, B. 129, Lex. 27292
Community	Mrs. Sara Lewallen, 115 Council St., Thom. 27360
Currytown	Mrs. Pansy Honbaier, R. 4, B. 215A, Lex. 27292
Denton, First	Mrs. Mary S. Grice, R. 1, B. 279, Denton 27239
East End	Mrs. Colon Yates, PO B. 244, Denton 27239
Floyd	Mrs. George Wall, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Green Needle Pk.	Miss Dorothy Hege, R. 10, B. 411, Lexington 27292
Hasty	Claude Eddinger, 416 Brewer St., Thomasv. 27360
High Rock	Mrs. C. A. Aycock, PO 43, Denton 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Talitha Hill, Rt. 5, Box 288, Thomasv. 27360
Holloways	Mrs. Van Garner, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	Mrs. Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lakeview	Mrs. Melvin Spry, Rt. 1, Box 128, Linwood 27299
Lex: Calvary	Mrs. Carry M. Leonard, 1300 Sunnyside, Lex. 27292
Coggins M.	Lional B. Wall, 14 Hawthorne Ln., Lex. 27292
Erlanger	Frank R. Hames, 246 Broad St., Lexington 27292
First	Robert Tate, 700 Evergreen Ave., Lex. 27292
Liberty	Marvin Whitaker, Rt. 5 Box 312 Thomasv. 27360
Lick Creek	John Jarvis, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mountain View	Miss Bessie Peacock, Rt. 7, Box 104, Lex. 27292
New Friendship	Farris Swaim, Rt. 6, Sawmill Rd., Winston S. 27107

Oak Hill Mem.	Mrs. Wanda Tysinger, Rt. 3, Box 491, Thom. 27360
Reeds	Mrs. Irlo Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. James M. Curry, 706 Hardeman St., Thomas. 27360
Smith Grove	Verona Grubb, 208 So. Yadkin Ave., Spencer 28159
Stoners Grove	Mrs. Perlie Fine, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Summerville	Mrs. Sidney Garner, R. 2, Denton 27239
Thomasville:	
Carolina Mem.	Miss Mabel Ingram, 1017 Georgia Ave., Thomasv. 27360
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 29, Thomasv. 27360
First	Mrs. Robert Porter, 209 Duke St. Thomasv. 27360
Glennanna	Mrs. Helen Embler, Rt. 2, Box 73, Thomasv. 27360
Greenwood	Mrs. Ethel Maley, PO 381, Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	C. Franklin Bailey, 201 Alumni Dr. Thomas. 27360
Park Place	Joseph O. Truelove, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
Southside	Mrs. Ronald Surratt, Box 413 Thomasville 27360
Tyro	Pearl Cornatzer, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Union Grove	Mrs. Mabel Duffey, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292
Victory	Mrs. Nancy Coker, Rt. 1, Box 402, Thomasv. 27360
Wallburg	Jack Rothrock, Rt. 6, Winston Salem 27107
Walters Grove	Joe Pierce, Rt. 2, Denton 27239
Welcome	Irvin Bater Sr., Rt. 10, Box 135, Lexington 27292

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Lexter Culler, Rt. 2, High Point
Center Hill	Mrs. Jesse Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Churchland	Mrs. Harry Crowell, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Denton, First	Mrs. Mildred Carroll, Denton 27239
High Rock	Mrs. C.A. Aycock, P.O. Box 43, Denton 27239
Jersey	Mrs. Mike Barnes, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lex: First	J. Paul Langley, 706 Archdale Dr., Lex. 27292
Liberty	Mrs. Nova Dennis, Rt. 3, Thomasville 27360
Reeds	Miss Naomi Beck, 420 W. 7th Ave., Lex. 27292
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Billy Styers, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thom: First	Mrs. Mary G. Matthews, 103 Jones Ave. Thomasv. 27360
Mills Home	Mrs. S. L. Raper, Mills Home, Thomasv. 27360
Park Place	Miss Ellen Spoolman, 301 Kern St., Thom. 27360
Victory	Miss Joyce Proctor, 810 Carter St., High Point 27262

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Abbotts Creek	Carey J. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 165, High Point
Antioch	None
Center Hill	Leon Little, 1610 Cotton Grove Rd., Lex. 27292
Churchland	Russ Griggs, Rt. 5, Lexington 27292
Clearview	Paul Bean, Rt. 1, Box 351, Lex. 27292

Community	None
Currytown	None
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Box 84, Denton 27239
East End	None
Floyd	Wayne Tysinger, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Green Needle Pk.	Foy Stockland, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Hasty	Alford F. Miller, Rt. 1, B. 158 Thomasville 27360
High Rock	Mrs. Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park	J.T. Pharis, 211 Warner St., Thomasville 27360
Holloways	Bryce Daniel, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	David Smith, Rt. 9, Lexington 27292
Lakeview	None
Lex: Calvary	Jake Sharpe, 209 Reich St., Lexington 27292
Coggins M.	Mrs. Lois Beck, 22 Harrington Ave., Lex. 27292
Erlanger	Mrs. Ted Wood, 21 Woodcrest Dr., Lex. 27292
First	
Liberty	Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek	None
Mountain View	Mollory Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
New Friendship	Kemp L. Swaim, Rt. 5, Winston Salem 27107
Oak Hill Mem.	Billy Beck, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasv. 27360
Reeds	Gene Carne, Rt. 4, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. Cora Tate, 313 E. Farris, High Point
Smith Grove	Carl Kennedy, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Stoners Grove	Billy Styers, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
Summerville	Floyd Watkins, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Thomasville:	
Carolina Mem.	Eugene Smith, Carolina Ave., Thomasv. 27360
Faith	Harold S. Fisher, Box 29, Rt. 5, Thomasv. 27360
First	Lanny R. Johnson, PO Box 694 Thomasville 27360
Glennanna	Kenneth Williams, Pontiac Dr., Thomasv. 27360
Greenwood	Clifton Brinkly, Whili art Rd., Thomasville 27360
Mills Home	Kenneth Ray Little, Mills Home, Thomasv. 27360
Park Place	
Southside	Johnny Creed, Ball Park Rd., Thomasville 27360
Tyro	
Union Grove	Ronnie Berrier, Rt. 8, Lexington 27292
Victory	Leon Skeen, 606 Griffith, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg	Richard L. Conrad, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Walter's Grove	Tommy Grubb, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome	Glenn Bemisderfer, Rt. 10, Lexington 27292

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Abbotts Creek	Mrs. Rebecca Kerns, Rt.2, High Point 27262
Center Hill	Mrs. Ray Lumsden, Rt.9, Lexington 27292
Churchland	Mrs. Tony Orrell, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Clearview	Mrs. Lillian Fritts, P.O.Box 419, Lex. 27292
Community	Mrs. Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Denton, First	Mrs. Hazel Smythe, Box 84, Denton 27239
East End	Mrs. Kate More, Rt. 3, Denton 27239

Floyd	Miss Janice Davis, Rt. 7, Lexington, 27292
Green Needle Pk.	Mrs. D.L.Bame, Rt.9, Box 136, Lex. 27292
Hasty	Mrs. Alford F.Miller, Rt. 1, B.158 Thomas. 27360
High Rock	Max Myers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Hillside Park	Mrs. Edith Grubb, 511 Julian Ave., Thom. 27360
Holloways	Mrs. Clyde Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Jersey	Mrs. C.A. Smith, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Lakeview	Mrs. Delores Kinley, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Lex.: Calvary	Mrs. Carrie Ann Fulbright, Raeford Ave., Lex. 27292
Coggins M.	Mrs. William McPherson, Douglas Dr., Lex. 27292
Erlanger	Mrs. Mock Hedrick, 721 First Rainbow, Lex.27292
First	Mrs. L.E. Andrews, 208 Chestnut St., Lex. 27292
Liberty	Mrs. Chester Raymer, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Lick Creek	Mrs. Bill Rogers, Rt. 1, Denton 27239
Mountain View	Mrs. Katy Palmer, Rt. 6, Lexington 27292
New Friendship	Mrs. Mary Doby, 4213 Old Lexington Rd., Winston-Salem 27107
Oak Hill Mem.	Mrs. Margaret Beck and Miss Lavone Bolick, Route 3, Thomasville 27360
Reeds	Mrs. Clyde Snyder, Rt. 3, Lexington 27292
Rich Fork	Mrs. Don Black, Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Smith Grove	Miss Linda Sigmon, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Stoner's Grove	Mrs. Conrad Warfford, Rt.7, Lexington 27292
Summerville	Miss Charlotte Owens, Rt. 7, Lexington 27292
Thom:	
Carolina Mem.	Mrs. Mary Lou Dickey, Unity Ex. Thomas. 27360
Faith	Cathie Hilton, Rt. 4, Thomasville 27360
First	Mrs. Clinton Misenheimer, Raleigh Rd., Thomas. 27360
Glennanna	LaVerne Hedgepeth, 104 Cloniger Dr., Thomas. 27360
Greenwood	Mrs. Clifton Brinkley, Whitehart School Rd., Thomasville, 27360
Mills Home	Mrs. K.K. Little, Mills Home, Thomasv. 27360
Park Place	Miss Carlisa Everhart, 112 Miller St., Thomasv. 27360
South Side	Mrs. Robert Pierce, Knolwood Dr., Thomas.27360
Tyro	Mrs. Eula Edwards, Rt. 1, Linwood 27299
Union Grove	Mrs. Bernice Hundley, Rt. 9, Winston -Salem 27107
Victory	Mrs. Elsie Bowers and Mrs. Gertie Bowers Rt. 1, Thomasville 27360
Wallburg	Miss Patricia Barnes, Rt.6, Winston-Salem 27107
Walter's Grove	Mrs. David Surratt, Rt. 2, Lexington 27292
Welcome	Mrs. Fred Disher, Rt. 9, Winston-Salem 27107

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Abbotts Creek	Glaster Jones, Rt. 1, Kernersville

Antioch	Roy Byerly, Melody Lane, Thomasville
Center Hill	M. E. Potts, Rt. 1, Linwood
Churchland	Paul Kesler, Rt. 5, Lexington
Clearview	Thurman Fritts, P.O.Box 419, Lexington
Community	Halton Hughes, Rt. 2, Lexington
Currytown	C.R. Warren, Rt.4, Box 342, Lexington
Denton	James Weddington, Rt. 1, Denton
Floyd	William Shipton, Rt. 5, Lexington
Gr.Needle Park	Wade Finney, 1404 Greensboro, Lexington
Hasty	Mr. Alford F.Miller, Rt. 1, Box 158, Thomasville
High Rock	Harvey McDowell, Rt. 1, Denton
Hillside Park	Dewitt Adams, 916 Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Holloways	Arthur Warfford, Rt. 7, Lexington
Jersey	Robert W. Cook, Rt. 9, Lexington
Lex: Calvary	Eddie Carter, 1920 Brookside Rd., Lexington
Coggins	Coy McCrary, 26 Harrington Ave., Lexington
First	Dermont Everhart, 10 Woodhaven Dr., Lexington
Liberty	Mark Glover, Rt. 2, Lexington
Lick Creek	B.C. Cole, Rt. 1, Denton
Mountain View	Hubert Carrick, Rt. 7, Lexington
New Friendship	Zeb West, 738 Teague Rd., Winston-Salem
Oak Hill	Grover Beck, 203 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Reeds	Alex Beck, Rt. 3, Lexington
Smith Grove	W. T. Holloway, Rt. 1, Linwood
Stoner's Grove	L. E. Lookabill, Southmont
Summerville	Fred Bean, Rt. 1, Denton
Thom:	
Carolina Mem.	Marvin Atkins, Liberty Dr., Thomasville
Faith	Jack Hubbard, Vivian St., Thomasville
First	Carl Hunt, 211 Royal Oak St., Thomasville
Glennanna	Billy E. King, Hillside Park, Thomasville
Greenwood	Ira E. Beeson, Jr., 405 Hillreich Dr., Thomasv.
Mills Home	F. T. Bowman, Mills Home, Thomasville
Park Place	Wayne Batten, 703 Willowmore Ave., Thomasv.
Southside	J. D. Williams, Fisher Ferry Rd., Thomasville
Tyro	Jack Bowman, Rt. 5, Lexington
Union Grove	W.M. Truett, Rt. 4, Thomasville
Victory	Albert Craven, Rt. 1, Thomasville
Wallburg	Jimmie C. Hines, Rt. 6, Winston-Salem
Walter's Grove	Ralph Pierce, Rt. 2, Lexington
Welcome	Harry Hartley, Rt. 10, Lexington

RECREATION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Churchland	Gary Lomax, Rt. 5, Lexington
Jersey	W. Jakie Koonts, 1614 Bridge St., Lexington
Liberty	Paul Guinn, Rt. 3, Thomasville
Reeds	Irlo Shoaf, Rt. 5, Lexington
Rich Fork	Tom Marlowe, Sr., Rich Fork Ave., Thomasville
Thom: Carolina	Leon Ingram, 601 Duke St., Thomasville

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Lexington, First - Minister of Education - W. Edward Kissiah, P. O. Box 436, Lexington, 27292.

Thomasville, First - Ass't. Pastor - Lanny R. Johnson, P. O. Box 694, Thomasville, 27360.

STATE CONVENTION AGENCIES LOCATED WITH THE ASSOCIATION

Mills Home - Dr. W. R. Wagoner, Gen. Supt., N.C. Children's Home, Thomasville, 27360.

Rev. Vernon Sparrow, Supt., Mills Home, Thomasville, 27360.

MESSENGERS

ABBOTT'S CREEK - Mrs. Cleta Bodenheimer, Rev. Joe D. Coltrane, Gracie Hayworth, Clarence F. Moore, Pansy More, Emma F. Poole, Lucille Spurgeon, Mrs. Ruth Spurgeon, Blanche Traynham, Jasie Whittington, Carey J. Davis.

CENTER HILL - Mrs. Carrie Beck, Hubert Hall, Rev. C.S. Young.

CHURCHLAND - Mrs. Larry Barnes, Mrs. D.R. Kesler, Jr., Mrs. Paul Kesler, Mrs. Roger Sharpe, Mrs. Ted Sharpe.

CURRYTOWN - Mrs.Paul Manning, Mr. & Mrs. C. R. Warren.

DENTON FIRST - Mrs. G. C. Castellae, Rev. H. M. Baker, Miss Dianne Burr, Ross Henderson, Mrs. Jasie K. Skeen, Mrs. Ruth Snider, Mrs. J. J. Snyder, Mrs. Vernon Yates.

FLOYD - Miss Troy Beanblossom, Mrs. J. W. Beck, Sr., Mrs. Rosa Lee Hoffman.

GREEN NEEDLE - Rev. D. L. Bame, Mrs. W. M. Chambers.

HASTY - Sybil Robbins, Rev. Inman Stewart.

HIGH ROCK - Mrs. C. A. Aycock, Mrs. Z. L. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Yates.

HILLSIDE PARK - Rev. O. O. Kuger.

HOLLOWAY'S - Rev. Wm. Bowen, Jr., Mrs. Wm. Bowen, Jr., Mrs. L. C. Cross, Mrs. J. W. Dickens, Mrs. Geo. Owens.

JERSEY - Wm. Adams, Mrs. Mike Barnes, Mrs. Robert Cook, Mrs. R. Lee Palmer, J. N. Penninger, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Smith, Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Harold Tate.

LEXINGTON:

CALVERY - Rev. Vance Edwards, Mrs. Vance Edwards, Carrie Ann Fulbright, Pauline Gobble, Mrs. Paul Mason.

COGGINS MEMORIAL - Rev. C.R. Chapman, Mrs. Myra Chapman.

ERLANGER - Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bowen, Mrs. C. Church, Rev. Melvin Greene, Mrs. Melvin Greene, Hilbreand Morgan, Mrs. Paul Tucker.

FIRST - Mrs. Robert Best, Mrs. Gerald Smith, Mrs. Stanley F. Nicols, Mrs. Marvin Perkins, Mrs. C. M. Miller, Mrs. J. F. Grodrins, Mrs. J. T. Jackson, Mrs. Beamer Barnes, Mrs. Polly Rollins, E. L. Morgan, Spurgeon Ayers, H. L. Banks, Jr., Ed Kissiah, E. C. Roach, Sam J. Smith, Rev. Leonard Rollins, Mrs. J. S. Wilson, Rev. Hoke Coon, Jr.

LIBERTY - J. Lacie Buie, B.J. May, Sr., Rev. Kenneth A. Miller, Mrs. Marvin Whitaker, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mrs. Annie Hepler, Mrs. Willard Myers, Mrs. Minnie Younts, Mrs. Hoyt Tuther, Mrs. B. J. May, Sr.

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Rev. Tommy C. Floyd, Mrs. Julia Carrick, Mrs. Earlie Carrick, Mrs. Claude Carrick.

NEW FRIENDSHIP - Rev. R. C. Foster, Raymond Wilson, W. Z. West, Mrs. S. O. Hinkle, Mrs. Rosa Atkinson, Marvin A. Nifong, Fred S. Smith.

OAK HILL MEMORIAL - Mrs. R. O. Embler, Mrs. Howard Parrish, Mrs. Robert Hepler, Mrs. Claude Elliott, Lessie Skeen, A. B. Skeen, Oma Hayes.

REEDS - E. A. Snyder, John Morphis, Mrs. John Morphis, Mrs. Early Snyder, Mrs. Bennie Crawford, Mrs. Foy Young, Mrs. Belton Koontz, Mrs. Druid Snider, Mrs. Lamar Myers.

RICH FORK - Mrs. Francis Amos, Rev. & Mrs. James Helvey, Jr., Zelma Snow, Mrs. H. G. Embry, Mrs. James Whitesides, Mrs. J. A. Kanoy, J. A. Kanoy.

SMITH GROVE - Mrs. Jerry Koontz, Mrs. Wayne Ludwig, Mrs. W.L. Halloway, Mrs. Leroy Fitzgerald, Rev. Ray Billings.

STONER'S GROVE - Mr. & Mrs. R.B. Snider, Mrs. Fred Warfford, Mrs. Perlie Fine, T. C. Williams, Mrs. Conrad Warfford.

SUMMERVILLE - Lucy Tysinger, Floyd C. Watkins, Rev. & Mrs. C. F. McDowell.

THOMASVILLE:

CAROLINA MEMORIAL - Raleigh York, Mrs. Fred Young, Mrs. Lara Bradshaw, Mrs. Willie Darr, Rev. Carl Hemphill, Mrs. Alice Kinsey.

FAITH - Marshall Barnett, E. C. Spoon.

FIRST - Mr. & Mrs. L. V. Miller, Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Powell,

Mrs. A. J. Owens, Mrs. Fred Ward, Lanny R. Johnson, Edgar Royse, Rev. & Mrs. Woodrow W. Hill, Mrs. John Stevens, Mrs. E. A. Myers.

GLENNANNA - Rev. Cecil Hedgepath, Billy King, Virgil Myers, Robert Rorex.

GREENWOOD - Rev. & Mrs. Parks C. Harris, S.W. Wilson, Willie Bowers.

MILLS HOME - F. T. Bowman, W. P. Edinger, Orville L. Scott, Roger Williams, Vernon S. Sparrow, Marvin Murphree, Mary Hedgecock, Estelle Crouch.

PARK PLACE - A. Judson Rotan.

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Meta Lennon, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsay Hunt, Mrs. Sam Pierce.

WALLBURG - Mrs. Ben King, Mrs. Isom Cook, Mrs. Vianna Rothrock, Mrs. Ray Rothrock, Jack W. Byrd, Ervin James, Anne Hines, Mrs. Carl Beck, Richard L. Conrad, Mr. and Mrs. Maskey M. Smith.

WALTER'S GROVE - Mrs. David Surratt, Mrs. John Yates, Mrs. Binos Summit, Mrs. Odell Coggins.

WELCOME - Mrs. and Rev. Don Sides, Mrs. Mack Ussery, Marvin Lyon.

TYRO - Mrs. Mazie Mauldin, Mrs. Walter Edwards.

CONSTITUTION

(Adopted September 29, 1954 - Revised September 29, 1965)

Preamble

We, the Baptist Churches of the Liberty Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of the New Testament churches in our world, and to this end to cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions, according to the following Articles:

Article I - Name

The name of this body shall be the LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Article II - Membership

Section 1. The membership shall be composed of the Baptist churches now holding membership and any other Baptist churches which may be received into the Association according to the subsequent provisions of this Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches or reject churches according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw

at their pleasure. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association for a period of two consecutive years shall be contacted by a committee appointed by the Association, to ascertain the wishes and desires of the church relative to continuance in the Association. The committee shall report and bring appropriate recommendations to the Association.

A cooperating church is one which either (1) sends a report to the Annual Session, (2) sends messengers to the Annual Session, or (3) contributes to the financial program of the Association.

Article III - Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday following the fourth Sunday in September.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided sufficient notice is given the member churchs to permit them two Sundays between the call and the meeting.

Section 3. In emergencies, any change in the time and/or place of meetings shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

Article IV - Composition of Meetings

Section 1. The official voting body shall be composed of messengers from the member churches as follows: Five messengers from each church for its first one hundred members or fraction thereof, one additional messenger for each additional fifty members or fraction thereof up to 1,000 members, and one additional messenger for each additional hundred members or major fraction thereof above 1,000; all ordained ministers of member churches; and the officers of the Association.

Section 2. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include only those actually attending and registering at the Association from the number elected by the churches.

Article V - Officers and Their Election

Section 1. Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Secretary of Church Music, Historian, Superintendent of Evangelism, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President and Brotherhood President.

Section 2. The election of the Clerk shall be the first item of business in the first session of the Association. Other officers shall be elected on the last day of the annual meeting for terms of one year each. (Clerk one year, also.) They shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Laws 8, Section 2, (6), which shall consider the duly elected heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood organizations, as the committee's nominees for election as the Association's Officers also.

Section 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the Associational meeting at which elected and shall serve until the close of the next annual meeting, or until their successors are elected.

Section 4. Any person serving or having served two full annual

terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election to this office for a period of two full years.

Article VI - Trustees and Their Election

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of six years each in a rotating system. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting in each even year to fill the vacancy created by the expiration of the term of one of the three; no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of two full years. The expiration date of each trustee shall appear by his name in the Associational minutes.

Article VII - The Executive Committee

This Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, church treasurers, and one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report. The officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Associational Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk.

Article VIII - Powers and Privileges

This Association of Churches shall have no power to infringe upon the rights or usefulness of any church or churches. All churches of the Association remain independent and sovereign. Cooperating churches unite here only that they may more effectively promote Christ's cause throughout the world. The Association may advise or offer recommendations for their adoption and guidance, but these cannot be binding on the churches in any way. (This is not to be interpreted as in conflict with Article II, Section 2).

Article IX - Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided the proposed amendments are presented in writing and read at one session, as due notice, to be acted upon at a subsequent session.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I - Parlimentary Rules

Where the Constitution and By-Laws and special orders of the Association do not prescribe otherwise, Kerfoot's "Parlimentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies.

By-Law II - Associational Year

For the purpose of determining the period of time to be covered by the annual reports of the Associational officers and church letters to the Association, the Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

By-Law III - New Churches

Section 1. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The missions Committee shall then report to the Association with a copy thereof submitted to the Associational Executive Committee at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting.

Section 2. Each church applying for membership in the Association, upon approval shall be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year.

By-Law IV - Duties of Officers

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Nominations at the closing session, shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees. As presiding officer he shall discharge such other duties as may be given him by the Association.

Section 2. The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meetings mimeographed copies of the composite record of the member churches taken from their annual reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; supervise the printing and distributing to the member churches copies of the minutes within sixty days after the annual meeting; keep in file and turn over to his successor the printed minutes and other records and documents of the Association; and shall be secretary of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; distribute the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee or as designated; render a mimeographed itemized report of receipts and disbursements for distribution at the annual meeting of the Association; keep his books always available and in shape for the examination of the Executive Committee or any member of the Association; shall be a member of the Executive Committee, and be a member of the Finance and Missions Committees.

Section 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 6. The Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President,

Brotherhood President and Director of Church Music shall promote their work in keeping with Southern Baptist Standards for their respective organizations, make a written report to the annual meeting of the Association, and serve on the Missions Committee.

By-Law V - Associational Missionary

Section 1. The Association shall, when possible and expedient, employ an Associational Missionary. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and on vote by the Association in annual meeting, or between meetings of the Association, by its Executive Committee. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of reasonable notice.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall under direction of the Missions Committee, promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. He shall also make a written report to the Missions and Executive Committees in their quarterly meetings.

Section 3. He may assist the Clerk, by mutual consent, in preparing the composite record of member churches taken from the annual reports, and in preparing the annual minutes of the Association.

By-Law VI - Annual Reports

The Persons To Bring Reports to the annual meeting of the Association shall present the same in writing for inclusion in the printed minutes upon adoption; these reports to be limited to 250 words each.

By-Laws VII - Trustees

The Trustee's duties shall be to hold title to property for the Association and to handle the legal matters of the Association with the Association's foreknowledge and approval; and to comply with the Constitution and By-Laws of the body, and with State laws as they affect the Association.

By-Laws VIII - Committees and Their Duties

Section 1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

(1) The duties of this Committee shall be to act for the Association in all matters of business and activities between annual meetings, to call the Association in special session when necessary, to fill any vacancies that may occur between annual meetings among the Associational officers, the Executive Committee, or the Committee on Nominations. It may elect the Associational Missionary when a vacancy occurs in accordance with By-Law V, Section 1. It shall present a written report to the Association in annual meeting for its approval.

(2) The Executive Committee shall meet at least quarterly, the

first meeting being as soon as possible after the annual meeting of the Association, on call of the Moderator of the Association (By-Law IV, Section 1), and the last meeting being as near as possible to the next annual meeting of the Association for approving its report to the annual meeting.

Section 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

This Committee shall seek to avoid duplications and to distribute as widely as possible the obligations and privileges of service called for in this section. The duties of this Committee shall be:

(1) To contact and nominate to the next annual meeting of the Association, on the last day, the officers of the Association, and its standing committees, naming their chairmen (Associational Missions, Order of Business, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Finance and Memorials, Committee on Ordination, Committee on Civic Righteousness); these committees serving for the year following their election.

(2) To nominate trustees according to Article VI of the Constitution.

(3) To nominate such other special committees as may be authorized unless otherwise provided.

(4) To nominate, on the last day of the annual meeting, the Persons To Bring Reports to the next annual meeting of the Association following their election, on American Bible Society, Baptist Hospital, Christian Education, Christian Literature, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Homes for the Aging, Children's Homes, Public Morals, Annuity Board, and State Missions.

(5) To fill vacancies which may occur between annual meetings of the Association on committees and among Persons To Bring Annual Reports which are nominated by this Committee on Nominations.

(6) This Committee's nominations, however, shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 3. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

(1) This Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Director of Church Music, Superintendent of Evangelism, Treasurer and also the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and four members at large from member churches to be elected by the Association at its annual meeting for 1, 2, 3 and 4 years respectively on a rotating system. After the election one new member shall be elected each year to serve for a period of four years. It shall supervise and work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches.

(2) It shall meet once a quarter to receive a written report from the Associational Missionary and make helpful suggestions to him concerning his work.

(3) If such advise is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church, or seek to help any member church desiring assistance in its problems;

(4) It shall perform the duties prescribed for it in By-Law III

and By-Law V, Section 1.

Section 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Director of Church Music, host Pastor or Pastors. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association present the printed program for adoption and serve through the session when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 5. THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.

Section 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient. Also, all resolutions and recommendations for consideration presented at the annual meeting shall be referred to this committee.

Section 7. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in the raising of the budget, audit the Treasurer's books at the close of each Associational year, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

Section 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS:

This Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting and shall lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches to have died since the last annual meeting.

Section 9. The ASSOCIATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE:

This Committee shall be composed of the Associational Missionary, who shall serve as chairman, the Moderator and heads of the Associational organizations. Its duties shall be to plan and correlate the activities of the Associational organizations.

Section 10. COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association.

By-Law IX - Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing and ap-

proved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

STANDING RESOLUTIONS

Ordination of New Ministers

It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel Ministry, an Examining Council composed of a committee of five elected by the Association in Annual Meeting, plus the pastors and one layman from each cooperating church in the fellowship of the Liberty Baptist Association, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate.

2. That the examination of the candidate be conducted by the Examining Council and that a report of its findings be given to the nominating church. If the report is favorable the nominating church will set the date of ordination and notify the member churches.

3. That we ordain only those who have received a definite call to become a pastor, an associate pastor, a mission pastor, or an educational director of a Baptist church in regular standing in the Association or those who have felt a call to the mission field, the chaplaincy of our armed services, or the chaplaincy of a public institution whose church shall have requested in writing his ordination before the call of the ordaining council shall be approved.

Policies For the Establishment of Missions

1. Definite sponsorship by an established cooperating church.
2. Sponsoring church to work in cooperation with Associational Missions Committee.
3. Sponsoring church to retain control of Mission until such time as the church and the Associational Missions Committee agree that the Mission is self-sufficient.
4. Sponsoring church to call Mission pastor and select all workers in the Mission.
5. Sponsoring church to encourage the Mission from the beginning in giving a definite percentage of the offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.
6. Sponsoring church should insist upon a full and well-defined program of Southern Baptist work in the Mission, using the Southern Baptist literature.
7. Sponsoring church to work with the Associational Missions Committee in properly locating the Mission.
8. Sponsoring church to work with the Mission in planning of new buildings, using the services of the Church Planning Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Organization and Admission of New Churches

Recognizing the right of the Association to determine its own

membership and being aware of the importance of the manner in which the churches are organized, we recommend that any group of individuals desiring to organize themselves into a new church with the purpose of seeking the recognition of and fellowship and cooperation with this Association be requested to meet the following standards:

1. Notice shall be given to the Moderator of the desire to organize a church before any such organization takes place. The Moderator will then ask the Missions Committee to study and pass upon the need for and the practicability of such an organization.

2. That the location of said church shall be sufficiently removed so as not to interfere with the work or encroach upon the territory of the churches already affiliated with the Association. This will be determined by the Missions Committee.

3. Upon being approved by the Missions Committee the group will then request this Committee to examine the church covenant, articles of faith, and constitution (if a constitution has been adopted) of the proposed church. Should the Committee approve the covenant articles of faith, and constitution, the group will proceed at a later date to be constituted into a Baptist church of the same faith and order.

Ways and Means of Financing the Associational Program

In order to have a sound system of financing the program of the Association, and in keeping with Section 7, By-Laws VIII, the Finance Committee shall:

1. Solicit financial pledges from the member churches as to proposed gifts and ways of giving. (Monthly, quarterly, annually).

2. Present a budget to the Association based on the finances pledged.

3. Present detailed specifications as to when, where, and how finances shall be disbursed.

4. Inform member churches of their record of giving.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
September 28-29, 1965

PURPOSE: Worship, Proclaim, Educate, Minister

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION
Abbott's Creek Baptist Church
Route 2, High Point

1. The One Hundred Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was called to order by its Moderator, Carl Hemphill.

2. Carey Davis led the congregation in singing "All Hail the

Power".

3. Joe Coltrane, host pastor, welcomed the Association and led the devotional of scripture and prayer.

4. Parks Harris, chairman of the nominating committee, nominated William F. Bowen, Jr. for Clerk. This motion was seconded and approved.

5. The Printed Order of Business was presented by R.C. Foster and approved.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PURPOSE: Worship, Proclaim, Educate, Minister

TUESDAY MORNING - Abbotts Creek

9:30 Musical Prelude .....Carey Davis, Directing
9:45 Scripture and Prayer ..... Pastor Joe Coltrane
9:55 ORGANIZATION: Election of Clerk
Report of Committee on Order of Business
Report on Registration
10:10 Introduction of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors
10:15 Report of Executive Committee
10:30 Moderator's Address ..... Carl Hemphill
10:45 Miscellaneous Business
10:55 Report of Treasurer .....Dothan Reece
11:00 Report of Finance Committee .....Beamer Barnes
11:05 Music
11:10 "North Carolina Baptists In Action".....W. Perry Crouch
11:35 Music
11:40 Scripture and Prayer.....Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.
11:45 The Sermon .....Kenneth Miller
12:30 Closing Prayer, and Thanks for Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON - Abbotts Creek

1:30 Music and Singing..... Carey Davis
1:40 Scripture and Prayer .....Melvin Green
1:45 Report of Associational Missions Committee . Judson Rotan
Report of Associational Missionary..... L. L. Rollins
2:00 Report on Baptist Foundation ..... C. G. Maddrey
2:10 Report on Baptist Annuity ..... E. C. Roach
2:15 North Carolina Child Care Program ..... Parks Harris
PANAROMA ..... Mills Home
2:45 Reviewing and Proposing Evangelism ..... W. C. Adams
Message ..... Hoke Coon
3:10 Church Music .....Carey Davis
3:20 The American Bible Society .....Marshall Barnett
3:25 Public Morals .....Roger Williams
3:35 Adjourn

TUESDAY NIGHT - Abbotts Creek

7:30 Musical Prelude and Singing ..... Carey Davis
7:40 Scripture and Prayer ..... W. A. Knight
7:45 REPORTS:
Sunday School ..... F. T. Bowman
Training Union ..... Kenneth Miller
Brotherhood ..... Bill Lovelace
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Robert Cook
8:15 Music
8:20 SPECIAL MISSIONS FEATURE ..... South America
Associational Missionary ..... L. L. Rollins, Directing
9:00 Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING - New Friendship

9:30 Musical Prelude and Singing ..... Carey Davis
9:35 Scripture and Prayer ..... Woodrow Hill
9:40 Report of Nominating Committee ..... Parks Harris
Election of Officers
9:55 "Christian Literature" ..... Marse Grant
10:10 "Our Seven Baptist Colleges" - A Report .. C. C. Wall, Sr.
PANAROMA ..... Wake Forest College
10:50 "Our Healing Ministry" - A Report ..... Richard Chapman
"OUR MEDICAL CENTER"
Panorama ..... Dr. Wm. K. McGee, Director
11:10 "Our Homes for the Aging" - A Report ..... T. C. Williams
Special Feature.. Wm. A. Poole and Residents of Hayes Home
11:25 Business
11:30 Music
11:35 INSPIRATION MESSAGE ..... Dr. E. W. Price, Jr.
12:05 Closing Prayer, and Thanks for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON - New Friendship

1:00 Music and Singing ..... Carey Davis
1:10 Scripture and Prayer ..... Don Sides
1:15 REPORTS:
State Missions ..... Ray Billings
Home Missions ..... Mrs. James Helvy
Foreign Missions ..... H.M. Baker
World Congress ..... R. C. Foster
MESSAGE: "Our World Missions" ..... Dr. Lois Edinger
2:00 Our History ..... Sam Smith
2:10 Business
2:20 Memorial Service ..... C. F. Bailey
2:30 Committee on Resolutions ..... James R. Helvy
2:35 MESSAGE:
"Our Changing Youth". Wilmer D. (Vinegar Bend) Mizzell
3:00 Closing Prayer and Adjournment

6. The Clerk reported that 224 persons had registered and moved that the messengers already registered and those to register constitute the Messengers to this, the One Hundred and Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association. After a second the motion was approved.

7. New Pastors to the association were recognized by our Associational Missionary, Leonard Rollins: D. L. Bame, Green Needle Park; Elwood Faircloth, High Rock; Melvin Green, Erlanger; Don Sides, Welcome; Woodrow Hill, Thomasville, First; Jake Gurley, Lick Creek; Charles McDowell, Mountain View; Jack Alexander, East End.

8. There was a recognition of visitors and Dr. W.A. Colson of the Home Mission Board from Texas was recognized.

9. The Report of the Associational Executive Committee was given by William F. Bowen, Jr. and approved.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Liberty Baptist Association Executive Committee met as prescribed by the constitution. The following actions of the Committee are indicative rather than exaustive.

November 2 meeting: (1) Following the organizational reports a discussion was held on the financial arrangements being made in connection with the Brazil Preaching Mission. Gerald Hewitt reported that pledges were being received from the churches to send Leonard Rollins to Brazil to take part in this mission work. (2) A request was made to the State Convention to renew the annual supplement of $876.00 for our missionary's salary. (3) Two requests, one from Clearview and one from Hillside Park, for pastoral aid in the amount of $600.00 were approved. A motion was then passed that all future requests for supplements to associational churches be formally presented in writing to the Executive Committee in order to be considered for action. (4) The moderator appointed the following Constitutional Committee to study the constitution and by-laws: Roger Williams, Chairman, Beamer Barnes, and Joe Coltrane.

February 1 meeting: (1) In order to have the money available at the time it was needed a motion was passed to have the Treasurer pay out of miscellaneous funds for expense of Preaching Mission to Brazil. (2) A motion was approved to refer a suggestion to the By-Laws Committee for a Christian Social Action Committee to be included in the Constitution. (3) A motion was passed that the item in the Associational Budget for Evangelism be used for the Preachers' Revival expense. (4) By action of the group it was stated that if any five members of the Executive Committee feel the need to call the Executive Committee into session the Moderator will call it. (5) The motion passed that our Associational Missionary be allowed to use the Convention Expense for attend the Baptist World Alliance.

April 27 meeting: (1) The Executive Committee elected Judson Rotan as Chairman of the Missions Committee to fill the vacancy left by the resignation of Gerald Hewitt. (2) A motion was passed and a committee appointed, composed of Richard Chapman, Chairman, Mrs. Charlotte Cook and William F. Bowen, Jr., to submit a Resolution in opposition to the A.B.C. Bill for Lexington introduced into the Senate by Senator Joe S. Sink. The Resolution was sent to Representative J. Eugene Snyder and Senator Joe S. Sink.

September 13 meeting: Reports were given and discussion of Annual Associational Meeting was held.

Respectfully Submitted,
William F. Bowen, Jr.
Secretary

10. Bennie Crawford, Vice-Moderator, introduced Carl Hemphill for the Moderator's Address. Mr. Hemphill spoke of the ministry of the Liberty Association among North Carolina Baptists.

11. Miscellaneous Business: (1) Judson Rotan brought the recommendation for Time, Place and Preacher for the 1966 Session. It was adopted.

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee on Time, Place, and Preacher wishes to make the following recommendation.

Recommend that the Annual Associational Meeting for 1966 be as follows. The first day session be at First Baptist Church, Thomasville. Second day be at Center Hill assisted by Calvary.

We further recommend that the Annual Sermon be preached by Rev. Bennie Crawford, pastor of Reeds Baptist Church and that the alternate be by Rev. Parks Harris, pastor of the Greenwood Baptist Church.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. Judson Rotan
Jack Byrd
Mrs. Parks Harris
Malcolm Myers

(2) Roger Williams gave the first reading of the proposed constitutional changes. (3) R.C. Foster, Program Committee Chairman, was asked to find a place on the Program the second day for presenting the constitutional changes. (4) James Helvey called on the Resolutions Committee to meet with him immediately.

12. Being ahead of the scheduled time a few minutes visitors were again recognized. Rev. W.L. Warfford, Winston-Salem, was recognized as having attended the Associational meeting in this same church 42 years ago.

13. The Treasurer's Report was given by Dothan Reese and Approved.

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
REPORT OF TREASURER
(September 1, 1964, through August 31, 1965)

RECEIPTS:	
Cash on Hand September 1, 1964	$1,007.14
Received from Churches for Association Program	9,692.05
Received from Churches for Minutes	94.75
Received from Baptist State Convention	876.00
Received from Churches, Brazil Preaching Mission	945.00
TOTAL	$12,614.94
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Associational Missionary	
Salary	4,500.00
Car Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400.04
Christmas Gift	50.00
Convention Expense	50.00
Brazil Preaching Mission	880.00
Housing for Missionary	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities & Heat	495.11
Repair & Maintenance **	422.92
Office Expense	
Supplies, Postage, Etc.	204.78
Clerical Assistance	175.00
Telephone	188.33
Organizational Expense	
Sunday School	6.50
Training Union	94.04
Brotherhood	14.25
Music	37.16
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	54.00
Minutes, Financial Records, Etc.	
Postage & Supplies - for treasurer and secretary	21.33
Honorarium for Treasurer & Secretary	400.00
Printing of Minutes	608.73
Associational Program	
Evangelism	100.00
Programs	25.90
Speakers	35.00
TOTAL	$11,110.09
GENERAL ACCOUNTING:	
Disbursements	11,110.09
Balance on Hand, August 31, 1965	1,504.85
TOTAL	$12,614.94

**Includes $311.10 sewage tap and plumbing for Associational Missionary's home on Glenwood Dr.

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
September 1, 1964, through August 31, 1965

CHURCH	Assoc. Program	Minutes	Brazil Preaching Mission
Abbotts Creek	$ 230.00		50.00
Antioch	11.80		
Calvary	209.80	10.00	100.00
Carolina Avenue	351.00		25.00
Cedar Lodge			25.00
Center Hill	200.00		50.00
Churchland	275.00		25.00
Clearview			
Coggins Memorial	160.00		25.00
Community			
Currytown			20.00
Denton	420.00		25.00
East End,			10.00
Erlanger		8.00	25.00
Faith			25.00
Floyd		10.00	
Glennanna		10.00	
Green Needles Park	110.00		20.00
Greenwood	413.15		25.00
Hasty	102.00	15.00	25.00
High Rock	25.00		15.00
Hillside Park	5.00		
Holloways	150.00		25.00
Jersey	480.00		25.00
Lake View			
Lexington, First	2,100.00		25.00
Liberty	416.00		25.00
Lick Creek	25.00	7.50	
Mills Home	480.00		25.00
Mountain View	120.00		25.00
New Friendship	340.00		
Oak Hill Memorial	180.00		
Park Place	225.00		50.00
Reeds	420.00		25.00
Rich Fork	335.80		25.00
Smith Grove	75.00	15.75	25.00
Southside			
Stoners Grove	240.00		25.00
Summerville	50.00	12.50	
Thomasville, First	1,040.00		50.00
Tyro			15.00
Union Grove			25.00
Victory			

Wallburg	340.00		25.00
Walters Grove	25.00	6.00	15.00
Welcome	137.50		25.00
TOTAL	$9,692.05	94.75	945.00

14. The Report of the Finance Committee was given by Beamer Barnes and adopted.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Finance Committee after a careful study of the financial needs and conditions of the Association recommends the following budget for the Associational year beginning September 1, 1965:

ANTICIPATED INCOME	
From the churches	$10,746.04
From the Baptist State Convention	876.00
	$11,622.04
SUGGESTED BUDGET	
Associational Missionary:	
Salary	$ 5,200.00
Car Expense	1,000.00
Retirement Plan	400.04
Convention Expense	250.00
Christmas Gift	50.00
Housing for Missionary:	
Payments on Pastorium	1,347.00
Utilities and Heat	620.00
Maintenance, estimated	100.00
Office Expense:	
Mimeo Supplies, Postage, Phone, et cetera	450.00
Clerical Assistance	180.00
Visual Aids	100.00
Organizational Expenses:	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Music	25.00
Leadership Conference for Associational Officers	100.00
Evangelism	100.00
Minutes, Financial Records, et cetera:	
Clerk	200.00
Treasurer	200.00
Printing Minutes	650.00
Postage, Telephone, Supplies	125.00
Association Programs & Speakers	100.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL Proposed Budget Disbursements	$11,622.04

Your Finance Committee feels the above budget is reasonable and realistic, and that the Associational Missionary is doing excellent work. Each church is urged to give at least ten cents per month per resident member or at least one dollar per year for each church member which would pay the budget. We strongly recommend this procedure to each church in order to provide finances for the Associational expenditures.

Respectfully Submitted,
Beamer Barnes, Chairman
Farris L. Swaim
L. E. Abbott
Gerald Johnson
Robert Carroll
Dothan D. Reece

15. The congregation sang "Holy, Holy, Holy" under the direction of Carey Davis after the introduction of Dr. Perry Crouch, who brought the address on "North Carolina Baptists in Action".

16. The Annuity Report presented by E. C. Roach was adopted without reading.

REPORT OF THE ANNUITY BOARD

The Life Benefit Plan was inaugurated on October 1, 1964 to meet the need for supplemental life protection for pastors and denominational employees. There are now more than ten thousand active participants. It affords protection ranging from ten to thirty thousand dollars for death under age 46 with graduated benefits thereafter for dues of $3.34 to $10.00 per month. It is still open for membership.

The health benefit plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital surgical and major-medical protection which is now being offered. The date for the beginning of this plan is Oct. 1, 1965. Five thousand applications are required by Sept. 1 in order to put this program into effect.

The checks which come from the Annuity Board each month vary in size, depending upon the length of time one was a member and the amount of dues paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost 47 million dollars have been paid in relief and annuity benefits to the men and women of God who serve Southern Baptist. In 1964 alone 3-1/2 million dollars was paid to ministers and denominational workers or their families.

Today more than 16,352 churches are in the Protection Program, for their pastors. Approximately 10,000 of the churches are paying the total 10% dues.

There are now 127 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other southwide agencies

protected by one of the Annuity Board Programs. This means more than 25,000 members are in the Annuity Board's retirement plans. There are seven states with 70% or more of the churches in the plan. N.C. has 46% of the churches in the Protective Program for ministers.

Rev. Guy Cain is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Annuity Board. He promotes the Board's total protection program trying to enlist all pastors, churches and denominational employees who are not enrolled in the program in North Carolina. He works to help those who are in the program to better understand the protection they have.

For further information, write the Annuity Board, 511 North Akard, Dallas, Texas, 75201, or Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27600.

Respectfully Submitted,
E. C. Roach

17. Music led by Carey Davis with Scripture and prayer by William F. Bowen, Jr.

18. The annual sermon was preached by Kenneth Miller whose subject was "The Mission of the Church" with his text being John 20:21b "As my Father hath sent me so send I you."

19. Adjourned for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

20. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "The Church's One Foundation".

21. The devotional was given by Melvin Green who read from John 4 and led in prayer.

22. The Missions Committee Report given by Judson Rotan was adopted.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The Missions committee of the Liberty Baptist Association met three times this year. In October, 1964, members of the committee made a survey in the Rolling Heights Development, West Lexington, the Cow Palace area. The results were:

Number of Houses 84; Number of houses under construction or for sale 13; Total people 225; Church Members 62; Baptist Church Members 42; Non-Church Members 101; Prefer Baptist or no Preference 143; Interested in a Baptist Church 126 people, 29 families.

These results were shared and discussed in the Mission Committee Meeting in November, 1964.

At the March 22nd meeting, Rev. Gerald Hewitt, Chairman, announced that he had accepted a position with the Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, and would be leaving in June. The committee decided that a decision regarding Rev. Hewitt's replacement as Chairman of the Mission Committee would be delayed until the Associational Executive Committee Meeting.

Rev. Leonard Rollins, our Associational Missionary, reported that after the survey was conducted in the Cow Palace area, the findings were taken to the Missions Committee of the Lexington, First Baptist Church for their consideration as the possibility of sponsorship of a church in the section.

The Missions Committee voted to approach the Rolling Heights Corporation to state that, having surveyed the area, our committee looks with favor on securing property in this development in the name of the Liberty Baptist Association with the intention of establishing a Southern Baptist Church.

The Missions Committee was happy to hear reported from the Associational Missionary that $798.00 had been received from the churches in the Association for the Brazil Preaching Mission.

The Committee received a report from Rev. Fred Jurney that the Cedar Lodge Church has found that a road will not be built to the property formerly bought in the Cedar Lodge section, so the church had found it necessary to buy another tract more accesible on highway 109. This was accepted by the committee as a matter of information.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. Judson Rotan, Chairman

23. A motion was made to accept Currytown into the Association upon recommendation of the Missions Committee and Currytown having fulfilled the one year watchcare requirement. The motion carried and the pastor and members of Currytown were welcomed into the Association.

24. The Report of Associational Missionary was given by Leonard Rollins and adopted by the messengers.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Since we met in annual session last year the Brazil Preaching Mission has become a reality, and through Sunday, September 26, I have spoken a total of forty-one times concerning that experience. I have future commitments to speak through November 30. Again, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to this association for giving me the time and money to make such a trip.

I have been in thirty-five of our churches for at least one service during this calendar year, and I hope to visit the other ten before the end of December. The Liberty Baptist News has been published eleven times with 3,750 copies printed and distributed. I have

driven my car 14,985 miles in performing my responsibilities. Opportunities to speak continue to be numerous, and I have spoken at least 142 times since we last met. I had the opportunity in January of teaching the book of Deuteronomy at Smith Grove and also at Reeds. The Currytown church joined in the five nights of study at Reeds. Last week I taught in the Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week at Erlanger. The World Missions Rally in January and the Preachers' Revival in April proved to be high moments of inspiration during the year.

Attention is being given now to the 1966 Calendar of Activities, R.A. Leadership Course and Clinic for Church Officers and Committees, Training Union "M" Night with Dr. Claud Bowen as featured speaker, World Missions Rally in January with Miss Faye Tunmire from the Philippines as speaker, and the Preachers' Revival April 4 - 6 with Dr. Julian Hopkins as the Bible study leader.

Except for the Brazil Preaching Mission my time away from the Association has been very limited. I will be in Gastonia October 2 - 6 for a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign and will teach the Foreign Mission Study at Ardmore Church in Winston-Salem, English Street in High Point, and Churchhill Drive in Shelby. I will also teach the book at Mills Home and First Baptist, Thomasville, here in our association. Special honors to come my way this year include being elected 2nd vice-president of the North Carolina Associational Missionaries Conference and being quoted on page 69 of the book Our Cooperative Program by W.E. Grindstaff. Your missionary is destined to go down in history in a church study course book.

The hope for the 1965-66 year in Liberty Association is for the involvement of all of our church members in personal evangelism. All of the organizations of the local church will be channeled in this direction. It is my prayer that we who stand in places of leadership in the association will take the initiative in this venture that is so vitally needed.

Respectfully Submitted,
Leonard Rollins

25. C. G. Maddrey, Director of N. C. Baptist Foundation, brought the report on the Baptist Foundation.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

During the past four years the Foundation has been actively presented to the Baptist of North Carolina through the associations, churches, group meetings and through other media of communication. Our reception has been a most cordial and pleasant one. When the Baptist are properly and fully informed on any program, they can be depended upon to act wisely. Our main concern during these past four years has been to let our people know exactly what the Foundation is; how it functions; the various classes of people, churches,

associations, conventions and agencies it represents as well as putting particular emphasis on Christian will making.

Memorial investments in the Foundation have gone from $60.11 to approximately $450,000. No sum is too small to merit our attention nor too large to be adequately handled. One of the strong characteristics of the Foundation lies in its fifteen member Board of Directors. These men are businessmen who give their business genius and ability to the work of the Foundation without any remuneration whatsoever. They want to invest a part of their time and talent in this phase of Kingdom work.

It is my great pleasure to assure you that The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. is a going concern. Our people throughout the State are responding in a very fine manner to the services offered through the Foundation. This report would not be complete if I did not pay particular tribute to the excellent cooperation I have received from the pastors of the Convention. This program cannot succeed without their active participation and they have not hesitated to graciously give aid and comfort to the program. The years ahead look bright. Call on us if we can help you.

C. Gordon Maddrey,
Executive Secretary

26. The Report of the Children's Home by Parks Harris was adopted without reading.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

The care of dependent, neglected and homeless children is the central mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In addition to providing care for children it is the purpose of the Homes to join hands with other Christian forces to strengthen wholesome, Christian family life throughout the state. Our people have supported this ministry in a most generous and commendable way.

Our Homes are serving as many people who need our help as possible. They are dependent upon North Carolina Baptists for support. Every gift, however small or large, is appreciated and is used for the purpose for which it is given. Income through the Co-operative Program is becoming increasingly important.

The Thanksgiving Offering of last year is approaching three hundred ten thousand dollars ($310,000.00) and is the largest ever given. This suggests that our people welcome an opportunity to support the "Helping ministries" of the church which are close to the heart of our Lord.

Two estates have made possible two very fine buildings which have just been completed on the Mills Home campus. Income from the estate of Mr. and Mrs. Leland J. Sadler of Anderson, South Carolina was used to build a library. An addition to the church was

financed from the estate of Robert M. Idol and Lela Idol of Winston Salem. These buildings will fill a most useful purpose in the educational and religious life of the Mills Home family.

There is a growing need for good Christian foster homes in which children needing this kind of care can live. Many families are finding much happiness and a great opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls are privileged to grow up in Christian homes who otherwise would not have this opportunity. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

The need for a home in the western part of the state, more adequately to serve the people west of the Blue Ridge Mountains, has been discussed in various meetings and conferences. The possibility of such a home is meeting with genuine interest and enthusiasm. Attention is currently being given to a suitable location.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of child care - a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring honor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully Submitted,
Parks C. Harris

Orvil Scott, Editor of Charity and Children, was introduced. A program of music was presented by the Mills Home Tour Choir under the direction of Mr. Kenneth Little with Mrs. Kenneth Little at the piano. A very meaningful playlet in pantomine was then given by a cast of children from Mills Home.

27. The Report on Evangelism given by W. C. Adams was adopted.

REVIEWING AND PROPOSING EVANGELISM

There are some definite signs that the spiritual tides of Evangelism are coming in again. Evangelism involves all that a church does. We cannot and must not separate our evangelistic concern from the rest of the work of the church. Evangelistic concern for souls is the thread that ties all of our efforts together whether it be training new teachers for the Sunday School or leading every member to be faithful in his stewardship.

Dr. Wayne Dehoney, our Southern Baptist Convention President, says "The major issue facing us is whether the Southern Baptist Convention as the largest protestant denomination, is going to accept its role and launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in history." The theme of our convention this year is "Proclamation and Witness." The purpose of our theme for the year is to help get us aimed and moving toward this objective.

In our beloved Liberty Association we reported 403 baptisms in 1963 and 430 baptisms in 1964. This was a gain of 27. This year of 1965 we have reported so far 482 which is a gain of 52.

Several special emphasis this year have given us renewed vision and inspiration to be better witnesses for our Lord. Our Evangelism clinic was held at Lexington First Baptist Church with a good response. In April we ventured in Faith upon a new experience. We held our first Pastor's Revival in this Association at the Greenwood Baptist Church. Dr. J. C. Canipe was our visiting evangelist. The response was overwhelming. Over twenty-five pastors participated. And I believe each pastor would agree with me in saying; this was one of the most deeply spiritual meetings we have had.

As we look out into this new year the challenge is amazing. The doors of opportunity are open to us. We propose the following challenges in evangelism and urge that every church seek to participate:

1. 525 additions to our churches by baptism.
2. Oct. 18, 1965 - Evangelism Clinic at Greenwood Church.
3. Jan. 2, 1966 - Soul Winning Commitment Day.
4. Jan. 23, 1966 - Baptist Men's Day.
5. April 4-5-6, 1966 - Preacher's Revival - Dr. Julian Hopkins preaching.
6. All Church organizations participate in a five month (Jan.-May 1966) correlated emphasis on witnessing.
7. Every church having at least one revival and as many as possible having two.

These are a few challenges that we can reach if we but be faithful to our task. May God help us as we attempt great things for Him.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bill Adams
Chr. of Evangelism

28. Following the adoption of the Evangelism Report W. C. Adams introduced Hoke Coon, Jr. to bring the Message on Evangelism. The story of the Prodigal Son in Luke 15 was used to bring out the love of the father for the son projecting the love of God the Father for wayward sons of the world.

29. The Report on Church Music as given by Carey Davis was adopted.

REPORT ON CHURCH MUSIC

O Sing unto the Lord a new song: sing unto the Lord, all the earth.
--Psalm 96:1

And David and all Israel played before God with all their might, and with singing, and with harps, and with psalteries, and with timbrels, and with cymbals, and with trumpets. -- I Chronicles 13:8

Music has always been associated with worship. Wherever you find people worshipping there will be some sort of music making. There is a widely uncultivated field in church music. Some church music directors, organists, and pianists have had little training in music. Therefore, there is little they can do to improve the music program in their church. These are the churches our state music ministry and the Southern Baptist music ministry are vitally interested in. There is much free material you as choir directors can get by writing our Secretary of Church Music, Joseph O. Stroud.

Unlike other great arts, the science of music was not invented; music was discovered, existing already in nature. It requires only someone who can interpret and draw out the essentials of melody, rhythm, and harmony, which make up our scheme of music.

Someone may ask what is a church music ministry. The word, "ministry", denotes service. When someone is elected to direct the music in a church and a group meets regularly to practice, you have a music ministry regardless of the size of the group.

The music program as promoted by the Southern Baptist Convention and our State Convention is designed to meet the needs of all churches, regardless of size.

Respectfully Submitted,
Carey J. Davis

30. The Report on The American Bible Society was presented by Marshall Barnett and adopted by the messengers.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

W. C. Fields, a few years ago had this to say. "For many years a significant part of the support for the work of the American Bible Society has come from the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention".

Each year the Southern Baptist Convention adopts a denominational Calendar with suggested emphases and events for Baptist Churches. Each year the Calendar concludes with this important Note: "At some time during the year, emphasize the service to all types of Southern Baptist work, at home and abroad, which the American Bible Society renders by supplying the Scripture, without profit and usually below cost, and explain its need for contributions from the churches."

The American Bible Society, with its twenty-two sister national Bible Societies, has embarked upon a great new program, "God's Word for a New Age," which will reach its high point in 1966. The major target of "God's Word for a New Age" will be the increase of total Scripture distribution around the world, through the United Bible Societies, to 150,000,000 copies annually by 1966. This goal is more than three times present global distribution. The ultimate objectives are:

A Bible for every Christian Home
At least a New Testament for every Christian
At least a Portion for all who can read
An opportunity for every Christian to distribute Scripture in personal witness.

The American Bible Society has pledged itself to a goal of distributing 75, 000, 000 copies of Scripture annually by 1966. This is one half of the world goal of the United Bible Societies and is more than a 100 per cent increase over the Society's circulation in 1963, the highest in its history.

With the churches, the Bible Society is constantly seeking to develop new ways for effectively placing the Scriptures in the hands of the millions of people who have little or no acquaintance with the Bible. Outstanding among these new approaches is the program of Penzotti Institutes being used throughout Latin America. In these courses Christian Laymen are recruited and trained, in evening sessions, in the evangelistic distribution of the Scriptures in their own communities, under the auspices of their own churches. Similar programs are now being planned for Asia and Africa.

Within the nation last year the Bible Society distributed a record number of Scriptures: 542, 718 Bibles; 1, 262, 460 Testaments; 4, 722, 967 Portions; and 11, 308, 750 Selections.

These were distributed to persons of special need in the U.S.A., such as; victims of storms, floods, and other disasters; seamen on ships from many nations visiting briefly in our ports; boys and girls in children's homes; men and women in rescue missions; patients in hospitals and nursing homes; persons in jails, reformatories, and prisons; migrant farm workers. To the men and women in our Armed Forces the Society gave free of charge 977, 723 volumes of Scripture.

"God's Word for a New Age," is a dynamic program which seeks to make the Scriptures available everywhere, to every person in the language he can best read and understand.

Respectfully Submitted,
Marshall Barnett

31. The Report on Public Morals as presented by Roger Williams was adopted.

REPORT ON PUBLIC MORALS

During the past year the news media of our nation have carried many dramatic reports which have brought into sharp focus some areas of concern in the matter of "Public Morals". Among the headline stories have been those relating to racial tensions in the South and race riots in the North. Recent civil rights legislation has added increasing pressures, especially from extremists on both sides. The rate of increase of venereal disease, especially among young

people, has shocked even some who have little concern with the moral implications of this disease. Highway slaughter continues unabated, indicating a callous disregard for the lives of others. In a number of North Carolina towns strong campaigns were waged for and against the increase of legal outlets for the sale of tax-paid liquors. While we congratulate those who were successful in preventing the establishment of new stores, we are alarmed at the great number of people who fail to see this evil as a moral issue.

Such issues as the aforenamed demand attention on the part of our churches. It is not enough that they be thundered at, or about, from the pulpit; rather, it is imperative that individual Christians grapple with these problems through the study of Scripture in our Sunday School groups. The W.M.U., through its youth organizations, and the Brotherhood, through its Royal Ambassador programs, can help in making the Gospel apply to the everyday moral issues of life.

When Jesus spoke of the Christian in terms of "salt and light", he was thinking in terms of the world in which we now live. Unless our "salt" has flavor and unless our "lights" really shines, we are failing to fulfill the purpose for which God has saved us in Christ. Therefore, let us seek more and more to improve "public Morals" by the application of the Christian gospel in our own daily living.

Respectfully Submitted,
Roger E. Williams, Jr.

32. The meeting was adjourned with prayer until the Evening Session.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION 7:30 O'CLOCK

33. The evening session began with music by the combined choirs of Welcome, New Friendship, Wallburg and Abbott's Creek Baptist Churches. Those assisting Carey Davis, the director, were Richard Conrad, organist; Jacky Davis, pianist; W. P. "Bill" Davis, string bass; and Mrs. Harry Lee Craven, soloist.

34. For the devotional Vance Edwards, in the Absence of W.A. Knight, read James 5:14-20 and led in prayer.

35. F. T. Bowman gave the Report on the Sunday School which was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Liberty Baptist Association

The Department Officers of the Sunday School Organization of the Liberty Baptist Association met four times during the past year to discuss and plan ways and means of helping the Sunday School in our Churches to offer a better program of Bible teaching on Sunday morning. Following each of the planning meetings, the officers

conducted Leadership Training Conferences for the Sunday School Leadership of our Association. The attendance at the meetings and the response has indicated that many of our Churches and individual officers and teachers are interested in reaching more people for Bible Study.

When all of the reports are in for the year just ending, we hope that we will be able to report at least 2 per cent increase in our Sunday School enrolment over last year. During 1964, our enrolment increased slightly, more than 1 per cent over the previous year.

Under the Leadership of Vernon Sparrow, Vacation Bible School Superintendent, a clinic for Vacation Bible School Workers was conducted in May. We have general information which causes us to believe that most of our Churches conducted a Vacation Bible School, although only twenty one (21) Churches have made formal reports.

Action Night was observed September 14 by participating in the area Sunday School Convention held at Thomasville under the leadership of our State Sunday School Secretary. This meeting was well attended by leadership in our Association.

According to information we have received from Sunday School Superintendents and Pastors, one of the greatest needs in our Association is for more trained people in our Churches to serve in the Sunday School Organization. We urge all Sunday School Superintendents to lead out in a well organized training program. The January Bible Study Week is a must and at least one or two other weeks of concentrated study during the year if our officers and teachers are to be prepared to meet the demands in our local communities to enlist the people and teach the scriptures effectively. We also urge pastors and deacons to plan early in the church year to send Sunday School Leadership to the State and Southwide Sunday School Conferences held in North Carolina during the summer months. The business of teaching the Bible on Sunday morning in our Churches demands our best. Your Associational officers stand ready to help you in any way they can to meet the challenge to enlist, to teach, and to win people for Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
F. T. Bowman,
Superintendent

36. The Report on Training Union was given by Kenneth Miller and adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT
SEPTEMBER 28, 1965

The Training Union is a church ministry for all of the church members, just as are the worship services, prayer service, and Sunday School. A loyal church member cannot ignore any all-church ministry.

This has been a busy year for Training Union in the Liberty Association. We have conducted 4 Leadership Conferences, and launched a "Pastor-Led Enlargement Campaign".

A successful "M" night at First Baptist Church, Lexington, last December, 1964 with Dr. Charles Welborn as guest speaker. There were 500 people present, 24 pastors present, with 25 Training Unions represented.

Wade Snider, our Youth Director led the Youth Night Program at Park Place Church with Rev. Jack Wilder as speaker. Many decisions were made at this service.

On April 1, 1965, the Training Union Tournaments were held at Liberty Baptist Church. There were participants in all age groups. The winners participated in the Region 5 Tournament at First Baptist Church, Lexington on April 9. Some of our Juniors went on to be State Winners.

May I thank each of you for your support in carrying on the Training Union work and ask you to do the same for our new Associational Director, Ed Kissiah.

Respectfully Submitted,
Kenneth A. Miller
Associational Training Union
Director

37. The Report on Brotherhood by Bill Lovelace was read by William F. Bowen, Jr. and adopted by the messengers.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The report of the Brotherhood in Liberty Baptist Association for the 1964-1965 year shows that we have nineteen churches with Brotherhood organizations. A good report, but one showing the need for additional efforts on the part of all of us.

During the year, our brotherhood was very active. On the nights of Oct. 26-27, a workshop was held at Reeds Church, with an attendance of 39. Clyde Davis, State brotherhood secretary and our own Leonard Rollins helped in the supervision of this workshop.

On January 26th, the Brotherhood and WMU jointly sponsored a World Missions rally at Coggin Memorial Church. Gene D. Phillips, one of our Southern Baptist Missionaries was the speaker and gave each one in attendance an eye witness report as to how our tithes are used and the great need for them.

On July 17, 1965 the Brotherhood sponsored an association boys rally at Welcome Baptist Church and again one of our Southern Baptist Missionaries, Harry Gobel was the speaker and I'm sure from programs such as this, our boys have received a real challenge to consider full time service as their life's work.

Our sincere prayer is that we will see more Brotherhoods or-

ganized in the coming year and that we, already serving in Brotherhood will make even more use of the opportunities around us to better serve our Lord and fellowman.

Respectfully Submitted,
Bill Lovelace, Brotherhood President
Liberty Baptist Association

38. The Report on the W.M.U. was presented by Mrs. Charlotte Cook and adopted.

W.M.U. REPORT

With WORSHIP its main emphasis for the year, WMU used as its watchword "I will praise Thee O Lord among the people: I will sing unto Thee among the nations" (Psalm 57:9). Prayer retreats in increasing numbers were held in the churches by women and youth as they worshiped Him in prayer and praise.

Leadership conferences were held in Denton and Thomasville, and Courses of Accreditation were offered through which 115 cards were earned. Two mission study institutes were held, one conducted by state workers for the region and the other by associational officers. The annual meeting at Erlanger Baptist Church carried out the theme "Praise the Lord Among the People" through the missionary message of Mrs. T. Keith Edwards, missionary to Nigeria, and the climactic closing meditation presented by Erlanger members. The main item of business was the amendment of the By-Laws. WMS of Park Place and Jersey were recognized as honor organizations with nine of the other organizations receiving either advanced or approved recognition. One new WMS was organized at Curry Town, bringing the total to 36 organizations.

Quarterly meetings were held by the YWA Council and many of the young women attended the State House Party held at Wake Forest College. Several also attended YWA week at Glorieta, New Mexico. One YWA organization, Jersey, received honor recognition and three others received advanced or approved recognition at the annual meeting.

The GA also held quarterly meetings climaxed on September 11 with a World's Fair held at the First Baptist Church. Each participating church showed diligent work in setting up a display to present the life and mission work in a designated foreign country. Organizations receiving honor recognition were: Center Hill Juniors; Jersey Juniors and Intermediates; Reeds Juniors and Intermediates; and Thomasville First 10 Years, as well as fourteen other organizations receiving either approved or advanced recognition.

Three Sunbeam organizations received recognition as approved. A Sunbeam Day Camp was held for the World Friends group with six churches participating.

We pray that this year of worship has set our hearts afire to the

needs of our community and the world and that the new year ahead will challenge us to PROCLAIM AND WITNESS through each of the WMU organizations.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Robert W. Cook
WMU President

39. The combined choirs sang a special selection and the congregation sang "Amazing Grace" under the direction of Carey Davis.

40. The special missions feature on the BRAZIL PREACHING MISSION was led by Leonard Rollins, Roger Williams, and Herbert Baker.

41. The meeting was adjourned until Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

42. The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Carl Hemphill.

43. The musical prelude of instrumental music and singing was led by Carey Davis.

44. The devotional was led by Woodrow Hill as he read Luke 10:51 ff. and led in prayer.

45. The Report of The Nominating Committee was given by Parks Harris and adopted. This report makes up the Directory of Associational Officers.

46. The Constitutional Committee Report as given by Roger Williams was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In keeping with the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee at the last Annual Meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association, the Moderator appointed a committee of three to make a thorough study of our associational constitution and by-laws....to report to the next annual meeting of the association..."

The Moderator appointed Beamer Barnes, Joe D. Coltrane, and Roger Williams.

Prior to, and during, the meeting of your committee it was discovered that only two areas of the constitution were in question. One of these had to do with the work of the Missions Committee and the admission of new churches. The other concerned the Standing Res-

olution referring to the procedure for the examination of candidates for ordination to the ministry. Although a brief perusal was made of the whole constitution, your committee gave its major attention to these two items, as mentioned above.

First of all, therefore, we call your attention to "By-law - III - New Churches" as it appears at the top of page 18 of the 1964 minutes of the association... Section 1. "Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing the Executive Committee at least three months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Missions Committee for its study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative spirit, its relations to other churches of the Association and its willingness to abide by the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, at its next annual meeting, its findings and recommendations for Associational action."

Your committee recommends the following change: "The Missions Committee shall then report to the Association, (WITH A COPY THEREOF SUBMITTED TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AT LEAST THIRTY DAYS PRIOR TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION,) its findings and recommendations for Associational action at the next annual meeting."

Our second recommendation calls for a change of the Standing Resolution, as appearing at the bottom of page 20 of the 1964 minutes, entitled "Ordination of new ministers", and reading as follows: "It is strongly recommended as the position of this Association:

1. That, when a church desires to put forth a candidate for examination and approval for ordination to the full work of the Gospel ministry, an examining Council be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate, the Council to include the pastor and one-member-at-large in each Baptist church in the fellowship of the Association."

Your committee recommends this addition to follow the words "an Examining Council COMPOSED OF A COMMITTEE OF FIVE ELECTED BY THE ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL MEETING, PLUS THE PASTORS AND ONE LAYMAN FROM EACH COOPERATING CHURCH IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, be summoned by written invitation of at least one week in advance from the church nominating the candidate."

If this last recommendation is approved, we ask that By-law VIII, Section 2, parenthesis (1) have added after the words "Finance and Memorials", the words COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION.

AMMENDMENT ON BY-LAW VIII

Add:

Section 10. COMMITTEE ON CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS:

This Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to keep the Association informed of matters pertaining to civic righteousness and public morals, with special reference to petitions requesting the licensing of the sale of alcoholic beverages within the area covered by the churches of the Liberty Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
Beamer Barnes
Joe D. Coltrane
Roger Williams, Chrm.

47. The Christian Literature Report was shared by Marse Grant, Editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, and Orvil Scott, Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN. Miss Virtie Stroup, Religious Editor of Winston-Salem JOURNAL, was introduced to the messengers. There is no written report.

48. The Report on Christian Education as given by C.C. Wall, Sr. was adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

During the past year the contribution of Baptist colleges to Christian lay-leadership in church and community has been strongly emphasized.

Many of the graduates, farmers, teachers, doctors, lawyers, industrialists, artists, musicians, homemakers, and many other categories too numerous to mention, are not only filling responsible places of leadership in their churches, but are exerting a profound influence on religious, moral, and ethical life of communities in which they live. However, let it be emphasized that our colleges are not only producing lay-leadership, but are producing Christian Vocational workers, and at the present time more than 500 students in the North Carolina Baptist colleges are volunteers for full-time Christian service and more than 100 of these volunteers want to be home or foreign missionaries.

With the action of the Convention in 1964, the Christian Education Day offering became an approved offering on the par with all other special offerings in our Convention. Because the Christian Education Day offering is young in comparison to some of our older offerings, we are discovering that many of our churches are not observing either Christian Education Day or taking a special offering. We sincerely believe that one of the ways to help solve the financial problem of our Baptist colleges would be to increase substantially the Christian Education Day offering. However, let it be emphasized that the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of Baptist colleges as it is equivalent each year to several million dollars of endowment. The Cooperative Program is the best way to support your colleges

through your church. Soon our Convention leaders will announce another great five-year program of advance and achievement. The colleges are back of this program and will support it in every way.

Respectfully Submitted,
C. C. Wall

49. Chaplain Hollingsworth of Wake Forest College was introduced to present the Panaroma of College Campuses. He used slides and music by a choral group from Wake Forest.

50. The Report on Baptist Hospital presented by Richard Chapman was adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

More than 35,000 sick people were seen in the clinics of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem last year, and more than 19,000 were hospitalized for bed care. These sick people came from all sections of our state, out of all kinds of financial circumstances, and with almost every type of serious disease and sickness known to man. Most of them were sent by their local doctors, because they had problems which were difficult of diagnosis or treatment, and needed specialized facilities and skills such as those found at our Baptist Hospital.

In addition to the sick people who were served, there were more than 700 persons in training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service.

The ministry of our hospital to people who are seriously ill and in meager circumstances lies at the very heart of its total work. All of our Mother's Day offerings are used for this purpose: when the doctors have given their skilled services without charge to these patients, and the money available from all other sources is added, every dollar we give is multiplied nine times over in free service to those who need help.

It is a high privilege for us in our churches to minister in the name of the Great Physician, through our hospital, to these multitudes who are sick. It will be a welcome voice when the King shall come in His glory and we can hear Him say: "Come, ye blessed of my father; for I was sick and ye visited me."

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard Chapman

51. Dr. Wm. K. McGee, Director of Religious Activities, Baptist Hospital, was introduced. He in turn introduced three doctors from the Hospital who described their work in the team work approach in the Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

52. The Report on Homes for the Aging was presented by T.C. Williams and adopted.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
1965 REPORT

The day that North Carolina Baptists launched a ministry to the aging fourteen years ago was a good day indeed. Since that time four Homes for the Aging have come into being, and a fifth one is in the making. Many elderly people have been blessed by this compassionate ministry through the years, and today 160 people are in residence at Resthaven, and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton. When the proposed new Home at Yanceyville is completed, there will be capacity for 200. The Yanceyville Home is on the drawing board now and it is anticipated that the construction will begin in Yanceyville before the end of the year.

This labor of Christian love and nurture is ours together, and we could not operate these Homes without the concern, the prayers, and the financial support of our Baptist people. The financial aid from the churches comes from two vital avenues-the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and the Cooperative Program. Special Day Offering for 1965 was $97,045.79 and it is expected before the books close for the year that the offering will reach $100,000.00. Through this offering 90% of the needy residents in the four homes were giving the financial assistance to make their stay possible.

It is urgently hoped that the Special Day Offering for 1966 will be the greatest ever, especially in view of the pressing and ever-increasing needs of the aging in our midst who seek our help. The waiting list now is 175 and it grows daily.

May we in Liberty Association respond to the need of these elderly people and pray that each church will be very careful to give increasing emphasis to this vital ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. C. Williams, Jr.

53. Several residents of the Homes described the Homes and expressed thanks for support of love and money.

54. An inspirational message was brought by Dr. E.W. Price, Jr., President of General Board, N.C. Baptist Convention and Pastor Green Street Baptist Church, High Point.

55. Meeting adjourned for lunch until the Afternoon Session.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

56. The devotional of Scripture and prayer was by Don Sides. He read Col. 1:15-20.

57. The Report on State Missions presented by Ray Billings was

adopted.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State Missions a challenge. State Missions has never presented to North Carolina Baptist a greater Challenge than it presents today. Every way North Carolina Baptist turns they can hear the call come over into Macedonia and help us. Jesus said lift up your eyes and look on the field.

What do we see? We see an opportunity to Love, work, witness and give, of our selves and our money to the cause of Christ. Jesus said, "Whosoever shall loose his life for my sake shall find it."

State Missions is every Christian's business and responsibility and begins in his local Church and Community and extends to all the world. Jesus said to his disciples, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

We used to think of about 17 objects that State Missions covered. Can we stop there any more? I say not; State Missions has lengthened its cords and deepened it's stakes in a great way for which we are grateful unto the Lord and our noble leaders in our great Convention.

State Missions goes back more than a century into the history of Baptist life. The purpose of the State Missions program is:

(1) To share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all the people of North Carolina.
(2) In Evangelism, Mission Pastors, Church Lots, Indian Work, Seminary Extension.
(3) Fruitland Bible Institute, Silent Work, Associational Missions.

Just to mention a few, the work of State Missions can be seen on the increase in North Carolina.

State Missions has done some outstanding work with the Cherokee Indians this year in helping them with their building program in their churches.

We doubt if there has been a greater work done through State Missions than what it has done at Fruitland School for Preachers, there has been more than 700 pastors who have received certificates, these men have been strengthened and deepened in the faith, also in what Southern Baptists stand for, they have gone back into their churches and led their churches in a great way in giving to this great cause.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was established by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the specific purpose of helping God-called men who have not had opportunity to go to college and seminary. There is another great ministry which State Missions is doing and that is in the Military Areas, in the eastern parts

of the state. Most affected of course, are the Fayetteville, Goldsboro, Cherry Point and Jacksonville areas. It is difficult to conceive of the impact made by such military posts as Fort Bragg and Camp Le Jeune without actually living there in the vicinity.

We are grateful that the fruits of State Missions can be seen along the highways and byways of our State and World.

The motivation in all of this work is to bring the lost to Christ and to aid the Christian in his spiritual growth.

We must give and pray for our State Mission cause if we are to go forward as the Lord commanded.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ray Billings

58. The Report on Home Missions presented by Mrs. Doris Helvey was adopted.

HIGHLIGHTS OF HOME MISSION BOARD'S REPORT
TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

"Church membership has failed to keep pace with the population growth of the United States," Arthur B. Rutledge, executive secretary-treasurer of the Home Mission Board reported to the Southern Baptist Convention in Dallas. He said that the mission agency is studying future objectives and goals to meet increasing spiritual needs. According to Rutledge, the net population in 1964 outstripped church membership growth of all groups by almost a million: 2.6 million compared with 1.7 million.

Missionaries serving with the Home Mission Board and state Baptist conventions, number over 2,400 as of May, 1965. They work in all fifty states, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico. The work in the commonwealth of Puerto Rico, with seven missionaries assisting five churches and five missions, was to organize into an association in 1965.

More than $7 million came from Southern Baptists for home missions through the Cooperative Program, the Annie Armstrong Offering, and other sources. For the first time in some years, the Cooperative Program reached the advance stage (when all funds received above a given amount are divided between the Foreign and Home Mission Boards), and the Home Mission Board received $426,070.00.

Emphasis went to new work and the pioneer areas during the year, when more than 66% of the budget of the Division of Missions was spent for work with the newer conventions. Funds for the established states were spent where the cooperation of a nationwide agency would add strength to the work. (The amount provided in the board's budget for the work in North Carolina is $51,822 which is 36% of the total expenditure for Home Mission work within the state.)

New state conventions, according to the Pioneer Missions Department, are being planned for four sections of the nation. Six new associations have been established and more than 150 new communities have been entered by Southern Baptists during the past year.

The 30,000 Movement's final report, following the close of a nine year emphasis on church extension, showed 18,285 missions and 6,682 churches were established. The emphasis is being continued through the program of church extension of the mission agency.

Church Loans, through the Church Loans Division, went to 421 churches for a total of more than $6 million. The division reports a corpus of more than $15 million in all its funds.

High Rise Apartment Pilot Projects, which will develop a ministry to residents of the increasing number of apartments, were announced by the Department of Metropolitan Missions for Dallas, Atlanta, and Washington.

Professions of Faith reported by the missionary force were 50,868 for 1964, an increase of nearly 4,000 over 1963... The evangelism staff reported an enlarged ministry to other nations, including Japan, Australia, Brazil, Panama, as well as leading Southern Baptists in personal witnessing and revival efforts.

Seven Hundred Forty-Eight Southern Baptist Chaplains serve the military, the Veterans Administration, hospitals, and other institutions, and industry. The Chaplaincy Division announced publication of a booklet, "Your Life and Military Service," for service-bound young persons.

New Channels for service were announced during the year with the creation of US-2, a two-year mission term for college graduates, and the Christian Service Corps, an avenue for adults to serve without financial assistance. Six hundred thirty-nine Student Summer Missionaries spent ten weeks in mission service in 1964.

Work with National Baptists was expanded in New Mexico, Indiana, Alabama, and Michigan through joint committees of the two Baptist groups. There are now eighty-nine workers serving in the states in cooperation with the Department of Work with National Baptists.

The first graduates finished their language study at the Mexican Bible Institute at San Antonio, a joint project of the mission agency and the Baptist General Convention of Texas for better preparation of missionaries serving with Spanish-speaking groups. Language instruction is provided for other appointees among the 1,207 missionaries in the Department of Language Missions.

How Southern Baptists are engaged in a home mission effort to win "our land for Christ" has been told directly in the production of mission study books, Home Missions magazine, and mission news for Baptist Press and secular media. The election of a new executive secretary, Arthur B. Rutledge, on Jan. 1, 1965, and the retirement

of Courts Redford, after an eleven year administration, provided an unusual opportunity for telling the mission story throughout the nation.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. James R. Helvey, Jr.

59. The Report on Foreign Missions as given by H. M. Baker was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The Foreign Mission Board currently has 2,048 missionaries serving in 60 different nations around the world. This represents an increase of 116 missionaries over the number at the end of 1964, and 3 new countries where we have begun foreign mission work.

Southern Baptist foreign mission strategy has always centered around the building of strong national churches. National and international circumstances around the world are raising many questions about the need of American missionaries in many foreign lands. It may well be that in some lands the doors will be closed for foreign missions, for in some nations the missionary is looked upon as a partner of his government in the efforts of that government to extend its political-economic influence. If the Southern Baptist missionaries should eventually have to leave some foreign lands their mission work will still go on through the far-sighted way in which we have established national churches, schools, hospitals and other agencies for the spread of the gospel.

In many areas of the world our mission work has reached a stage of development where it would be wise to turn over more and more of the leadership to the national Baptist bodies. The day is coming when the missionary will no longer be the leader in mission work, but a valued helper under the leadership of national Christians.

The Foreign Mission Board is sending out Missionaries to do more and more specialized work. Our first missionaries were primarily evangelists. Later we sent out missionaries as teachers or as doctors and nurses. Today we are beginning to realize that every vocation must be made a missionary vocation, and we are sending more missionaries all along who can witness through different fields and specialties.

Brazil is today the largest mission field where Southern Baptist have work, and Brazil has been of major interest this year because of the nation-wide revivals carried out in that country. Incomplete reports indicate that more than seventy-thousand have accepted Christ through these revivals. Many of the churches in Brazil are not satisfied with the campaign carried out in the spring of 1965 and are planning other revivals this fall to take advantage of the interest generated through out the nation in this great campaign to let all the people know "Christ, the only hope".

One new program deserves special mention: the Journeyman Program. Forty-six young persons left Richmond in August to work in 27 countries. Each will serve for a two year term. Patterned after the Peace Corps program, this new venture may be far-reaching in its consequences both from the immediate good these young people will do and from the possibility that many of these journeymen will return to the States to prepare for full-time mission careers.

Dr. Cauthen has set a goal of 5,000 missionaries at the earliest possible date. Can we secure these workers? Yes, when we teach our people that missions is our mission as Christians, letting all know that none of us are redeemed unless we become redemptive factors in our world today. When we come to understand that "let your light shine" is not an elective but an imperative, we shall have men and means to evangelize the world.

The Brotherhood and W.M.U. will be studying Brazil in their mission emphasis this fall. Guided by these organizations let us strive to make the Lottie Moon offering a church wide offering and a proof that we really want to "put Christ in Christmas" this year.

Meanwhile, let us remember that the Cooperative Program is the main line of our mission effort. A check of our records indicate that several of our churches have given nothing this year to this program; a large percentage have given less than one thousand dollars, and only two of our churches have given more than ten thousand dollars. Liberty Association can do much better than this!

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. H. M. Baker

60. The Report on the Baptist World Congress was given by R. C. Foster and adopted.

THE BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

The first meeting of the Baptist World Alliance was in London, England, in July, 1905; however, the dream had been in the hearts and minds of men like William Carey, John Rippen, and others since 1790. In the first meeting there were 3000 Baptists from 23 countries, who met for nine days, praying and planning for a world fellowship to strengthen their oneness in Christ, the head of the churches of the baptist faith and order throughout the world, and to promote the fellowship, service and cooperation among them.

There have been eleven Congresses, or meetings, of the Alliance. The plan is to meet every five years, but two meetings were cancelled because of Wars. The growth of the denomination has been from 6,185,289 in 1905, to 26,000,000 in 1965, in 121 representative countries of the world.

The purpose of the organization is set forth in the Preamble of the Constitution, namely: to provide -

1. An offering, in every tongue, of praise and thanksgiving, to God for His Grace and blessings upon the followers of Christ in the world.
2. An occasion to meet fellow baptists of the world, for fellowship and personal knowledge of each other and their work.
3. An opportunity to clarify baptist convictions and strengthen their ties of doctrines.
4. An outpouring of compassion and channeling of aid to people in distress.
5. An orientation concerning conditions in various parts of the world in regard to Religious Liberty and human rights.
6. An outlet for bearing the themes, or witness for Christ to the world whose eyes and ears are focused on baptists during the Congress.

The President, elected in the recent meeting in Miami, is Dr. William R. Tolbert, Jr., Liberia. The General Secretary is Dr. Josef Nordenhaug, Washington, D.C., which is Headquarters for the Alliance. The next meeting is to be in Japan, 1970, perhaps in Tokyo.

God has blessed this world fellowship and made it a blessing to many groups of baptists who live under difficult circumstances and serious limitations in lands where they are minority in numbers.

Respectfully Submitted,
R. C. Foster

61. Dr. R. C. Foster introduced Dr. Lois Edinger, Professor in W.C. UNC, Greensboro, for the message "Our World Missions".

62. The Historian's Report by Sam J. Smith was adopted.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

HISTORY OF ABBOTTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The first man to preach at Abbotts Creek was James Younger, he lived in the section.

The best historical facts indicate he was preaching there in 1755, when Sheubel Sterns came to Sandy Creek and when Benjamin Miller came to Jersey; and that he was the first Baptist to preach in Piedmont, N. C. There is no record of him after he left the Abbotts Creek section. One of his daughters, Anna, married James Evans, she and her husband were among the thirteen charter members that organized the Missionary branch of Abbotts Creek Church in 1832. She is buried in the old cemetery at the church.

The inscription on her headstone reads as follows, "In memory of Anna Evans - Midwife - departed Jan. 7 1843 age 97 years."

Younger may not have organized the church here, but the organization took place sometime between Nov. 22, 1755 and June 1758.

Daniel Marshall was the first pastor. He was a brother-in-law of Sheubel Sterns. Sheubel Sterns and his party of 16 organized the church at Sandy Creek Nov. 22, 1755. Three years later they had increased to three churches and 900 members. Abbotts Creek was the first arm and Deep River the second.

In June 1758 these three churches formed themselves into the Sandy Creek Association which still exists as a Missionary Baptist Association. This was the fourth Baptist association to be organized in America. Seventeen years later the association had 42 churches and 125 ministers; it's boundries were on the North the Potomac River, on the West the Miss. River, on the South S.C. and on the East the Atlantic Ocean.

Daniel Marshall was pastor till 1763, when he moved to S. C. For the next 20 years there is no record of the activity of the church. A large number of the settlers in the community went to S.C. with Marshall.

In 1783 George Winfield Pope was called as pastor and served for 31 years; he was a man of great ability, force and voice, the church building during these years was a small log structure. It is said that often when Pope would preach, it would not hold half the people, many would stand on the outside to hear him, his voice could be heard for a mile on still nights.

Pope after serving the church for 31 years, also moved to S.C. In 1819, Ashley Swaim was called as pastor and served till the split in 1832. Abbotts Creek church remained a member of the Sandy Creek Association till 1825, when it became a charter member of the Abbotts Creek Union Association, which was organized November 17, 1825 at Liberty church. In 1832 the missionary element in the church helped to organize the Liberty Association.

Marshall, Pope and Swaim were the only pastors of the church during it's first 74 years of existence.

The above information is largely from Henry Sheets history of the Liberty Association.

At the March meeting 1832, the church at Abbott's Creek led by the Pastor, Ashley Swaim, declared non-fellowship against the Baptist State Convention, Bible Societies, Sunday Schools, and all aids to the Baptist State Convention, the vote being 34 to 11.

At the April and May meetings the minority tried to get the majority to rescind their action, but to no avail. At the June Meeting the minority decided to make one more effort, and to avoid any misunderstanding, put their grievance in writing, signing their names. The majority refused to take any action. Realizing they had no hope of re-dress, fifteen members withdrew from the conference, namely: Alexander Thomas, William Raper, James Evans, James Odell, Davis Raper, Stephen Gusford, Hannah Thomas, Keziah Raper, Anna Evans, Elizabeth Brown, Elizabeth Payne, Sarah Gusford, Phoebe Horney, Mary Evans, and Marth Teague.

After a short conference they decided to meet the fourth Saturday in June to make plans for the purpose of forming themselves into an organized church.

Saturday before the fourth Sunday in June they met at the Abbott's Creek Meeting house, and after the singing and a prayer by Brother Alexander Thomas, they proceeded in conference as follows:

First, if any of the members who signed the above paper should be dissatisfied, they are at liberty to turn back. Stephen Gusford and his wife, Sarah, went back.

Second, that we call Elder Eli Phillips, Thomas Armstrong, and William Down as Presbytery to meet with us the Fourth day of July 1832 to examine us as to our profession of faith and if found in order to organize us into a regular Baptist Church.

The Presbytery reported as follows: We, the undersigned elders met at Abbott's Creek meeting house the fourth day of July 1832 and examined five brethren and eight sisters in regard to their profession of faith: Alexander Thomas, William Raper, James Evans, James Odell, Davis Raper, Hannah Thomas, Keziah Raper, Anna Evans, Elizabeth Brown, Elizabeth Payne, Phoebe Horney, Mary Evans and Marth Teague, and found them, according to the Bible, sound in faith and doctrine. We therefore constitute them into a regular Baptist Church and recommend them to the fellowship of all Baptist churches and Associations, signed,

Eli Phillips,
William Dowd
James Wait

At the August meeting 1832 it was unanimously agreed to have the Saturday before the third Sunday in each month as our time of meeting.

At the December meeting William Raper was returned as deacon of the church, he having been a regular ordained deacon before the split. Elected were Brother Phillip Horney writing clerk and Davis Raper assistant clerk, and Brother Joseph Spurgeon singing clerk.

The two divisions worshipped in the same house until April, 1834 when the minority was locked out by the majority. On Friday, June 19th, 1835, Elder Eli Phillips preached the first sermon in the new church, a small log house, from the 39th verse of the 5th Chapter of John, "Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life, and they are they which testify of Me."

At the February meeting 1833 Elder Eli Phillips was elected pastor, serving until 1844, a period of twelve years. Elder Phillips was pastor of several churches and was also appointed missionary by the Association for one-half of his time, therefore he was assisted in his pastoral duties by Elders Wiseman, Crutchfield, and Lanier.

At the May meeting 1843 the church being without a clerk, John

Teague was elected. He served till 1879.

The following brethren served as pastors: Elder William Hamner from 1844 to 1848. Elder Benjamin Lanier from 1848 to 1850, Elder William Turner from 1850 to 1851, Elder John Robertson from 1851 to 1853, Elder Benjamin Lanier from 1853 to 1855, Elder William Turner from 1855 to 1859. From 1859 to 1861 the church was without a pastor.

In September 1861 Elder John Robertson was elected pastor. He resigned in 1863. Elder J. B. Jackson served as pastor from 1863 to 1868.

At the December meeting 1868 a committee was appointed to collect funds for the purpose of building a larger church, but the committee failed to raise the funds.

Rev. J.B. Richardson served as pastor from 1868 to 1871. Brother G. W. Harmon was called as supply for the remainder of the year 1871. Elder William Turner was elected in 1872 and served until 1879. Rev. R. R. Moore served during the year 1880. We then called Rev. S. F. Conrad who served until 1882. John Teague resigned as clerk December 1880, having served as clerk for thirty-seven years. W. R. Hedgecock was elected clerk and served until his death one year later, October 11, 1881. W. B. Waff was then elected clerk and served one year. C.H. Teague was elected clerk in 1882, Rev. S.H. Thompson was called as pastor in 1882 and resigned in 1885. Brother William Turner was then elected pastor, but died on his way home from his regular appointment at New Friendship Church April 6, 1889. Brother Turner served four terms as pastor of Abbotts Creek church making a total of eighteen years.

In May 1889 Rev. J.N. Stalling was called as Pastor and served until 1893.

At the December meeting 1893 a committee was appointed to draw some plans for the enlargement of the house. The committee decided to build a room 26 by 42 at the east end of the present building. The report was adopted and the room built at a cost of $287.00.

In January 1894 Rev. J. M. Hilliard was elected as pastor, and he served until 1904 when Rev. Thomas Carrick was called. Brother Carrick served until 1916. C. H. Teague resigned as clerk in 1916, having served thirty-three and one-half years.

W. D. Spurgeon was then elected clerk. In January 1917 Rev. J. M. Hilliard was called and served as supply until 1923, making a total of sixteen years that he served as pastor.

In 1923 Rev. E. F. Mumford was called as pastor. Under his leadership the church and Sunday School outgrew the church building, and it was decided in regular conference January 1926 to erect the present house of worship, which was dedicated to God's service May 20, 1928, costing $20,000.00 with 11 Sunday School rooms.

Since the organization of the church it has had fourteen pastors, six clerks, and 710 members enrolled. The present enrollment is 206.

C. H. Teague, Historian
Abbotts Creek Church

Rev. E. F. Mumford preached his last sermon on January 17, 1937.

On February 7, 1937 Rev. V. M. Swaim was called as supply pastor, however due to ill health, the following supplied - Rev. Van Carroll of Denton, Rev. J. C. Brock, Rev. A. Lincoln Fulk, Rev. R. A. Britt and Rev. T. W. Bray.

On June 6, 1937 the church voted to call Rev. T. W. Bray as pastor, and he began his work as pastor on July 4, 1937, continuing till November 1, 1940. During Rev. Bray's pastorage a B.T.U. was organized, a parsonage was built at a cost of $2500.00. Rev. E. F. Mumford returned as supply pastor.

Rev. B. A. Mitchell was called as pastor on March 2nd, 1941 and began his work on May 18th, being the first pastor to live in the parsonage. He served until March 3rd, 1949.

At this time, Dr. A. B. Conrad a retired minister supplied until Rev. A. R. Snipes was called on August 14th, 1949 serving until November 20, 1950. The church was without a regular pastor until March 4, 1951 when Rev. W. H. Walton began his ministry as pastor and served until October 14th, 1962.

Rev. Jimmy Hinson was called as interim pastor, serving in this capacity until April 14th, 1963 when Rev. Joe D. Coltrane began his work as pastor.

Last year, 1964, the Church reported 432 members and 454 in Sunday School.

Before this year the Liberty Association has met with this church 17 times, in 1834, 1838, 1844, 1847, 1853, 1856, 1860, 1863, 1867, 1869, 1886, 1899, 1911, 1923, 1930, 1942 and 1954.

Appreciation is expressed to Cary Davis for assistance in compiling this history.

This sketch is dedicated to the following sainted members of the church. Charlie Davis, who taught singing schools all over the Liberty Association. John Teague, clerk for 34 years, C. H. Teague, Clerk for 31 years, W. D. Spurgeon, Clerk for 16 years and Daniel S. Hayworth, S.S. Supt. and Associational Leader.

Sam J. Smith
Historian Liberty Association

BRIEF HISTORY OF NEW FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH JANUARY 27, 1827 - 1965

The New Friendship Baptist Church, organized January 27, 1827,

is in suburbia Winston-Salem, 4245 Old Lexington Road, or "Old 109". The location was in Stokes County then, and the address was Salem, N.C., because that time antedated Winston - Salem, and Forsyth County. The site of the church meeting house is "beautiful for situation" overlooking the skyline of metropolitan Winston - Salem.

Elder William Dowd, "after preaching a few years in "Charles School House" adjacent to the present location of the church house, led in the organization of the church and served as it's first pastor. He was a missionary from Friendship Baptist Church in Moore County, a state Baptist leader, serving as Vice-President of the Baptist State Convention in 1830, a "fervent preacher of the Gospel" loyal to the teachings of the New Testament Doctrines, and dynamic in his leadership for a progressive church movement. He was like a veritable Gibralter, for Missions and Sunday Schools, and a well trained minister. When church divisions came he was among the progressive missionary Baptists always. The Jamestown Baptist Church assisted in constituting the organization of the new church at New Friendship. Churches that have grown out of New Friendship are Waughtown and Southside Baptist Churches of the City, Wallburg Baptist Church and also Pleasant Fork Church. Starting the mission services in Waughtown about 1868 the promotion had the support of The First Baptist Church of the City.

New Friendship was present at the first session of the Baptist State Convention, held April 15-18, 1831 at Rogers Cross Roads in Wake County, and was represented by the Pastor William Dowd.

The church became a member of the Liberty Association soon after it's organization in 1832, and has been a member since that time. For a few years before it had belonged to the Abbotts Creek Union Association. The Liberty Association met with the church in 1848, 1859, 1871, 1889, 1905, 1920, 1941, 1953, 1965.

The Church has had eighteen pastors, namely: William Dowd, Mattheus D. Freeman, Peter Owen, William Turner, F. H. Jones, Henry Sheets, G. W. Reid, Thomas Carrick, O. A. Keller, A. L. McLenden, V. M. Swaim, V. H. Harrell, B. K. Mason, E. F. Baker, Luther James Matthews, who became the first full time pastor, April 6, 1941, A. C. Lovelace, W. N. Brookshire, and Robert C. Foster. William Turner served the church for almost forty years during which the church had it's best growth. Two divisions have come to the church, one in 1833 when there was a separation because of the then controversy over Missions. Nearly one-third of the membership went with the Hardshell Baptists. Then, again, in 1862 there was a pastoral-church controversy when about one hundred members left with the pastor to organize a new church. From the names listed it is remembered that several of those pastors were "among the best" serving in North Carolina.

There have been three houses of worship. The first was built about 1828 and was a wood structure appropriate for that time.

It was rectangular, sixty by forty feet, with two front doors, an A roof, shutters on windows, boards of the inside wall ran up and down, and the pews were hand made. The front faced the east and virgin woods surrounded the building. Only a narrow road led into the church grounds where the trees were used for hitching posts for the horses, mules and oxen. Generally, the members used the same tree regularly for hitching and feeding animals. The second building was erected in 1890 with brick made and burned on the church grounds at a cost of $2,000.00. A vestibule and tower were added later, of brick, at a cost of $50.00. The bell in the tower rang first January 23, 1892, and cost $12.50. In 1928 an educational building was built adjoining the back of the Sanctuary. A few years later a basement was dug under this building, by the young men of the church, there by adding several more Sunday Schools rooms. In 1953 a more modern educational building was built at a cost of $51,000.00. The present pastorium was built in 1937. The third Sanctuary was erected in 1964 and used for the first time, November 22, 1964, deeply appreciated by the church family and community. It is designed to meet the needs of the church for worship, education, missions training, music, and social activities in this age of 1965. The building is comfortable in all respects, has adequate equipment in the three story Educational Building, spacious lawns, excellent teaching tools, splendid social activities arrangements of Pavilion, and Fellowship Hall. The Sanctuary and parts of the Educational Building are Air Conditioned. The entire building is renewed and redecorated attractively, and the lawns and yards are most beautiful with appropriate shrubs and flowers, islands, traffic and parking arrangement.

Clerks who have served the church are: Larkin Terry, Joseph Thomas, S. M. Charles, C. A. Rominger, P. E. Leight, W. R. Rominger, Lewis Wilson, S. A. Hege, B. F. Charles, A. J. Hartman, Maskey Smith, and Farris Swaim.

Four men have been set aside to preach the Gospel, namely: R. Jeffrey Charles, 1862, Lewis Banner (Colored), 1868, G. Wisemen Harmon, 1871, Samuel B. Wilson, 1872.

The Sunday School was organized in 1880 with R.A. Womack as Superintendent. The sixteen General Superintendents of the Sunday School have been men of finest character and leadership. The present Superintendent is Gaither C. Lewis, Sr. In December, 1883, a "Missionary Society of females" was organized with Mrs. William Turner as President. The present President of the W.M.U. is Mrs. Farris Swaim. A Baptist Young People's Union was organized in 1923, with Mrs. Conrad F. Montsinger, as President, but lasted less than a year. The BYPU was reorganized in 1930 with Robert Hartman, President...changed to BTU. The present President of the Training Union is James Enscore.

The Trustees of the church now are: Ralph Hartman, S. O. Hinkle, Sr., and J. E. Cook. Those who have served are: John Charles, W. Dowd, Moses Stewart, Larkin Terry, Joseph Turner, Alexander Delap, G. W. Hege, Samuel H. Loughnour, William S.

Swaim, J. O. Teague, Felix Sink, John A. Hartman, H. F. Motsinger, Alexander J. Hartman, Erastus Swaim, G.A. Hartman and Elmer Snyder.

DEACONS of the church are: William Zeb West, Chm., S. O. Hinkle, Sr., J. E. Cook, G.C. Lewis, Sr., Robah Wilson, Marvin Nifong, James A. Reid, William R. Cook, Ralph Hartman, George Barnes, Reid Hartman, and B. C. Swaim.

The PROSPECT of the church has never been brighter than now, 1965. God has been gracious to us, and our spirit of unity is excellent, our growth is very thrifty, the possibilities are wonderful. The church has standardized organizations for Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., and Brotherhood.

SOURCES of information for this history are: Records of the church, Sheets History of Liberty Association, Minutes of Liberty Association, and some living members who remember facts pertinent to future memories.

Written by
Farris Swaim, Church Clerk
Sam J. Smith, Associational Historian

63. Moderator, Carl Hemphill, appointed the Nominating Committee. This committee is included in the Directory.

64. The Memorial Service for Our Beloved Dead was conducted by C. F. Bailey.

65. The Resolutions Committee Report was presented by James R. Helvey. A motion was passed that each resolution be voted on separately. After discussion on each resolution, resolutions 1, 2, 4 and 5 were accepted by the vote of the messengers. Resolution 3 was defeated. (There seemed to be the feeling that not enough time had been given for the messengers to study the wording of the defeated resolution which is included below for the record.)

The 1965 Resolutions Committee recommends the following for consideration and approval by the Liberty Baptist Association meeting in the one hundred and thirty-third annual session:

1. Whereas Abbott's Creek and New Friendship Baptist churches have graciously entertained and hospitably provided for the messengers of the one hundred and thirty-third annual meeting of the Liberty Baptist Association, and

Whereas the Moderator, host pastors, music director, clerk and program committee and personnel have contributed to making these sessions of the 1965 annual meeting inspirational and meaningful, and

Whereas Leonard Rollins, our associational missionary has done another excellent job in leading and working with the 45 churches of the Liberty Baptist Association in fulfilling the commission of Christ

from Lexington to the uttermost parts of the world,

Therefore be it resolved that we, the messengers, express our appreciation in resolution, renewed dedication to Jesus Christ, and greater achievement in the primary task of our local churches in the year ahead.

2. Whereas the 1965 North Carolina state Legislature granted more ABC elections in counties and municipalities in the state than ever before, and

Whereas the Senator Joe Sink induced the city of Lexington to consider the approval of legalized liquor stores and beer and wine in a city-wide election, and

Whereas religious and civic leaders and citizens of that Davidson County seat soundly defeated the legalization of liquor and beer and wine in the election of August 24,

Therefore be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association go on record as commending the people of Lexington, North Carolina for their moral stand and their noble example to all the county, and to thank those who worked so hard and diligently to achieve this victory for civic righteousness, and to urge all messengers of the Liberty Baptist Association to encourage their churches and fellow citizens to participate more actively in the election of county legislative representatives, and to give more financial support to the Christian Action League of North Carolina and to work more diligently in the curtailment of liquor distribution, legal and illegal, and in the elimination of alcoholic advertising.

3. Whereas the Klu Klux Klan has once again reared its ugly head in the state of North Carolina, and

Whereas its requirements for membership are contrary to the life and teachings of Jesus Christ, and

Whereas its activities only stir up strife among the races and confusion concerning the eternal meaning of the cross, and

Whereas many reputable groups and governmental leaders have declared their opposition to the Klan,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Liberty Baptist Association go on record as opposing the unChrist-like views and actions of the Klu Klux Klan and riotous demonstrations of any lawless group and that we commend to the churches of this association their continued practice of an open door to all who would enter to worship in peace, remembering the words of Christ, "He that cometh to me I shall in no wise cast out;" and that we so imitate the life and teachings of Christ in all our human relations that our witness and actions will eliminate the need for any clanish activities and contribute to the equality and justice for all, bringing a peace among the races and a revival of genuine Americanism to our land.

Note: This resolution was defeated by the vote of the messengers.

4. Whereas the Speaker Ban Law has raised a question concerning the status of public higher educational institutions in North Carolina, and

Whereas North Carolina is the only state whose legislature has resorted to such restrictions of free speech in order to deal with Communism, and

Whereas Communistic tactics are contrary to our American way of life and the freedoms which we have inherited thru sacrifice and enjoy only in eternal vigilance, and

Whereas now there is some question as to the legality of the North Carolina legislative districting,

Therefore be it resolved that messengers of the Liberty Baptist association give greater attention to the principles upon which our liberties are based so that we shall not be guilty of compromising these principles in our eagerness to gain advantage over our adversaries, and that we become more attentive to the processes of government locally, as well as internationally so that we may participate in a Christian structuring of the great society in which we live.

5. Whereas 13 churches of our association reported no contributions to the Cooperative Program for the first six months of this year, and 6 none for the year and 14 none to the association and

Whereas numerous speakers at our annual associational meeting have pointed to the decreasing percentage of gifts going outside the local churches and increasing needs of our denominational program, particularly Christian education, and

Whereas the constitution specifies that a cooperating church is one which contributes to the financial program of the association,

Therefore, be it resolved that the Executive Committee utilize every means to see whether or not churches of Liberty Baptist Association are truly missionary in sharing their gifts and encourage and guide pastors and leaders of each church to develop adequate stewardship programs in order that Liberty Baptist Association may take a leading part in fulfilling the commission of Christ and that members of our churches may grow as faithful stewards.

Respectfully Submitted,
James R. Helvey, Chrm.
Eddie Carter
Maskey M. Smith
Mrs. Mozell Woodlief
Hoyt O. Adams

66. An inspirational message, "Our Changing Youth" was given by Wilmer D. (Vinegar Bend) Mizzell.

67. After the closing prayer the meeting of the One Hundred and

Thirty-Third Annual Session of the Liberty Baptist Association was adjourned.

CHURCHES TO ENTERTAIN ASSOCIATION, 1966-1969

1966 -	First Day	Thomasville, First
	Second Day	Center Hill, Calvary
1967 -	First Day	Mills Home
	Second Day	Rich Fork, Faith, Victory
1968 -	First Day	Lexington, First
	Second Day	Jersey
1969 -	First Day	Denton First, East End
	Second Day	Summerville, High Rock, Lick Creek

In each case, the first church named will be the place for the meeting that day.

Churches named after the first one will assist the first named church by furnishing food and in any other way possible.

It is suggested that any changes in this schedule be handled through the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher. (Adopted by the Association, 1957).

BY-LAWS FOR
ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
(Amended April 22, 1965)

Article I - Name

The name of this organization shall be Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association.

Article II - Object

The object shall be to promote Christian missions through the organizations of Woman's Missionary Union in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association.

Article III - Relationships

Section 1. Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Liberty Baptist Association shall be the liaison organization between church organizations and the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union.

Section 2. The associational Union shall recognize the autonomy of church organizations as provided in the Baptist democratic process of operation.

Section 3. Church organizations shall be recognized as units through which the object of this Woman's Missionary Union is accomplished, each responsible for its own program, and contributing to the work of the association.

Section 4. This associational Union shall be guided in its plan of work by the associational Aims for Advancement.

Article IV - Members

The members of Woman's Missionary Union organizations in the churches and missions of the Liberty Association shall constitute the membership.

Article V - Officers

Section 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Y.W.A. Director, Associate Y.W.A. Director, G.A. Director, Associate G.A. Director, Sunbeam Band Director, Associate Sunbeam Band Director, and others as needed. These officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the associational W.M.U. Those elected shall take office October 1. The tenure of office shall be a maximum of five years. No officer having served five years shall succeed herself until after the lapse of two full years.

Section 2. These officers shall perform the duties set out for them in the By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union".

Article VI - Promotional Directors

Section 1. There shall be directors of mission study, prayer, community missions, stewardship, program, enlistment and others as needed.

Section 2. These directors shall furnish information for corresponding society chairmen, hold conferences, and carry out other plans as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article VII - Nominations and Elections

Section 1. The nominating committee composed of five women secured by the former nominating committee shall be elected by the Associational W.M.U. in annual session, to serve for one year.

Section 2. The nominating committee shall nominate officers and promotional directors, a committee of not more than three members to serve with the Director and Associate Director of each youth organization and the Committee on Nominations. Other nominations may be made from the floor.

Section 3. The nominating committee, in the event of a vacancy, shall present a nominee for the unexpired term for election by the Executive Board.

Article VIII - Executive Board

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers, Youth Directors and Associate Directors, and Promotional Directors listed in the By-Laws.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall schedule the regular associational meetings of the organizations, shall plan the associational program of activities, hear reports, and check progress on the Aims for Advancement.

Section 3. Regular meetings of the Executive Board shall be held quarterly.

Article IX - Committees

Section 1. Standing Committees shall be Committee on Nominations and Youth Committees.

Section 2. Committees, except Committee on Nominations and Youth Committees shall be appointed by the President.

Section 3. The President shall be ex-officio member of all committees except the Nominating Committee.

Section 4. The duties of these committees are such as are set forth in these By-Laws and the leaflet, "Associational Woman's Missionary Union".

Article X - Meetings

Section 1. Day and/or night Associational W.M.U. meetings shall be held annually.

Section 2. Y.W.A. Council meetings shall be held at least biannually.

Section 3. Associational Girls' Auxiliary meetings shall be held quarterly.

Section 4. Other meetings shall be held as authorized by the Executive Board.

Article XI - Finances

The Associational W.M.U. shall adopt an annual budget, funds to be provided by soliciting the equivalent of twenty cents (20¢) per member per year from each local society.

Article XII - Parliamentary Authority

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised or the Parliamentary Section in the WMU Yearbook shall govern the Union in all cases to which they are applicable.

Article XIII - Amendment to By-Laws

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting of the associational WMU provided the amendment has been submitted in writing at a previous regular meeting or by letter to each local Union.

TREASURER'S REPORT
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BALANCE ON HAND APRIL 16, 1964	$248.56
DEPOSITED DURING THE YEAR	433.65
Total	$682.21
DISBURSEMENTS DURING YEAR	353.31
BALANCE ON HAND MARCH 31, 1965	$328.90

DUES RECEIVED

Abbotts Creek	$ 6.60
Calvary	7.60

Carolina Memorial	12.00
Center Hill	10.00
Churchland	9.80
Clearview	4.00
Denton	10.00
Erlanger	10.40
Green Needle Park	4.00
Greenwood	5.00
Hasty	4.20
High Rock	2.00
Hillside Park	2.60
Holloways	7.60
Jersey	10.80
Lexington, First	42.00
Liberty	8.00
Mills Home	11.20
Mountain View	6.00
New Friendship	6.00
Park Place	5.40
Reeds	9.00
Rich Fork	9.80
Smith Grove	6.00
Southside	4.40
Thomasville, First	28.80
Wallburg	7.60
Total	$250.70

DEPOSITED DURING YEAR

Dues	$250.70
Annual Meeting	39.83
Literature	143.12
Total	$433.65

DISBURSEMENTS

Sunbeams	$ 7.30
Girls Auxiliary	28.36
Community Missions	5.00
Mission Study	17.44
Missionary Speakers	40.00
Gift (Retiring President)	6.99
President Expense	25.00
Secretarial Supplies	45.00
Workshop Registration	24.00
Baptist Book Store	143.55
Leadership Conference	4.67
Flowers	6.00
Total Disbursements	$353.31

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Mock Hedrick
TREASURER

EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Center Hill - Indebtedness paid off of Educational Building and dedication service held.

Floyd - A Well and Pump house.

Green Needle Park - Purchased parsonage.

Hasty - Ground breaking ceremony was held on August 8, 1965 for the construction of new sanctuary.

Holloways - Paid off debt on parsonage; Put up outside church sign, purchased Hammond organ.

Jersey - John Gano Educational Building erected and dedicated.

Coggins Memorial - Church became debt free on June 21, 1965.

Liberty - Finished paying off church debt.

New Friendship - Dedication of new sanctuary.

Rich Fork - 1. Remodeling of new sanctuary and dedication on September 27, 1964.
2. Dedication of new sanctuary with new entrance May 30, 1965.

Smith Grove - Church shrubery was donated by Mr. & Mrs. Paul Weaver. Two Sunday School rooms were added. Assembly room for Juniors.

Thomasville, First - Rev. Woodrow W. Hill was called as pastor of First Baptist Church to begin on April 1, 1965.

Mills Home - New Child Development Center added to church building to be operated by N.C. Baptist Children's Homes as a pilot program.

Wallburg - Church now debt free. Note burning ceremony held on Sunday, Aug. 8, Home Coming Day at Wallburg Church.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ABBOTT'S CREEK
Mrs. Flossie Hines
Mrs. Vergie Brown
Charlie Teague
Roy Hayworth

CALVARY
Mrs. Sadie Bates Fleming

CAROLINA MEMORIAL
Mrs. Daisy Richardson
Mrs. Ruth Cobb
G. T. Dennis

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Ada Jarrett
Mrs. Marvin Owens

CHURCHLAND
Mrs. J. M. Wilson
Mrs. J. L. Fitzgerald
Arthur Hege

CLEARVIEW
Mrs. Alice Leonard
Lee Tussey

COGGINS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Rodney Roach
Mrs. Wesley O. Beck

COMMUNITY
Frank Rich
Lacy Emmons

FIRST, DENTON
M. L. Parker
Miss Clara Tysinger
W. T. Harris
Mrs. Cora Kinney Wall

EAST END
Mrs. Mary Garner

ERLANGER
Mrs. Bessie Spears

GLENANNA
Mrs. Naomi Lambeth

GREENWOOD
Larry Ceciel

HIGH ROCK
Wade Barker

HOLLOWAYS
Mrs. E. L. Strickland

JERSEY
Mrs. Fred Clodfelter
Thurman Palmer
Mrs. Walter Yow
Fred Yarbrough
Mrs. E. C. Jarvis

FIRST, LEXINGTON
Jimmy Sheets
Will Trice
Mrs. Lula Bracken
Mrs. J. L. Tate
D. A. Agner
Charles Oscar Sink
Mrs. C. V. Shoaf
Mrs. E. H. Hooper
Mrs. J. C. Yarbrough
Mrs. J. T. Clark

LIBERTY
Lawrence Lopp
Albert Myers-Deacon
John Sowers
Mrs. Callie Whitaker

MILLS HOME
Tolbert I. Stroud - Deacon

MOUNTAIN VIEW
George Tysinger

NEW FRIENDSHIP
R. E. Sanders

OAK HILL MEMORIAL
R. T. Hepler

PARK PLACE
J. J. Embry

REEDS
Jesse Myers
J. O. Peck
Herman Myers

RICH FORK
Mrs. O. F. Tate
Mrs. Lem Clodfelter
Mrs. E. M. Reid
Willie Kanoy
Miss Barbara Forbis

RICH FORK (Continued)
James Leonard
J. W. Wright

SMITH GROVE
G. A. Clement - Deacon

SOUTHSIDE
Ruby Bodenheimer
Carl Myers

STONER'S GROVE
Henry Warfford

SUMMERVILLE
W. H. Carrick
Miss Mary Peterson
Mrs. Ida Grubb

FIRST, THOMASVILLE
Mrs. F. A. Maier
Mrs. Clyde Wright
Mrs. Curtis C. Duff
Mrs. Nona E. Hall
Dr. Rowland Long
Noah Aderhold
J.T. Scroggs, Sr. - Deacon

VICTORY
Miss Deborah Magee

WALLBURG
John A. Yokeley
Mrs. John Clinard

WALTER'S GROVE
Walter Grubb
Mrs. Stella Kindley

WELCOME
Mrs. E. J. Redwine
Mrs. Ben Hill
Miss Jewell Boner

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE NOT PASTORS

Auten, Charles P., 713 So. Ford St., Lexington
Brookshire, W. N., Mills Home, Thomasville
Staff Member, Children's Home
Byrd, Fred E., Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville
Eddinger, C. C., Rt. 2, Lexington
Chaplain, J.O.U.A.M. Home
Elliott, Lloyd, Rt. 3, Denton
Hadley, Edwin, Mills Home, Thomasville
Children's Home Staff
Martin, Bobby, 323 Walker, Thomasville
Murphree, Marvin W., Mills Home, Thomasville
Children's Home Staff
Myres, M. H., 3815 Hastings Ave., Winston-Salem
Patrick, Charlie, Rt. 9, Lexington
Pegram, C. M., Myers Dr., Thomasville
Powell, F. M., 20 Cramer St., Thomasville
Quinn, S. Afton, Mills Home, Thomasville
Children's Home Staff
Roach, E. C., 207 Oak St., Lexington
Rollins, Leonard, P. O. Box 555, Lexington
Associational Missionary
Sparrow, Vernon S., Mills Home, Thomasville
Mills Home Supt.

Stevenson, Charles,, Holly Grove Rd., Thomasville
Swinson, Earl, 406 Moore Dr., Lexington
Thomason, William F., Mid-Pine Estates, Winston-Salem
Wagoner, W. R., Mills Home, Thomasville
Gen. Supt. of N. C. Children's Home
Walker, Robert, Thomasville
Walton, J. O., Rt. 5, Lexington
Wilson, Woodrow, Johnsonstown Rd., Thomasville
Williams, Robert E., Route 9, Lexington
Williams, Roger, Mills Home, Thomasville
Children's Home Staff
York, Troy E., Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Burton, Jack, 208 Ridgecrest Dr., Thomasville
Martin, Bobby, 323 Walker, Thomasville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Carlton, Freddie, 505 Biesecker Road, Lexington

MISSIONS OPERATED BY CHURCHES IN THE ASSOCIATION

MISSION	SPONSORING CHURCH
Buena Vista Rest Home	Clearview
Churchland Rest Home	Churchland
DeBettencourt Rest Home	Jersey

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1832 1	Jamestown	George W. Purefoy	Wm. Burch	Peter Owens
1833	Holloways	Josiah Williams	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1834	Abbott's Creek	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1835	Liberty	John Culpepper	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1836	Jersey	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1837	Lick Creek	Peter Owens	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1838	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1839 2	Pine Meeting H	Eli Carroll	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1840	Holloways	Josiah Wiseman	Eli Carroll	Peter Owens
1841	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Gershom Tussey	Peter Owens
1842	Reeds X Roads	Barton Roby	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1843	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1844	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1845	Jersey	Alfred Kenney	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1846	Lick Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1847	Abbott's Creek	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1848	Reeds X Roads	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1849 3	Big Creek	Azariah Williams	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1850 1	Jamestown	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1851	Liberty	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1852	Holloways	Z. Minor	Wm. Turner	Azariah Williams
1853	Abbott's Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1854	Reeds X Roads	Alfred Kenney	Joseph Spurgeon	Azariah Williams
1855	Lick Creek	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1856	Abbott's Creek	Unknown	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1857	Reeds X Roads	Wm. Lambeth	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1858	Holloways	Amos Weaver	Amos Weaver	Azariah Williams
1859	N. Friendship	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1860	Jersey	Wm. Turner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1861	Lick Creek	J. B. Jackson	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1862	Abbott's Creek	F. H. Jones	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1863	Thomasville	T. W. Tobey	J. B. Jackson	Azariah Williams
1864	Lick Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	Azariah Williams
1865	No session held			
1866	Abbott's Creek	W. T. Walters	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1867	Jersey	Benjamin Lanier	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1868	Abbott's Creek	W. H. Hamner	Benjamin Lanier	J. H. Owens
1869 3	Big Creek	A. P. Stoker	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1870 2	Pine Meeting H	Wm. Turner	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1871	N. Friendship	W. M. Wingate	Wm. Turner	J. H. Owens
1872	Holloways	H. Morton	J. H. Brooks	J. L. Pleasant
1873	Lick Creek	Thomas Carrick	H. Morton	Thomas Carrick
1874 4	Muddy Creek	A. F. Redd	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1875	Reeds X Roads	C. T. Bailey	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1876	High Point	H. W. Reinhart	Wm. Turner	Thomas Carrick
1877 3	Big Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1878	Abbott's Creek	H. W. Reinhart	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1879	Liberty	Harvey Hatcher	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1880	Holloways	S. F. Conrad	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1881	Jersey	Henry Sheets	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1882 4	Muddy Creek	S. H. Thompson	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1883 2	Pine Meeting H	O. F. Gregory	H. W. Reinhart	Henry Sheets
1884	Summerville	S. H. Thompson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1885	Lexington	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1886	Abbott's Creek	I. B. Richardson	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1887	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1888	Reeds X Roads	C. Durham	Wm. Turner	Henry Sheets
1889	N. Friendship	W. F. Watson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1890	Jersey	J. M. Bennett	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1891 2	Pine Meeting H	J. K. Fant	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1892	High Point	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1893	Kernersville	R. T. Bryan	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1894	Holloways	R. Vandeventor	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1895 6	Pleasant Grove	J. M. Hilliard	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1896	Denton	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1897 5	Piney Grove	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1898	Rich Fork	J. H. Lambeth	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1899	Abbott's Creek	S. B. Wilson	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1900	Reeds X Roads	W. H. Rich	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1901	Lexington	C.A.G. Thomas	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1902	Lick Creek	Henry Sheets	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1903	Jersey	W. A. Smith	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1904 2	Pine Meeting H	Geo.P.Harrill	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1905	N. Friendship	John R. Miller	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1906	Thomasville	J. S. Farmer	James Smith	Henry Sheets
1907	Wallburg	R. T. Vann	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1908	Denton	M. L. Kesler	J. W. Nowell	P. S. Vann
1909	Liberty	S. D. Swaim	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1910	Orphanage	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1911	Abbott's Creek	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1912	Stoner's Grove	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1913	Rich Fork	M. L. Kesler	Henry Sheets	P. S. Vann
1914	Holloways	G. A. Martin	G. A. Martin	Henry Sheets
1915	Center Hill	O. A. Keller	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1916	Wallburg	J. M. Mercer	O. A. Keller	Henry Sheets
1917	Smith Grove	Fred D. Hale	R. S. Green	Henry Sheets
1918	Lexington	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1919	Denton	R. E. White	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1920	N. Friendship	J.S. Hardaway	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1921	Churchland	M. L. Kesler	R. S. Green	Archibald Johnson
1922	Summerville	W. A. Hough	R. S. Green	Paul C. Newton
1923	Abbott's Creek	W. L. Barrs	Archibald Johnson	Paul C. Newton
1924	Reeds	C.H. Trueblood	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1925	Liberty	C. A. Owens	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1926	Rich Fork	E. N. Gardner	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1927	Thomasville	H. T. Penry	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1928	Holloways	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1929	Stoner's Grove	J. H. Hayes	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1930	Abbott's Creek	M. L. Kesler	Archibald Johnson	Sam J. Smith
1931	Denton	M. O. Alexander	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1932	Lexington	G. A. Martin	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1933	Lick Creek	E. F. Mumford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1934	Jersey	W. L. Warfford	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1935	Mills Home	E. C. Roach	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1936	Reeds	J. A. Neilson	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1937	Churchland	W. K. McGee	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1938	Denton	John A. McMillian	G. Wilson Miller	Sam J. Smith
1939	Wallburg	H. M. Stroup	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1940	Center Hill	L. S. Gaines	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1941	N. Friendship	N. C. Teague	R. D. Covington	Sam J. Smith
1942	Liberty Abbott's Creek	I. G. Greer	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1943	Lexington	B. A. Mitchell	H. M. Stroup	Sam J. Smith
1944	Thomasville	C. B. Atkinson	H. M. Stroup	A. L. Snider
1945	Jersey	J. Roy Clifford	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1946	Denton	V. W. Sears	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1947	Wallburg	E. F. Baker	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider.
1948	Smith Grove	Chas. F. Leek	N. C. Teague	A. L. Snider
1949	Sheets Memorial	J. O. Walton	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1950	Stoner's Grove Holloways	C. M. Pegram	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1951	Greenwood Rich Fork	C. C. Edinger	J. O. Walton	A. L. Snider
1952	Churchland Reeds	W. C. Reed	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1953	N. Friendship Welcome	J. T. Davis	Sam J. Smith	W. H. Lomax
1954	Oak Hill Memorial Abbott's Creek	Robert Taylor	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1955	Jersey Lexington First	Elmer W. Day	J. O. Walton	W. H. Lomax
1956	Mills Home	W. N. Brookshire	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1957	Denton First Center Hill	Clarence Jenkins	J. Roy Clifford	J. Wade Jarrett
1958	South Side Liberty	F. M. Powell	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1959	Reeds Coggins Memorial	Guy C. Moore	W. N. Brookshire	J. Wade Jarrett
1960	Wallburg Greenwood	Inman Stewart	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1961	Churchland Smith Grove	W. H. Walton	Leonard Rollins	Robert Nation
1962	Oak Hill Memorial Rich Fork	Fred Jurney	Roger Williams	Wm.F. Bowen, Jr.
1963	Erlanger Park Place	Leonard Rollins	Roger Williams	Wm.F. Bowen, Jr.
1964	Carolina Memorial Stoner's Grove	Charles Young	B. V. Broadway	Wm.F. Bowen, Jr.

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1965	Abbott's Creek New Friendship	Kenneth Miller	Carl Hemphill	Wm. F. Bowen, Jr.

1. Is now High Point
2. Is now Churchland
3. Is now Eldorado
4. Is now Clemmons
5. Is now Wallburg
6. Is now Randleman

TABLE A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION																
		Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Abbott's Creek	Joe D. Coltrane, Rt. 2, High Point	1832	1	4	2	0	0	14	8	11	445	15	460	0	0	No	4680
Antioch	Hoyt Adams, 21 Westwood Ave., Thomasville	1962	7	4	3	0	0	0	10	13	95	8	103	1	0	No	3000
Center Hill	Charles Young, Rt. 7, Lexington	1907	1	4	2	0	0	30	5	16	363	64	427	0	6	Yes	4160
Churchland		1837	1	4	1	0	0	10	3	16	339	38	377	2	2	No	5200
Clearview	William F. Bowen, Jr., Box 123-A, Lexington	1952	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	3	81	10	91	0	0	No	1822
Community	E. Jack Lanier, Rt. 2, Lexington	1958	1	4	2	0	0	6	5	6	81	44	125	2	0	No	2160
Currytown	Tommie Honbaier, Rt. 4, Box 215-A, Lexington	1964	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	21	0	21	0	0	Yes	520
Denton, First	H. M. Baker, Denton	1889	3	4	1	0	0	2	4	11	284	38	322	0	0	No	4420
East End	Jack Alexander, Box 361, Denton	1956	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	15	31	46	0	0	No	176
Floyd		1940	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	70	28	98	0	0	No	1200
Green Needle Park	D. L. Bame, Rt. 9, Box 136, Lexington	1955	2	4	2	0	0	11	10	2	35	98	133	1	0	No	2080
Hasty	Inman Stewart, 1061 Johnsontown Rd., Thomasville	1957	1	4	2	0	0	7	7	7	177	19	196	1	0	No	3500
High Rock	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point	1948	1	4	1	0	0	7	3	1	54	26	80	0	0	No	1560
Hillside Park	O. O. Kiger, Rt. 4, Thomasville	1962	1	4	2	0	0	22	5	10	68	2	70	1	0	No	3596
Holloways	William Bowen, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 123-A, Lexington	1836	1	4	1	0	0	4	2	2	125	34	159	0	1	Yes	2040
Jersey	William C. Adams, Rt. 7, Lexington	1755	1	4	1	0	1	19	2	8	324	34	358	4	2	Yes	5720
Lakeview	M. T. Morton, Rt. 1, Linwood	1944	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	88	0	88	0	0	No	
Lexington:																	
Calvary	Vance Edwards, 407 Beckner St., Lexington	1951	6	4	2	0	0	12	6	3	249	17	266	0	0	Yes	5141
Coggins Memorial	Richard Chapman, 10 Harrington Ave., Lexington	1951	6	4	2	0	0	8	13	11	281	26	307	0	2	No	4420
Erlanger	Melvin C. Greene, 224 - 9th St., Lexington	1924	7	4	0	0	0	33	8	9	313	127	440	2	1	No	5720
First	D. Hoke Coon, Jr., 414 S. State St., Lexington	1881	5	4	1	0	0	27	43	79	1071	194	1265	3	26	Yes	8554
Liberty	Kenneth Miller, Rt. 2, Thomasville	1828	1	4	2	0	0	22	7	5	408	42	450	2	0	No	5200
Lick Creek	Jake Gurley, Rt. 7, Box 215B, Lexington	1787	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	29	40	69	0	0	No	360
Mountain View	Charles F. McDowell, Rt. 7, Lexington	1939	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	100	19	119	0	0	No	2100
New Friendship	R. C. Foster, Rt. 5, Winston Salem	1827	1	4	1	0	0	19	13	3	340	42	382	0	0	No	5400
Oak Hill Memorial	James Bolick, Rt. 3, Kennedy Rd., Thomasville	1939	4	4	3	0	0	21	9	10	374	125	499	0	0	No	5200
Reeds	Bennie Crawford, Rt. 3, Lexington	1839	1	4	1	0	0	11	6	9	408	54	462	0	3	Yes	4000
Rich Fork	James Helvey, Jr., Rt. 1, Thomasville	1884	3	4	1	0	0	10	6	16	297	58	355	0	3	No	6000
Smith Grove	Ray Billings, Rt. 1, Linwood	1909	1	4	2	0	0	9	4	11	198	30	228	0	1	No	4160

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION															
		Year Organized	Location, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services, 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings held	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions operated by church	Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, etc.	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Stoner's Grove	T. C. Williams, Jr., Box 137, Southmont	1900	2	4	2	0	0	9	0	3	243	33	276	0	2	Yes	4400
Summerville	Charles F. McDowell, Rt. 7, Lexington	1873	1	4	2	0	0	5	0	6	176	65	241	0	2	No	2400
Thomasville:																	
Carolina Memorial	Carl Hemphill, 514 Duke St., Thomasville	1930	6	4	1	0	0	16	19	17	340	138	478	2	3	Yes	5200
Faith	Marshall Barnett, P. O. Box 97, Thomasville	1955	3	4	2	0	0	1	9	2	124	11	135	0	4	No	3640
First	Woodrow W. Hill, 24 Culberth Ave., Thomasville	1852	5	4	2	0	0	22	19	43	950	200	1150	2	11	No	7600
Glennanna	Cecil Hedgepath, 104 Cloniger St., Thomasville	1946	4	4	2	0	0	3	6	9	176	9	185	0	0	No	4160
Greenwood	Parks C. Harris, P. O. Box 821, Thomasville	1946	4	4	2	0	0	14	11	8	394	24	418	0	0	No	5460
Mills Home		1891	6	4	0	0	0	40	30	27	287	166	453	2	3	Yes	4250
Park Place	A. Judson Rotan, 316 Culberth Ave., Thomasville	1938	5	4	0	0	0	3	10	6	197	58	255	0	0	No	5425
Southside	William Knight, 729 Rosedale Dr., Thomasville	1913	6	4	2	0	0	5	4	2	355	2	357	0	0	No	5040
Tyro	Tommy Walls, Rt. 9, Box 217, Lexington	1962	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58	0	0	No	1040
Union Grove	Harold R. Fletcher, Rt. 8, Lexington	1946	1	4	3	0	0	18	6	2	143	4	147	1	0	No	1800
Victory	Troy Clement, Rt. 3, Box 39, Lexington	1954	1	4	2	0	0	14	3	6	146	4	150	0	0	No	3900
Wallburg	Jack W. Byrd, Wallburg	1892	2	4	1	0	0	12	11	13	353	75	428	4	6	Yes	6000
Walter's Grove	Odell Coggins, 121 Donvic Dr., High Point	1913	1	4	2	0	0	5	1	4	99	26	125	0	0	No	1940
Welcome	Don M. Sides, Welcome	1911	2	4	1	0	0	14	19	17	292	40	332	3	2	No	
	TOTALS				67	1	2	488	335	436	11066	2118	13184	33	80		163344

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																						
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Department Extension	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V. B. S. Enrolment	Mission V. B. S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S. S. s. Organized This Yr.	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Abbott's Creek		0	27	47	38	59	29	44	0	0	78	112	0	19	5	0	458	252	240	0	240	0	0
Antioch		0	0	6	8	18	0	17	0	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	93	70	65	0	65	0	0
Center Hill		0	28	15	29	41	47	20	0	0	0	136	0	0	9	0	325	221	168	0	168	0	0
Churchland		2	32	24	28	39	33	0	31	0	0	132	0	20	7	6	354	190	104	0	104	0	0
Clearview		0	7	6	8	12	0	21	0	0	0	45	0	0	3	0	102	42	0	0	0	0	0
Community		0	17	11	8	6	0	6	20	0	17	11	0	0	4	0	100	64	66	0	66	0	0
Currytown		0	4	10	13	7	4	0	4	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	54	30	52	0	52	0	0
Denton, First		6	21	16	23	28	33	31	0	0	48	72	48	6	6	0	338	190	105	0	105	0	0
East End		0	0	0	3	8	3	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	34	20	0	0	0	0	0
Floyd		0	11	8	12	13	10	21	0	0	19	13	0	0	0	0	107	84	48	0	48	0	0
Green Needle Park		0	14	16	15	18	30	10	12	0	19	21	0	0	3	0	158	74	89	0	89	0	0
Hasty		0	15	20	27	30	12	18	15	0	15	69	5	0	4	0	230	128	101	0	101	0	0
High Rock		0	6	8	7	9	9	5	4	0	16	16	0	0	0	0	80	47	55	0	55	0	0
Hillside Park		0	2	6	5	9	8	7	0	0	9	12	0	0	3	0	61	57	79	0	79	0	0
Holloways		0	15	7	17	16	12	8	17	0	35	16	16	6	4	0	169	90	61	0	61	0	0
Jersey		0	26	22	21	35	20	23	17	0	64	68	49	11	0	0	356	218	132	0	132	0	1
Lakeview		0	7	9	0	7	6	0	8	0	0	19	0	0	3	0	59	36	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington:																							
Calvary		17	11	29	22	33	19	12	23	0	34	40	0	0	5	0	245	153	119	0	119	2	0
Coggins Mem.		0	15	25	19	35	35	29	16	0	27	80	0	0	4	0	285	140	95	0	95	0	0
Erlanger		0	12	19	17	43	33	29	30	0	14	40	41	0	11	0	289	179	154	0	154	0	0
First		10	91	62	93	123	47	142	0	0	95	167	208	33	6	0	1077	589	279	0	279	0	1
Liberty		6	30	25	32	52	49	40	0	7	79	110	62	10	4	0	506	271	170	0	170	0	0
Lick Creek		0	0	4	5	4	7	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	48	24	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		0	7	11	11	10	15	6	10	3	27	33	8	0	0	0	141	95	62	0	62	0	0
New Friendship		6	19	22	21	33	32	25	12	0	48	29	14	14	4	0	279	177	111	0	111	0	0
Oak Hill Mem.		0	7	37	28	35	26	14	37	0	40	44	35	0	0	0	303	210	162	0	162	0	0
Reeds		8	44	26	41	51	46	41	97	7	37	95	17	12	5	0	527		146	0	146	0	0
Rich Fork		0	35	18	28	37	14	17	16	0	30	75	13	12	4	0	299	180	126	0	126	0	0
Smith Grove		0	24	14	18	27	19	12	30	0	28	50	10	0	5	0	237	141	138	0	138	0	0

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																					
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	No. New S.S.s. Organized This Yr.	No. Extension Classes Church Conducts
Stoners Grove		12	16	21	17	21	30	0	24	3	34	81	0	20	2	0	281	136	102	0	102	0	0
Summerville		0	9	6	8	29	19	13	17	2	47	34	0	0	12	0	196	147	78	0	78	0	0
Thomasville:																							
Carolina Mem.		0	28	29	34	68	41	30	31	0	57	63	59	0	6	0	446	242	142	0	142	0	0
Faith		0	7	10	10	16	6	10	18	0	15	30	0	0	4	0	126	98	90	0	90	0	0
First		10	79	46	61	79	100	57	34	0	134	148	109	21	5	0	883	452	223	0	223	0	0
Glennanna		0	0	12	14	20	8	16	21	2	12	20	2	0	33	0	160	82	67	0	67	0	0
Greenwood		0	20	12	34	42	38	33	21	0	62	78	0	0	8	0	348		117	0	117	0	0
Mills Home		0	12	6	38	112	131	54	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	361	306	227	0	227	0	0
Park Place		0	17	13	20	34	25	20	0	0	25	46	0	12	5	0	217	112	76	0	76	0	0
Southside		0	18	15	31	41	24	15	0	0	18	73	38	0	4	0	277	166	86	0	86	0	0
Tyro		0	0	17	13	19	21	0	0	0	11	17	1	0	3	0	102	49	66	0	66	0	0
Union Grove		0	9	24	29	28	0	29	27	0	37	29	0	0	0	0	212	135	141	0	141	0	0
Victory		0	8	13	14	18	20	5	41	0	0	31	0	1	2	0	153	110	83	0	83	0	0
Wallburg		5	28	35	34	43	40	26	0	0	48	53	26	12	3	0	353	211	153	0	153	0	0
Walters Grove		0	6	10	10	7	7	14	22	0	0	28	2	0	0	0	106	64	69	0	69	0	0
Welcome		0	45	25	37	39	41	14	24	0	48	73	27	4	2	0	379	202	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	82	329	817	1001	1454	1149	935	679	24	1376	2361	791	213	197	6	11914	6484	4647	0	4647	2	2

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT																
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 - over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Abbott's Creek		0	4	12	9	13	23	0	0	20	0	4	0	85	47	No	0
Antioch																	
Center Hill		2	3	15	22	24	8	3	10	233	1	1	0	118	74	Yes	0
Churchland		0	5	7	6	11	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	46	30	No	0
Clearview		3	5	7	13	5	10		13	0	0	3	0	59	19	No	0
Community		12	7	5	9	0	3	12	8	0	0	1	0	61	40	No	0
Currytown		0	9	4	7	5	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	33	20	No	0
Denton, First		0	5	11	12	12	8	0	13	0	0	3	0	64	44	No	0
East End																	
Floyd																	
Green Needle Park																	
Hasty		1	7	9	15	7	12	0	0	14	0	4	0	69	34	No	0
High Rock		0	5	0	0	6	0	0	4	4	0	2	0	21	8	No	0
Hillside		0	4	0	5	3	0	0	5	7	0	2	0	26	19	Yes	.1
Holloways																	
Jersey		7	8	12	26	15	9	0	17	17	3	2	0	121	65	Yes	0
Lakeview																	
Lexington:																	
Calvary		7	15	6	19	13	36	0	23	0	0	9	0	128	77	No	0
Coggins Memorial		0	5	9	12	11	7	0	19	0	0	5	0	66	33	Yes	0
Erlanger		4	8	8	18	14	13	0	11	13	0	7	0	97	49	Yes	2
First		23	23	39	78	55	19	0	0	46	5	6	0	289	115		
Liberty		4	17	16	12	14	18	26	0	35	0	4	0	146	63	Yes	0
Lick Creek																	
Mountain View		1	1	5	5	7	3	2	5	15	2	3	0	49	30	No	0
New Friendship		5	0	0	18	20	13	0	16	0	0	5	0	77	40	No	0
Oak Hill Memorial																	
Reeds		5	3	11	18	8	21	12	11	12	0	3		104	71	Yes	0
Rich Fork		3	0	8	11	8	15	0	0	7	0	3	[illegible]	69	31	Yes	0
Smith Grove		8	8	0	7	12	0	15	0	20	0	3	0	70	38	No	0

TRAINING UNION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT															
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults(25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 - over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church Provide Orientation Program for New Members	No. Unions Using Alternate Adult Organization Plan
Stoners Grove		0	0	3	7	8	6	0	0	17	0	3	0	51	30	Yes	0
Summerville																	
Thomasville:																	
Carolina Memorial		5	8	8	10	18	9	16	0	18	0	3	0	95	62	No	0
Faith																	
First		11	4	32	41	35	26	0	22	29	2	3	0	205	99	Yes	0
Glennanna		0	6	8	0	0	14	0	12	0	0	6	0	44	31		
Greenwood		0	0	5	10	22	10	0	14	0	0	2	0	63			
Mills Home		2	5	25	96	112	19	0	0	0	0	4	0	263	231	Yes	0
Park Place		5	0	0	15	6	4	0	13	0	0	2	0	45	28	Yes	1
Southside																	
Tyro																	
Union Grove		0	21	0	0	12	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	58	40	Yes	0
Victory																	
Wallburg		5	10	10	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	59	42	No	0
Walters Grove		0	0	7	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	29			
Welcome		5	5	6	10	18	9	31	0	0	0	3		87	42	No	1
	TOTALS	118	206	288	529	516	315	129	229	334	16	101	14	2797	1552		5

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Abbott's Creek		0	0	10	10	8	20	12	2	0	62	40
Antioch												
Center Hill												
Churchland		0	0	0	3	1	18	0	0	0	22	18
Clearview		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	
Community												
Currytown												
Denton, First		0	28	0	0	0	27	0	8	0	63	34
East End												
Floyd												
Green Needle Park												
Hasty		0	0	0	3	2	20	0	0	0	25	14
High Rock		0	0	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	32	28
Hillside Park		0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	12
Holloways												
Jersey												
Lakeview		0	0	20	18	14	20	0	0	0	72	0
Lexington:												
Clavary		10	10	8	11	7	17	7	0	0	70	
Coggins Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	19	14
Erlanger		0	5	25	4	20	24	3	1	0	82	24
First		0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	32	0
Liberty		5	5	8	12	10	20	0	0	0	60	45
Lick Creek												
Mountain View		4	5	5	10	4	14	0	3	0	45	35
New Friendship												
Oak Hill Memorial												
Reeds							25		2		27	15
Rich Fork		14	19	12	4	8	35	0	0	0	92	50
Smith Grove		0	0	0	10	10	18	0	2	0	40	30

MUSIC MINISTRY

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance
Stoners Grove		0	0	0	20	0	17	0	4	0	41	30
Summerville												
Thomasville:												
Carolina Memorial		0	0	12	10	0	30	0	3	0	55	30
Faith		0	0	8	4	8	7	3	0	0	30	16
First		10	20	30	25	20	30	25	4	0	164	108
Glennanna												
Greenwood												
Mills Home		8	31	61	48	43	12	0	2	0	205	193
Park Place		0	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	0	30	15
Southside												
Tyro												
Union Grove		0	23	14	3	3	18	5	4	0	70	24
Victory												
Wallburg		5	8	12	15	4	32	0	4	0	80	59
Walter's Grove												
Welcome		0	14	9	0	0	30	0	0	0	53	30
	TOTALS	56	168	260	210	172	534	55	42	0	1497	864

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD WORK

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Abbott's Creek					1	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	24
Antioch													
Center Hill			1	17	1	8	1	5	30	0	26	26	56
Churchland			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
Clearview													
Community													
Currytown													
Denton, First			1	22	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
East End													
Floyd													
Green Needle Park													
Hasty													
High Rock													
Hillside Park													
Holloways			1	5	1	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Jersey			1	9	1	9	1	1	19	0	38	38	57
Lakeview													
Lexington:													
Calvary													
Coggins Memorial			1	5	1	8	1	4	17	5	15	20	37
Erlanger			2	17	2	25	1	6	48	0	31	31	79
First													
Liberty			0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	27	49
Lick Creek													
Mountain View													
New Friendship													
Oak Hill Memorial													
Reeds			1	13	0	0	1	12	25	0	14	14	39
Rich Fork			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	18
Smith Grove													

BROTHERHOOD WORK

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS	CHAIRMAN R. A. COMMITTEE	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Stoners Grove			0	0	1	7	1	4	11	0	14	14	25
Summerville			0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	18	18	32
Thomasville:													
Carolina Memorial			1	12	1	8	1	10	30	0	62	62	92
Faith													
First													
Glennanna													
Greenwood													
Mills Home			3	24	1	15	0	0	39	0	22	22	61
Park Place													
Southside													
Tyro			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14	14
Union Grove													
Victory				4		10			14		15	15	29
Wallburg													
Walters Grove													
Welcome			1	7	1	15	1	2	24		21	21	45
		TOTALS	13	135	11	131	8	44	346	5	319	351	697

TABLE F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grand Total Enrolment
Abbott's Creek		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	54	16	0	0	0	10	15	0	22	33	0	150
Antioch																									
Center Hill		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	60	10	0	0	0	11	11	0	15	4	0	111
Churchland		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	42	10	0	0	0	6	12	0	15	13	5	103
Clearview		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	35
Community		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Currytown		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Denton, First		1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	50	0	0	10	0	0	9	0	13	0	0	82
East End																									
Floyd		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Green Needle Park		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hasty		1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	25	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	12	15	0	65
High Rock		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hillside Park		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Holloways		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	36	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	8	6	65
Jersey		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	54	8	0	0	0	13	12	0	8	8	0	103
Lakeview																									
Lexington:																									
Calvary		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	43	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	24	15	0	91
Coggins Memorial		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	31	11	0	0	0	6	12	0	6	10	0	76
Erlanger		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	56	12	0	0	0	10	21	0	11	6	0	116
First		4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	9	209	8	0	0	0	11	20	0	19	38	0	305
Liberty		1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	7	40	15	0	0	0	13	20	0	13	13	0	114
Lick Creek																									
Mountain View		1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	32	7	0	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	62
New Friendship		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	34	9	0	0	0	11	5	0	16	9	0	84
Oak Hill Memorial																									
Reeds		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	7	52	7	0	0	0	7	18	0	22	12	0	118
Rich Fork		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	45	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	19	9	5	100
Smith Grove		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17

TABLE F- Page 2

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Organizations	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Organizations	Ungraded GA Organizations	Intermediate GA Organizations	Junior GA Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
Stoners Grove		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	29	0	0	6	0	8	8	0	8	11	0	70
Summerville		1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Thomasville:																									
Carolina Mem.		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	75	4	0	0	0	16	14	26	0	0	0	135
Faith																									
First		1	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	9	153	10	0	0	0	9	39	8	15	9	0	243
Glennanna		1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	0	28
Greenwood		1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	48	0	0	5	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	65
Mills Home		1	0	0	1	0	4	3	0	1	1	0	11	47	0	0	12	0	40	47	0	36	2	0	184
Park Place		1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	28	7	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	9	0	59
Southside		1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	22	0	0	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	39
Tyro		1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	30
Union Grove																									
Victory		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	9	11	0	45
Wallburg		1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	38	8	0	0	0	9	22	0	10	17	0	104
Walters Grove																									
Welcome		1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	18	0	0	10	0	0	15	0	31	0	0	74
	TOTALS	40	16	0	7	3	23	30	3	21	20	4	167	1504	152	0	52	25	220	378	62	324	252	16	2985

TABLE G

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Abbott's Creek		0	0	10000	85000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	57	1	0	No	No
Antioch		0	0	15000	40000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Center Hill				15000	85000	0	500	0	0	No	No	Yes	295	0	0	No	Yes
Churchland		12	2	20000	175000	2591	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	121	1	0	Yes	No
Clearview		3	1	0		0	0	19094	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Community		10	1	15000	30000	7500	0	9500	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	Yes	No
Currytown		10		0	3250	775	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Denton, First				37000	235034	0	0	15500	0	Yes	No	Yes	325	0	0	No	No
East End		0	2	0	10000	250	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Floyd				0	15000	889	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Green Needle Park		0	0	10700	25700	79	0	5263	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Hasty		1.8	.5	0	40000	0	0	0	1	Yes	No	No	0	1	0	No	No
High Rock				0	25000	486	0	0	0	No	No	Yes	132	0	0	No	No
Hillside Park		3	2	0	30000	0	0	19696	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
Holloways		15	2	15000	53500	575	0	900	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	1	No	No
Jersey		19.5	2.8	20000	200000	72000	0	49000	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	202	1	0	Yes	Yes
Lakeview				15000	30000	806	0	5452	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Lexington:																	
Calvary		5		13000	52500	1097	0	14527	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Coggins Memorial		10	2	11500	67000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	1	0	Yes	Yes
Erlanger					105000	835	0	25000	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
First				18000	721900	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	4000	2	1	Yes	Yes
Liberty				12000	76000	0	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	56	1	1	Yes	Yes
Lick Creek				0	15000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Mountain View		2	2	10000	40000	3006	0	4240	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
New Friendship				15000	200000	53000	0	86500	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Oak Hill Memorial				27000	150000	15000	0	25071	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Reeds		30	2.3	4500	206300	621	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	225	0	0	Yes	No
Rich Fork		14	1	17400	150000	26460	0	0	0	Yes	Yes	No	0	2	0	Yes	No
Smith Grove				7000	70000	0	0	11084	0	Yes	No	No	0	1	0	No	Yes

BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–SPECIAL INFORMATION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	LIBRARIANS	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Library?	No. Books in Church Library	No. Film Strip Projectors in Library	No. Motion Picture Projectors in Library	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Church Engage in Visitation Program?
Stoners Grove				25000	75000			8584		Yes	0	Yes	0	0	0	Yes	No
Summerville				0	0	0	0	5750	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Thomasville:																	
Carolina Memorial				25000	211943	3300	0	108783	1	Yes	Yes	No					No
Faith				20000	40000	0	0		0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	No	Yes
First					500000			240000		Yes	No	Yes	185	2	1	Yes	No
Glennanna		0	0	26000	75000	26000		25000	0	No	No	No				No	No
Greenwood		8	2	10000	250000			100000									
Mills Home				0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	7800	3	2	No	No
Park Place		13	2	20000	92000			7000		Yes		Yes	200	1	1	Yes	
Southside				20000	226500	1500		5000	0	No		No				No	No
Tyro					4500	2500	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Union Grove		0	0	20000	60000	0	0	11533	0	No	No	Yes	35	0	0	No	Yes
Victory					25000	450	0	8241	0	No	Yes	Yes	126	0	0	No	No
Wallburg		23		14000	157000	1000	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	0	0	0	Yes	No
Walter's Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
Welcome		0	0	20000	100000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	0	0	0	No	No
	TOTALS			508100	4753127	220720	500	810718	2				13759	17	7		

TABLE H

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses--Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Abbott's Creek		0	21320	4680	1687	285	9226	15878										
Antioch				3000				3000										
Center Hill			20701	4160	1320	524	12194	18198	85			x						x
Churchland			18789	5200	1180	100	11301	17781	35				x					
Clearview		10	3545	1138	0	0	2624	3762	16				x					x
Community		0	4828	2160	240	0	7914	10314	29			x						
Currytown			3100	520	0	0	1500	2020	7	x								
Denton, First			26520	4420	3000	0	11329	18749		x								
East End			608	176	0	100	50	326	2	x								
Floyd			3034	750	13	0	1496	2259	6									
Green Needle Park				1745	120	0	824	2689		x								
Hasty		0	20442	3500	0	0	15519	19019	95		x					x		
High Rock		0	3838	1413	0	0	2167	3580	15	0								
Hillside Park		25	5894	2600	80	0	3081	5761	16			x				x		
Holloways		0	7878	2040	330	380	2850	5600	50				x			x		
Jersey		35	29155	5720	0	0	81045	86765	59	x				x				
Lakeview		0					804	804										
Lexington:																		
Calvary		0	18050	5141	290	0	10989	16420	58	x								
Coggins Memorial		0	17400	4420	780	0	9271	14471	40	x								
Erlanger		0	19299	4980	800	0	12506	18286	39									
First			152905	8854	20506	0	35453	64813	317		x					x		
Liberty		20	25644	5130	785	0	11094	17009	99	x								
Lick Creek		0	1228	370	0	0	320	690		x								
Mountain View		0	9007	350	595	0	5734	6679	15	x								
New Friendship		0	30710	5400	2544	0	27507	35451	70	x								
Oak Hill Memorial		0	23303	5200	1300	0	15562	22062	50	x								
Reeds		0	31831	4848	0	0	8124	12972	92		x					x		
Rich Fork			40252	5700	2684	0	44348	52732	123		x					x		
Smith Grove		0	15390	4160	0	0	2738	6898	30	x								

TABLE H - Page 2

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	TREASURERS	Persons Enlisted as Witnesses--Result of Commitment Day in Jan.	Total Receipts From All Sources	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Grand Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				When Used				
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Not at all	Summer	Fall	Winter	Spring
Stoners Grove			11429	4384	1033	0	4144	9561	35			x			x			
Summerville		0	10449	2400	200	0	7110	9710	12	x								
Thomasville:																		
Carolina Memorial			34832	5350	2886	0	31124	39360	150		x					x		
Faith		0	10979	3640	450	0	4785	8875										
First			102127	7600	10600	0	66700	84900	390		x						x	
Glennanna			10035	4160	611	1130	5000	10901	24									
Greenwood			27160	5200	0	0	20934	26134										
Mills Home		0	20416	4250	1429	0	4159	9838	261				x			x		
Park Place			19313	5425	1306	0	10000	16731				x						x
Southside			17134	5040	960	176	9000	15176	69	x				x				
Tyro		0	2914	780	0	0	1112	1892	9				x			x		
Union Grove		0	11900	1800	420	0	7400	9620	20	x								
Victory			7263	3815	0	0	3523	7338	30	x								
Wallburg		0	34715	5983	5470	177	15001	26631	160		x					x		
Walters Grove			4873	1940	240	0	4186	6366										
Welcome			18323	4571	840	0	9799	15210	17	x								
	TOTALS	90	898433	164113	64699	2872	551545	783231	2480									

TABLE I

MISSION EXPENDITURES

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CLERKS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Ages	Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Abbott's Creek		662	230	285	537	642	5	1093	98	58	78	3688
Antioch									38			38
Center Hill		614	200	50	145	467	9	100	65	30	264	1944
Churchland		1475	333	122	141	466	13	490	135	13	20	3208
Clearview		30				8						38
Community		69		7			25	8	18			127
Currytown		107	20	10	22	32	12	16	22	11		252
Denton, First		3325	420	75	137	2047	25	500	100	50	230	6929
East End		0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	26
Floyd		11	0	20	0	0	0	65	70	10	10	186
Green Needle Park		102	0	0	18	12	0	74	15	0	0	216
Hasty		340	102	100	60	140	7	102	55	30	0	936
High Rock		51	25	32	27	40	0	30	30	20	2	258
Hillside Park		54	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	64
Holloways		1144	150	75	100	275	50	100	125	50	65	2134
Jersey		3546	480	428	195	931	0	150	200	50	185	6165
Lakeview		0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	18	0	57
Lexington:												
Calvary		824	230	22	70	317	34	160	150	94	0	1901
Coggins Memorial		518	160	15	75	168	0	117	35	30	20	1140
Erlanger		175	33	78	210	245	11	57	161	40	0	1013
First		40600	2595	2036	1574	7600	0	2055	1655	900	11305	70320
Liberty		520	416	148	835	1478	0	303	71	10	569	4351
Lick Creek		55	25	0	0	55	0	75	52	20	0	282
Mountain View		136	120	50	50	100	25	100	100	50	70	801
New Friendship		3912	340	64	112	300	0	152	100	100	0	5083
Oak Hill Memorial		216	180	0	0	534	0	100	100	0	358	1488
Reeds		6177	420	66	291	298	46	91	140	11	142	7685
Rich Fork		4377	360	218	218	695	172	388	165	168	534	7261
Smith Grove		100	100	104	75	154	20	79	40	28	17	697

MISSION EXPENDITURES

LIBERTY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCHES	CLERKS	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: Home Mission Board	Designated: Foreign Mission Board	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Ages	Other designated objects (Bible Society Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Stoners Grove		616	240	58	35	309	0	150	150	27	25	1612
Summerville		17	63	65	86	92	0	88	19	13	0	443
Thomasville:												
Carolina Memorial		1404	351	104	52	674	0	516	125	52	208	3486
Faith		0	25	0	0	834	0	82	32	0	0	974
First		11000	880	330	386	2500	48	1440	224	80	266	17154
Glennanna		0	0	0	23	24	0	10	0	0	0	57
Greenwood		1696	438	5	35	150	125	121	50	0	55	2676
Mills Home		6769	505	248	213	959	100	913	300	200	1100	11303
Park Place		1000	300	0	150	500	0	100	75	0	0	2125
Southside		1300	150	49	46	115	0	28	185	0	250	2923
Tyro		5	0	8	11	15	0	7	6	0	0	52
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	379	0	49	26	0	0	454
Victory		0	25	0	0	57	0	70	50	0	0	205
Wallburg		5750	340	116	271	673	58	230	128	35	210	7803
Walters Grove		0	25	13	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	88
Welcome		800	150	40	36	2462	150	200	150	100	25	4113
	TOTALS	99497	10436	5041	6236	26752	935	10437	5337	2298	16008	183756